CHAPTER VII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	559
Comparability of statistics	560
Plan of presentation	560
Value of specified species of livestock	560
Horses and mules	561
Cattle	570
Inventory	570
Milk production	570
Butter churned	572
Hogs	572
Sheep	574
Inventory	574
Wool production	574
Goats	574
Inventory	574
Mohair production	574
Goats milked	574
Livestock butchered, purchased, and sold	575
Butchered on farms	575
Purchases and sales of livestock	575
Poultry	575
General	575
Inventory	575
Unspecified and other poultry	576
Bees and honey	576
Fur animals in captivity	577

MAPS

	Page
Value of livestock, April 1, 1940	578
Value of livestock and livestock products sold or traded, 1939	579
Horses and mules	580
Horses	580
Mules	580
Hogs	580
Hogs butchered	580
Hogs sold	580
Sheep	580
Goats	580
Cattle	581
Cattle sold	581
Cows and heifers milked	581
Milk produced	581
Butter churned	581
Whole milk sold	581
Butter sold	581
Cream sold	581
Value of poultry, April 1, 1940	582
Chicken eggs produced	582
Chickens on hand	582
Farms reporting 400 or more chickens on hand, April 1, 1940	582
Chickens raised	582
Farms reporting 800 or more chickens raised, 1939	582
Turkeys raised	582
Ducks raised	582
Horses—Increase and decrease	583
Mules—Increase and decrease	583
Cattle—Increase and decrease	583
Cows milked—Increase and decrease	583
Hogs—Increase and decrease	583
Sows to farrow—Increase and decrease	583
Chickens on hand—Increase and decrease	583
Turkeys raised—Increase and decrease	583

CHARTS

	Page
Value of specified species of livestock in the United States: 1850-1940	561
Value of chickens in the United States: 1910-1940	561
Horses and mules—Number in the United States: 1840-1940	561
Horses and mules—Number, by States: 1940 and 1920	562
Cattle—Number in the United States: 1840-1940	570
Cows kept mainly for milk production—Number in the United States: 1850-1940	570
Whole milk sold—Number of gallons, by States: 1939 and 1929	571
Butter churned on farms—Number of pounds, by States: 1939 and 1899	571
Hogs—Number in the United States: 1840-1940	572
Sheep—Number in the United States: 1840-1940	574
Chickens—Number on hand in the United States: 1880-1940	575
Chickens—Farms reporting 400 or more on hand, by States: 1940 and 1930	576

SUMMARY TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

	Page
History of enumeration in the census of livestock and livestock products: 1840 to 1940	565
Age, sex, and other groups enumerated for various classes of livestock, 1940; with approximately comparable groups, 1900 to 1935	566
Specified livestock on farms—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1940; number, 1840 to 1940; and value, 1900 to 1940; for specified age and sex groups, in the United States	567
Specified livestock products of farms—Farms reporting, 1899 to 1939; quantity, 1839 to 1939; and value, 1899 to 1939; in the United States	569
Farms reporting specified kinds of livestock or livestock products, with numbers by frequency groups, for the United States: Censuses of 1940, 1935, and 1930	573
Livestock slaughter, purchases, and sales—Farms reporting, number, and value, 1939; with available comparative data, 1909 to 1929; for the United States	575
Classification by number of chickens on hand—Farms reporting and number of chickens on hand, 1940, 1935, and 1930; eggs produced and chickens raised, 1939, 1934, and 1929; and chickens sold, 1939 and 1929; for the United States	577
Bees and honey—Hives of bees, 1900 to 1940; and honey produced, 1849 to 1939; for the United States	577
Silver fox and mink kept in captivity—Farms reporting, number, and value of females, April 1, 1940; and pelts taken, 1939; for the United States	577

TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

	Page
Value of specified livestock on farms, by classes, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	584
Value of specified livestock products of farms, by divisions and States, 1939 and 1929	586
Percent of total inventory value of specified livestock represented by the several classes, 1940, 1935, and 1930; and percent of total value of specified livestock products represented by the several classes, 1939 and 1929; by divisions and States	588
Horses and mules—Farms reporting and number, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	589
Horses—Farms reporting, number, and value, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	590
Mules—Farms reporting, number, and value, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	592
Horses—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1940; and number, 1840 to 1940; by divisions and States	594
Mules—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1940; and number, 1850 to 1940; by divisions and States	596
Cattle—Farms reporting and number of cattle and of cows and heifers, with value of cattle, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	598
Cows and heifers kept for milk and for beef—Farms reporting, number, and value, 1940 and 1930; and value of cows and heifers and of other cattle, 1940, 1935, and 1930; by divisions and States	600
Cattle—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1940; and number, 1840 to 1940; with number of cows and heifers, 1900 to 1925; by divisions and States	602
Cows milked, milk produced, and butter churned—Farms reporting, number of cows milked, production of milk, and quantity and value of butter churned, by divisions and States: 1939, 1934, and 1929	604
Cows kept for milk and cows milked—Farms reporting cows kept for milk, 1900 to 1940, and number, 1850 to 1940; farms reporting cows milked, 1919 to 1939, number milked, 1924 to 1939, and milk produced, 1889 to 1939; by divisions and States	606
Butter churned on farms—Farms reporting, 1919, 1909, and 1899; and quantity, 1869 to 1939; by divisions and States	609
Dairy products sold—Farms reporting, quantity, and value of whole milk, cream, and butter sold, by divisions and States: 1939 and 1929	610

TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

Page

Dairy products sold—Quantity of whole milk sold, 1869 to 1939; quantity of cream sold, 1899 to 1929; and quantity of butter sold, 1899 to 1939; by divisions and States — 612
Classification by number of cows milked—Farms reporting, number of cows milked, and milk production, 1939 and 1929; butter churned and dairy products sold, 1939; with number of cows kept mainly for milk production, 1940; by divisions and States — 614
Hogs and pigs—Farms reporting, number, and value, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 — 636
Sows and gilts and other hogs and pigs—Value of sows and gilts to farrow, and number and value of other hogs and pigs, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 — 637
Sows and gilts to farrow—Farms reporting classified by number per farm; and number of sows and gilts; by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 — 638
Hogs and pigs—Farms reporting hogs and pigs, 1900 to 1940, and number, 1840 to 1940; with farms reporting sows and gilts for breeding, 1920, and number, 1925 and 1920; by divisions and States — 640
Sheep and lambs—Farms reporting, number, and value of sheep and lambs, with number and value of ewes and of other sheep and lambs, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 — 642
Ewes—Farms reporting, 1940 and 1935; and number and value, 1940, 1935, and 1930; with data for yearling ewes and other ewes, 1940 and 1930; by divisions and States — 644
Sheep and lambs—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1940; and number, 1840 to 1940; with number of ewes, 1900 to 1925; by divisions and States — 646
Sheep and lambs shorn and wool produced—Farms reporting, number shorn, and quantity and value of wool produced, 1939, 1934, and 1929; with farms reporting classified by number shorn, 1939 and 1929; by divisions and States — 648
Sheep and lambs shorn and wool produced—Farms reporting, 1899 to 1939; number shorn, 1889 to 1939; and wool produced, 1839 to 1939; by divisions and States — 650
Goats and kids—Farms reporting, number, and value, 1940, 1935, and 1930; with data for Angora and other goats and kids, 1940 and 1930; and goats milked, 1939; by divisions and States — 652
Goats and kids and mohair—Farms reporting and number of goats, 1900 to 1940; farms reporting and quantity of mohair clipped, 1899 to 1939; and value of mohair, 1939, 1934, and 1929; by divisions and States — 654

Page

Farm slaughter—Farms reporting and number, 1909 to 1939; and value of specified classes of livestock slaughtered, 1939; by divisions and States — 656
Livestock purchases—Farms reporting, number, and value of specified classes of livestock purchased, by divisions and States, 1939 — 660
Livestock sales—Farms reporting, number, and value of specified classes of livestock sold alive, by divisions and States, 1939 — 662
Chickens on hand—Farms reporting, 1910 to 1940; number, 1880 to 1940; and value, 1940, 1935, and 1930; and farms reporting any poultry on hand, 1940, 1910, and 1900, and raised, 1939; by divisions and States — 666
Chickens by size of flock—Farms reporting classified by number of chickens on hand, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 — 668
Chickens raised—Farms reporting, 1919 to 1939; number, 1909 to 1939; and value, 1939, 1934, 1929, and 1899; with farms reporting for 1939 classified by number of chickens raised; by divisions and States — 670
Chickens sold—Farms reporting, number, and value, 1939, 1929, and 1919; and percent distribution of farms reporting chickens raised and turkeys raised by numbers raised, 1939; by divisions and States — 672
Eggs produced—Farms reporting, 1939, 1934, and 1919; number of dozens, 1879 to 1939; and value, 1939, 1934, and 1929; by divisions and States — 674
Turkeys on hand and raised—Farms reporting and number of turkeys on hand, 1890 to 1940, and value, 1940 and 1935; and farms reporting, number, and value of turkeys raised, 1939 and 1929, with farms reporting turkeys raised for 1939, classified by number raised; by divisions and States — 676
Ducks and geese—Farms reporting number on hand, 1940, 1920, and 1910, with number, 1890 to 1940, and value, 1940; and farms reporting number raised, with number raised and value, 1939 and 1929; by divisions and States — 678
Guineas and pigeons—Farms reporting, number, and value of guineas and pigeons on hand, 1940, and raised, 1939; with available comparative data for guineas, 1920 and 1910; by divisions and States — 680
Quail, pheasants, and unspecified and other poultry—Farms reporting, number, and value on hand, 1940, and raised, 1939; by divisions and States — 681
Bees and honey—Farms reporting with number of hives, 1900 to 1940; farms reporting honey produced, 1939, and quantity, 1889 to 1939; and value of hives, 1940 and 1930, and of honey, 1939 and 1929; by divisions and States — 682
Silver fox and mink kept in captivity—Farms reporting, number, and value, 1940, with farms reporting, number and value of pelts taken in 1939, by divisions and States — 684

CHAPTER VII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

Introduction.—In the 1940 Census of Agriculture an enumeration was made of horses; mules; cattle; hogs; sheep; goats; chickens, turkeys, ducks, and other poultry; hives of bees; and females of silver fox and mink in captivity. The questions on livestock were standard for all States. All inventory items were taken as of April 1, 1940 and production items for the calendar year 1939. Minimum ages of animals to be enumerated are noted in the tables presented and are discussed elsewhere in the text. The enumeration covered only livestock and production on farms, as farms were defined for census purposes. Some livestock are on places not classed as farms. Examples would be horses in a city or in a riding academy, mules in a construction camp, livestock in terminal stockyards, and chickens located on a place not qualifying as a farm under Census definition. Also, some farm livestock, such as donkeys, burros, jackasses, and jennies were not asked for.

The term "livestock" in Census Reports includes not only horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, and goats, but, also, poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals kept in captivity. "Livestock products" include production from such animals. The terms "farm" and "livestock on farms" are used in the tables and discussion to include agricultural grazing units, and livestock on such units, commonly called "ranches." This is done partly for convenience and partly because the word "ranch" is no longer applied exclusively to large grazing operations, but, also, to small units devoted strictly to production of field crops, or fruit, and that do not differ from similar units in sections where the term "farm" is, almost universally, applied.

Enumerators were definitely instructed to "Include not only animals belonging to the farm operator but also any kept on this farm or ranch whether belonging to hired help, to members of the operator's family, or being grazed or fed for others." In addition, enumerators were instructed, "Do not, however, include livestock belonging to the operator that are being grazed or kept on another farm or ranch. Such livestock should be enumerated on the schedule for the operator of the farm or ranch where the livestock were being kept on April 1, 1940." In the case of plantations, the tracts operated by croppers, or tenants, were defined as being "farms" for Census purposes, and animals located on such tracts as of April 1, 1940 were enumerated there, even though they belonged to the plantation owner. On the other hand, all the livestock used on a plantation might be kept on the "home farm" of the owner, and in such case, were to be enumerated there and not on the sharecropper, or tenant, farm. These instructions required that livestock was to be enumerated on the farm where it was located on April 1, 1940. An exception to such a rule was made, however, where livestock was grazing on "open range," or the public domain, under Taylor Grazing license or National Forest permit. Such grazing land was not to be included in the farm acreage reported on the schedule, but animals grazing on such land were to be enumerated as though on the farm in the district where the farm, or ranch, headquarters of the owner was located.

When used in the tables or in the text, the "number of farms" in any geographic unit refers to the total number of farms in such units for which schedules were accepted, in any given census, as evidencing that they satisfied the limiting definition of what constituted a "farm" for census purposes. The "number of farms reporting" refers to the number of farms for which answers to any specific question were recorded on farm schedules, accepted for tabulation, in specified geographic units. For example, a county may be reported as having 2,434 farms in the 1940 Census; but if 2,139 reported having cattle or calves on hand on the census date, and if only 52 reported having butchered cattle in the previous year then those two latter figures will appear in the tables for "farms reporting" on those two items.

In addition to total numbers of specified classes of livestock, the 1940 Census obtained information on certain age, sex, and purpose groups within the class totals. (See United States summary tables 1 and 2.) Horse and mule colts 3 to 27 months old; cows and heifers 2 years old and over on January 1 (i.e. over 27 months old), kept mainly for milk, or, mainly for beef production; yearling ewes and older ewes; and sows and gilts to farrow for the 1940 spring-pig crop were enumerated as subtotals. Angora goats were enumerated separately from other goats without asking directly for a total, and likewise hives of bees owned by the farm operator separately from hives owned by others. Enumeration was also made of numbers of cows and goats milked; sheep and lambs shorn; cattle, calves, hogs, and sheep butchered on farms in 1939; and numbers of cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs bought, and numbers sold in 1939. Livestock production and disposal items secured for the year 1939 included: Gallons of milk produced and pounds of butter churned; along with gallons of milk and pounds of butter and butterfat sold; pounds of wool and mohair shorn; numbers of chickens, turkeys, ducks, and other kinds of poultry raised; chicken eggs produced; chickens sold, alive or dressed; pounds of honey produced; and pelts of silver fox and mink taken from animals kept in captivity.

In tabulating and clearing the 1940 livestock data, provision was made to show classification of farms by frequency groups for certain items. The number of farms reporting cattle is shown for 5 groups; cows milked, for 14 groups; sheep and lambs shorn, for 9 groups; sows and gilts farrowed or to farrow, for 9 groups; chickens on farms, for 12 groups; chickens raised, for 9 groups; and turkeys raised for 8 frequency groups. In some cases these classifications by frequency groups were a byproduct in machine tabulation, the number of groups in each classification being limited by the capacity of the machines without making extra runs. Some of these frequency group classifications were obtained by first sorting the cards and then making special adding tabulation runs so that not only the number of farms is shown for each group, but also the number of animals and livestock production items on farms in such groups. Attention is directed to the frequency table (No. 26) in this chapter for "number of cows milked in 1939," also to United States summary tables 5 and 6, and to the details shown for chickens and poultry production "by size of flock," in the Special Poultry Report, a separate publication.

In this chapter, totals for all the data for livestock and livestock products, collected in the 1940 Census of Agriculture, are presented for the United States, for the 9 main geographic divisions, and for each State and the District of Columbia. Comparative data for available items in the last three Censuses of Agriculture are presented by divisions and States in considerable detail. For more important inventory and production items, data for all earlier censuses back to 1840, are shown in this chapter if they are recognized as being reasonably comparable. For some minor items, greater detail on subject matter will sometimes be found in United States summary tables than in division and State tables. Footnotes to the tables are designed to indicate the degree of comparability for various items in the successive censuses. Users of these data should read carefully the later paragraphs in this text which point out many of the factors that affect comparability.

The values for both inventory and production items shown in the accompanying tables for the censuses taken in 1940,1935, 1930, and 1925 are computed values and are not values reported to the enumerators on the Farm and Ranch Schedule. Unit values were determined cooperatively by the Bureau of the Census of the Department of Commerce,and the Agricultural Marketing Service of the Department of Agriculture. These unit values were based upon average prices reported by farmer price correspondents to the Division of Agricultural Statistics. State values were built from county values,using county unit prices in 1940 and 1930,and using average prices for crop reporting districts (groups of contiguous counties) in 1925. In 1935, only State unit values were determined and used. In the decennial censuses from 1900 to 1920, inclusive, the values of livestock or livestock products, when reported, were based on schedule inquiries,each item being evaluated separately by the farm operator. For censuses from 1850 to 1890, the only inventory values obtained or reported on livestock were based on lump sum inquiries on the schedules, covering the total value of all species enumerated. In 1870 this lump sum was even extended to cover "livestock" on the farm whether enumerated or not. For 1840, the only livestock value obtained was a value for all kinds of poultry in a lump sum. The values of livestock production, as computed and reported in this chapter, are not to be confused with the calculated values in chapter X,or with reported income figures, which were obtained on the schedule, in reply to the questions concerning income from sale of specified livestock and livestock products in 1939.

County data from the 1940 Census for most of the subjects listed in the earlier paragraphs of this introduction will be found in the 1940 State bulletins, separates of the first, second, and third series; in volumes I and II; and the Special Poultry Report of the 1940 Census of Agriculture. The tables in these publications often show comparable county data from the Censuses of 1935 and 1930.

Comparability of statistics.—Users of statistics from the Census of Agriculture, whether making comparisons with only one or two of the most recent censuses, or marking the progress of the Nation's agriculture during the course of 100 years, should be warned that many factors affect the degree of dependable comparison attained in succeeding records and in historic series.

Each decade from 1840 through 1900, the Census of Agriculture was taken as of June 1. The four decennial censuses since then have been taken as of April 15, January 1, April 1, and April 1, respectively. The 1925 and 1935 quinquennial Censuses of Agriculture were both taken as of January 1. From January to April, changes in livestock inventories due to births, deaths, farm slaughter, purchases, and sales may amount to a very material portion of the total. Consideration of these facts, as well as the fact that April 1 is in the midst of the period when livestock births are largest, influenced the decision to exclude recently born animals from the 1940 enumeration. Inquiries for 1940 were so worded as to include in the enumeration only horse and mule colts, calves,and females of silver fox and mink, that were over 3 months old; pigs and kids over 4 months old; lambs over 6 months old; and poultry over 4 months old as of April 1, 1940.

A change of date from January 1 to April 1 may seriously affect comparability in enumeration of migratory sheep in the Western States. January 1 will usually find such sheep on the winter range. April 1 may find them in a different State, or enroute to, or on, the spring-fall range. Instructions to enumerators, in 1940, were that sheep on the open range should be enumerated where the ranch headquarters were located.

For some species of domestic livestock there are comparatively short, cyclic fluctuations in numbers even though the trend over a long period of time may be definitely in one direction. A single census may be taken at a time when such a cycle is at the peak, or at the trough of numbers, and give no true indication of the long-time trend.

The form and wording of questions on the schedule are factors of vital influence on the results obtained. To illustrate: In one census the schedule may ask for total cattle in one question and thereafter ask for a complete distribution of that total in specified age and sex groups; another census, because of over-all limitations imposed on number of livestock inquiries allowed on the farm schedule, may ask for total cattle in one question and in one or two subsequent questions ask for numbers in specified age or sex groups that only partly account for total cattle. Such a change can, and probably does, influence the comparability of the replies. If age and sex distribution is asked in "block" form with "top heads" and a "stub" in one census, and by means of independent questions of coordinate rank in another, the comparability may likewise be affected.

A census may cover livestock numbers or production for a year that was so abnormal as to cause a purely temporary increase or decrease. The Census of 1935, for instance, followed one of the most disastrous drought years recorded in our national agricultural history. The shortage of feed in 1934 in some of the most important livestock areas was so acute as to decimate breeding herds. It also caused shipments of large numbers of animals into other areas to avoid starvation. The consequent decrease in numbers of livestock in some areas as shown by the 1935 Census, and the geographic distribution of the Nation's livestock at that time, should not be taken as indicative of permanent trend unless later enumerations establish the fact.

Although footnotes point out many factors affecting comparability in any series, such notes are not entirely conclusive. Tables 1 and 2 in this chapter are designed as condensed guides for readers who are interested in studying the trend of the Nation's livestock production through 100 years covered by farm census data.

The schedule used in the 1940 Census is reproduced in the appendix to this volume. Reproduction of the schedule used in 1935 will be found in the appendix to volume III of the Census of Agriculture for that year. Similar reproductions of the schedules used in 1930, 1925, and 1920 will be found in "Agriculture volume IV" of the 1930 Census. "Volume V, Agriculture, General Report and Analysis" for the 1910 Census carries a reproduction of the 1910 schedule. "Volume V, part I, Agriculture," for the 1900 Census, carries reproductions of the schedules for that year and for all previous censuses, inclusive, back to 1850.

Plan of presentation.—The tables, showing current livestock data by States and geographic divisions, are presented in sequence at the close of this text. There are 9 United States summary tables, accompanying the text, which show data considered to be significant on a national basis. The State and geographic division tables are so planned that current and historic data are presented in a continuous block for each species of livestock. This is done in order to bring inventory items, production, and values in proximity.

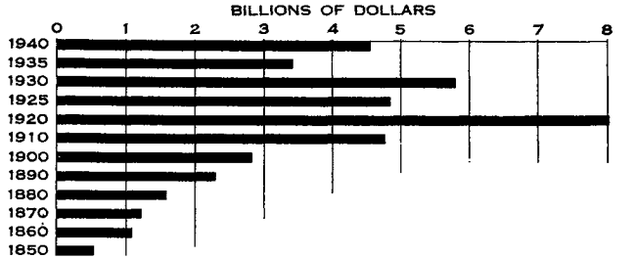
Some of the data on livestock collected in the 1940 Census of Agriculture are presented in graphic form in this chapter. Dot maps are used to show numbers, values, and production, or to depict areas of increase and decrease during the decade, based on the county as a unit. Bar charts are used to picture changes in numbers of specified items enumerated in various censuses, by States and for the United States.

Value of specified species of livestock.—The combined value of all species of farm livestock enumerated in 1940 was $4,553,052,513. Since this valuation was based on inventory numbers, and since the 1940 inventory excluded young animals of all species, the policy followed in presenting comparative data for earlier years, was to exclude the value of such young stock, wherever possible. This 1940 valuation was over a billion dollars more than the comparable value, in 1935, of $3,418,510,307. However, it was more than a billion dollars lower than the comparable value of $5,794,113,926 in 1930. The change in these inventory values in successive censuses is, of course, affected not only by changes in numbers of livestock enumerated by species, but also by current value per unit. Comparability is also slightly affected by inclusion, or exclusion, of certain minor species—to illustrate: Value of turkeys was not included in 1930; the 1940 valuation included mink and silver fox in captivity which were not enumerated or valued in former censuses; 1930 valuation included asses and burros, but the two later censuses did not.

The combined value of horses and mules represents 26.4 percent of the total inventory in 1940 as compared with 40.7 percent 5 years earlier and 23.2 percent 10 years before. Total cattle values were 57.1 percent of the total, compared with 40.6 percent and 55.0 percent in 1935 and 1930, respectively. Increased percentage of total livestock values attributed to cattle compared with 1935 was partly due to the unit price of cattle, and partly to the decreasing importance of horses and mules in the farm economy. Hog valuation at 6.3 percent of the 1940 total carried relatively the same importance as in 1935, but value of sows and gilts alone showed 0.5 percent greater portion of total livestock value than in 1935. Sheep represented 5.3 percent of the total livestock valuation in 1940 compared with 61 percent and 5.9 percent 5 and 10 years earlier.

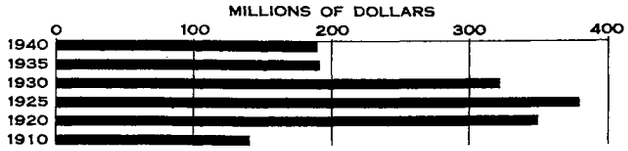
Some species of livestock such as hogs, sheep, and chickens show relatively low percentages of total livestock inventorial wealth as compared with horses, mules, and cattle. However, they contribute to the total farm income from sales for slaughter and sales of products, in a much more favorable ratio.

CHART 1. VALUE OF SPECIFIED SPECIES OF LIVESTOCK IN THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 3.)

CHART 2. VALUE OF CHICKENS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - 1940



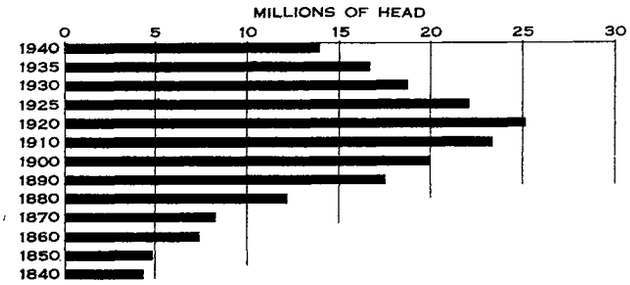
(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 3.)

HORSES AND MULES

A total of 13,931,531 horses and mules over 3 months of age were enumerated on farms as of April 1, 1940. This is a decline in number of 2,744,479, or 16.5 percent, since January 1, 1935 when 16,676,010 head of all ages were enumerated. This decline has been continuous each census since 1920, when the number of horses and mules of all ages on January 1, was 25,199,552. Numbers have now dropped 44.7 percent below that peak. This means that since 1920 farm land devoted to the support of 11,268,021 farm work animals has been released for other agricultural uses. The decrease in the number of farm work animals since 1920 has been quite uniform in all geographic divisions except the three southern divisions which comprise the cotton States. In these three southern divisions the decline in numbers in 20 years was 32.3 percent. In the rest of the United States the decline was 50.8 percent. In the East South Central States the decline since 1920 was only 25.6 percent and this group of States actually showed an increase in farm work animals since 1935.

The average acreage in crops (cropland harvested and crop failure) per mature horse or mule on farms has gradually increased from 17.3 in 1924, to 21.1 in 1929, to 23.2 in 1934 up to 26.2 acres in 1939. To some extent these changes measure the increasing reliance placed on machine power in the processes of producing and marketing farm crops. Of the 6,096,799 farms enumerated in 1940 it was found that 58.1 percent had automobiles, 15.5 percent had motortrucks, and 23.1 percent had tractors. These machines displace horse and mule power in varying degrees. Nor do they represent all the farm work being done by motor-drawn machines. Many trucks and tractors, not enumerated on the farms, are doing farm work on a per acre, per diem or other contract basis. No doubt, during the decade from 1930 to 1940, the displacement of horses and mules by machines was hastened because of severe losses of farm horses due to sleeping sickness.

CHART 3. HORSES AND MULES - NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES: 1840 - 1940



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 3.)

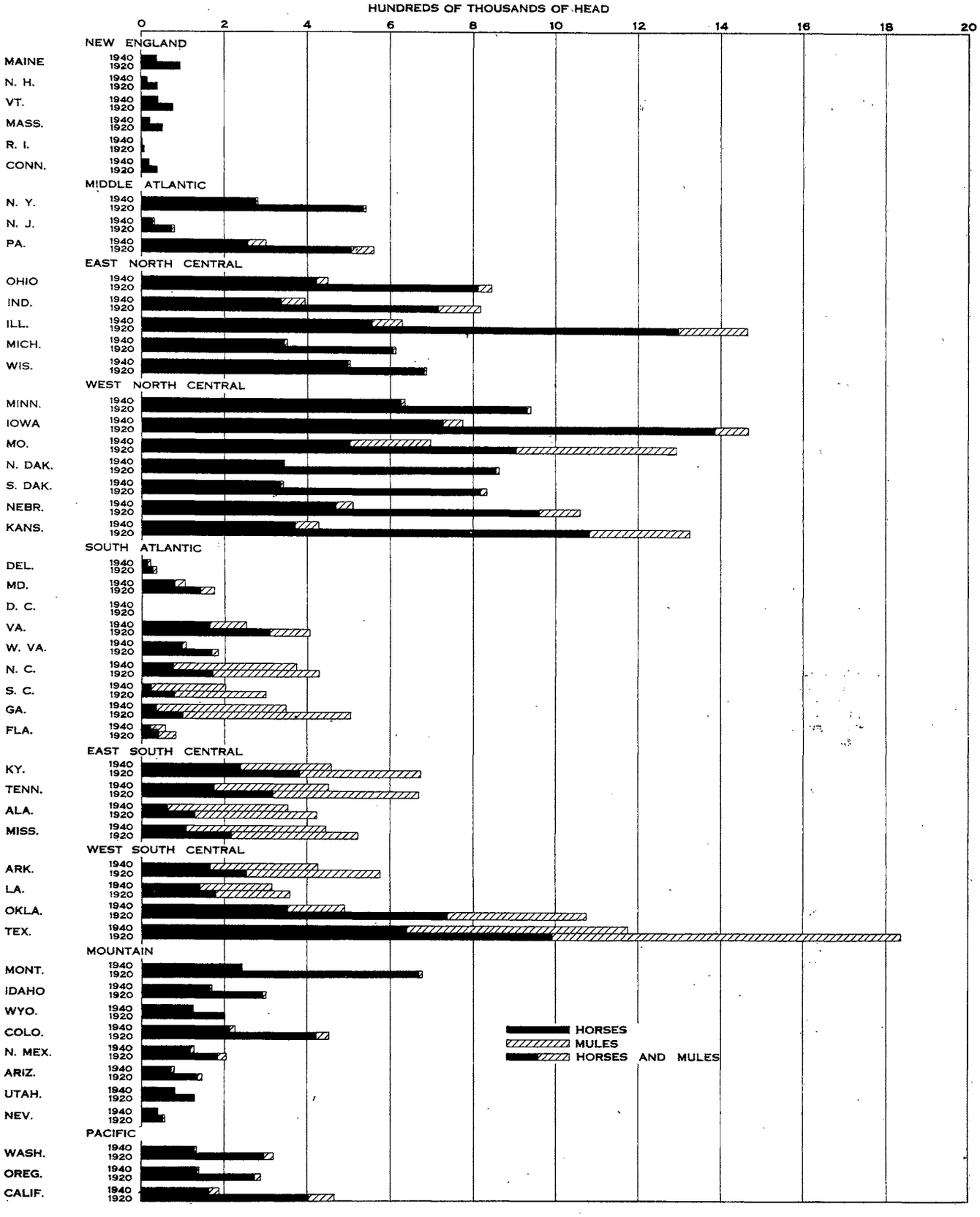
It is significant that, of all horses and mules over 3 months old on farms April 1, 1940, only 6.5 percent were reported to be under 27 months of age. This would indicate a recent average annual birth rate of horse and mule colts of about half that amount or 3.2 percent of the total work-animal population. The necessary replacement ratio is considered to be between 7 and 8 percent, if the average life span of work animals is 14 years. In 1920 the census showed 13.1 percent of all work animals were colts, indicating a birth rate of better than 6.5 percent at that time. Although peak numbers of farm work animals were enumerated in the 1920 Census, it is probable that the actual maximum numbers were attained several years earlier. Each 5-year period beginning with 1920, the censuses have indicated annual birth rates of 6.5, 3.3, 3.0, 3.6, and 3.2 percent. During that period, the censuses have registered declines in total numbers of horses and mules each 5 years of 12.4, 15.1, 11.0, and 16.5 percent. It should be remembered, however, that these birth rates and decreases are computed from census enumerations that are not entirely comparable, because of inclusion or exclusion of young animals and changes in enumeration dates during the series.

Of all colts enumerated in 1940, 11.0 percent were mule colts. This compares with 9.2 percent in 1935; 15.0 percent in 1930; 25.6 percent in 1925; and 23.6 percent in 1920. This decrease in mule colts since 1925 is beginning to show its effect on the character of total work animals in southern States. In these States the percentage of total farm work animals that were horses increased from 37.6 percent in 1935 to 42.8 percent in 1940. For these same States, during the same period, the total number of horses increased by 3.3 percent but the number of mules decreased by 17.0 percent, making a net decrease of 9.5 percent in all farm work animals for the 5-year period.

As in the 1935 Census, Iowa ranked first in total number of horses in 1940 with 728,213. Iowa was followed in order by Texas with 638,406; Minnesota with 627,394; Illinois with 558,847; and Missouri with 505,073. In the five years, the relative position of Texas changed from fourth to second in numbers, and Missouri displaced Nebraska in the fifth ranking position. These five States, first in rank in 1940, had 30.3 percent of all horses. The leading State in number of mules in 1940 was Texas with 537,801, followed by Mississippi with 337,620, Georgia with 316,006, North Carolina with 299,198, and Alabama with 292,345. Since 1935 North Carolina has displaced Arkansas among the first five States in number of mules. In 1935 Alabama was fourth and Arkansas fifth in rank. The first five ranking States in 1940 had 46.4 percent of all the mules.

504081 O - 43 - 36

CHART 4. HORSES AND MULES – NUMBER, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1920



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLES 16 AND 17)

TABLE 1.—HISTORY OF ENUMERATION IN THE CENSUS OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: 1840 TO 1940

SUBJECT	DATE OF CENSUS AND ITEM
	CENSUS OF 1940 (APR. 1)
Horses	Total, including ponies, over 3 mo.; and colts, 3 to 27 mo.
Mules	Total, over 3 mo.; and mule colts, 3 to 27 mo.
Cattle	Total, over 3 mo.; cows and heifers (2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1) which were—(a) kept mainly for milk production and (b) kept mainly for beef production; and numbers of cattle and of calves butchered, purchased, and sold alive, 1939.
Dairy Products	Cows and heifers milked during any part of 1939; milk produced, 1939; butter churned on farms, 1939; and whole milk, cream (butterfat content), and butter sold, 1939.
Hogs and Pigs	Total, over 4 mo.; sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940; and numbers butchered, purchased, and sold alive, 1939.
Sheep and Wool	Total sheep and lambs over 6 mo.; yearling ewes (by instruction, 6 to 18 mo.); other ewes over 18 mo.; sheep and lambs shorn, 1939; wool produced, 1939; and numbers butchered, purchased, and sold alive, 1939.
Goats and Mohair	Numbers of Angora and of other goats and kids, over 4 mo.; mohair and kid hair clipped, 1939; and goats milked during any part of 1939.
Poultry	Numbers, over 4 mo., on hand, and numbers raised, 1939, for chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.; chickens sold alive or dressed, 1939 (any sold as baby chicks omitted); and chicken eggs produced, 1939.
Bees and Honey	Hives of bees owned by others, but kept on operator's farm, and hives of bees owned by the operator, on his farm and on nonfarm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc.; and honey produced by operator's bees.
Miscellaneous Items	Numbers of silver fox and of mink females, over 3 mo., kept in captivity; and numbers of silver fox and of mink pelts taken, 1939.
Value of Livestock and Products	Values were obtained for dairy products, livestock, poultry and poultry products, and other livestock products, sold or traded in 1939, in four questions on the Farm and Ranch Schedule. Values of inventories, 1940, and livestock products (except milk produced), 1939, are based on county unit prices obtained in cooperation with the Department of Agriculture.
	CENSUS OF 1935 (JAN. 1)
Horses	Total (all types), all ages; and colts, under 2 yr.
Mules	Total, all ages; and mule colts, under 2 yr.
Cattle	Total, all ages; calves, under 1 yr.; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; steers and bulls, 1 yr. and over; and cows and heifers, 2 yr. and over.
Dairy Products	Cows and heifers of all kinds milked during any part of 1934; and milk produced and butter churned on farms, 1934.
Hogs and Pigs	Total, all ages; and sows and gilts which were bred or were to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935.
Sheep and Wool	Total sheep and lambs, all ages; ewes, 1 yr. and over; and sheep and lambs shorn and wool produced, 1934.
Goats and Mohair	Total goats and kids, all ages; and mohair produced, 1934.
Poultry	Numbers, over 3 mo., on hand, for chickens and turkeys; chicken eggs produced, 1934; and chickens raised (any sold by the operator as baby chicks omitted), 1934.
Bees and Honey	No inquiry.
Miscellaneous Items	No inquiry.
Value of Livestock and Products	No inquiry on the Farm and Ranch Schedule. Values of inventories, 1935, and livestock products (except milk produced), 1934, are based on state unit prices obtained in cooperation with the Department of Agriculture.
	CENSUS OF 1930 (APR. 1)
Horses	Colts born after Jan. 1, 1930; colts born, 1929; colts born, 1928; and horses born before 1928. Breed and number of registered purebred mares and mare colts; and stallions and stallion colts. Numbers purchased and sold alive, and hides sold, 1929.
Mules	Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1930; mule colts born, 1929; mule colts born, 1928; and mules born before 1928. Numbers purchased and sold alive, and hides sold, 1929.
Cattle	Calves born after Jan. 1, 1930; steers and bulls born, 1929; heifers born, 1929; bulls born before 1929; steers born, 1928; steers born before 1928; heifers born, 1928, which were—(a) kept mainly for milk cows and (b) kept mainly for beef cows or beef production; cows and heifers born before 1928, which were—(a) kept mainly for milk production and (b) kept mainly for beef production. Breed and number of registered purebred cows, heifers, and heifer calves; and bulls and bull calves. Numbers of cattle and of calves slaughtered, purchased, and sold alive, 1929; and hides of cattle and of calves sold, 1929.
Dairy Products	Cows and heifers (both beef and dairy) milked during any part of 1929; of these, the number mainly of beef or of dual-purpose breeding; cows and heifers being milked daily and daily production of milk at time of enumeration; milk produced, butter churned, milk sold as whole milk, cream sold as butterfat, cream sold not as butterfat, and butter sold, 1929.
	CENSUS OF 1930 (APR. 1)—Continued
Hogs and Pigs	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1930; sows and gilts that had farrowed since Jan. 1 or were to farrow before June 1, 1930; and other hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1930. Breed and number of registered purebred hogs and pigs. Numbers slaughtered, purchased, and sold alive, 1929.
Sheep and Wool	Lambs born after Oct. 1, 1929; rams and wethers born before Oct. 1, 1929; yearling ewes born between Oct. 1, 1928, and Oct. 1, 1929; and ewes born before Oct. 1, 1928. Breed and number of registered purebred sheep and lambs. Numbers of sheep and lambs slaughtered, purchased, sold alive, and skins sold, 1929. Sheep and lambs shorn, 1929; and wool produced, 1929.
Goats and Mohair	Angora goats and kids, all ages; other goats and kids, all ages; Angora goats and kids clipped, 1929; and mohair and kid hair produced, 1929.
Poultry	Chickens, over 3 mo., on hand; numbers raised, 1929, for chickens, geese, ducks, and turkeys; chicken eggs produced, chicken eggs sold, chickens sold, and baby chicks bought, 1929; and daily production of chicken eggs at the time of enumeration.
Bees and Honey	Hives of bees, owned by operator, on his farm or elsewhere; and honey produced, 1929.
Miscellaneous Items	Asses and burros, all ages.
Value of Livestock and Products	Values were obtained in a lump sum on the schedule, for: (a) All livestock sold or traded in 1929; and (b) all milk, cream, butter, butterfat, meat, poultry, eggs, honey, wool, mohair, and other livestock products sold or traded, 1929. Values were obtained on the schedule separately for: (a) Milk sold as whole milk; (b) cream sold as butterfat; (c) cream sold not as butterfat; and (d) butter sold (churned on this farm). Values of inventories, 1930, and of livestock products (except milk produced), 1929, are based on county unit prices obtained in cooperation with the Department of Agriculture.
	CENSUS OF 1925 (JAN. 1)
Horses	Under 2 yr.; and 2 yr. and over.
Mules	Under 2 yr.; and 2 yr. and over.
Cattle	Beef cattle (cattle kept mainly for beef production): Calves under 1 yr.; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; cows and heifers, 2 yr. and over; steers (of dairy and beef stock), 1 yr. and over; and bulls, 1 yr. and over. Dairy cattle (cattle kept mainly for milk production): Bulls, 1 yr. and over; calves, under 1 yr.; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; and cows and heifers, 2 yr. and over. Calves born and raised, 1924; numbers of calves and of other cattle slaughtered for food, 1924.
Dairy Products	Cows milked (dairy cows and beef cows) during any part of 1924; milk produced, butter made, butterfat sold, cream sold (not on a butterfat basis), and whole milk sold (not on a butterfat basis), 1924.
Hogs and Pigs	Pigs, under 6 mo.; sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 mo. and over; and all other hogs, 6 mo. and over; pigs born and raised, 1924; hogs and pigs slaughtered for food, 1924.
Sheep and Wool	Lambs, under 1 yr.; ewes, 1 yr. and over; and rams and wethers, 1 yr. and over; lambs born and raised, 1924; sheep and lambs slaughtered for food, 1924; sheep shorn and wool produced, 1924.
Goats and Mohair	Goats and kids, all ages; and number shorn and mohair produced, 1924.
Poultry	Total chickens and total turkeys (ages not specified); chicken eggs produced and chickens raised, 1924.
Bees and Honey	No inquiry.
Miscellaneous Items	No inquiry.
Value of Livestock and Products	No inquiry on the Farm Schedule. Values of inventories, 1925, and livestock products (except milk produced), 1924, are based on county unit prices obtained in cooperation with the Department of Agriculture.
	CENSUS OF 1920 (JAN. 1)
Horses	ON FARMS: Colts, under 1 yr.; colts, 1 yr. and under 2; mares, 2 yr. and over; geldings, 2 yr. and over; and stallions, 2 yr. and over. Breed and number of registered purebred mares and mare colts, and stallions and stallion colts. NOT ON FARMS: Colts under 1 yr.; colts, 1 yr. and under 2; mares, 2 yr. and over; geldings, 2 yr. and over; and stallions, 2 yr. and over.
Mules	ON FARMS: Mule colts, under 1 yr.; mule colts, 1 yr. and under 2; and mules, 2 yr. and over. NOT ON FARMS: Mule colts, under 1 yr.; mule colts, 1 yr. and under 2; and mules, 2 yr. and over.
Cattle	ON FARMS: (a) Beef cattle (cattle kept mainly for beef production)—calves, under 1 yr.; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; cows and heifers, 2 yr. and over; steers, 1 yr. and under 2; steers, 2 yr. and over; and bulls, 1 yr. and over; (b) dairy cattle (cattle kept mainly for milk production)—calves, under 1 yr.; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; cows and heifers, 2 yr. and over; and bulls, 1 yr. and over. Breed and number of registered purebred cows and heifers of all ages, and bulls and bull calves. Calves born and raised, 1919. Cattle and calves slaughtered and pounds of meat and meat products sold, 1919. NOT ON FARMS: (a) Beef cattle (cattle kept mainly for beef production)—calves, under 1 yr.; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; cows and heifers, 2 yr. and over; steers, 1 yr. and under 2; steers, 2 yr. and over; and bulls, 1 yr. and over; (b) dairy cattle (cattle kept mainly for milk production)—calves, under 1 yr.; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; cows and heifers, 2 yr. and over; and bulls, 1 yr. and over.

TABLE 1.—HISTORY OF ENUMERATION IN THE CENSUS OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: 1840 TO 1940—Continued

SUBJECT	DATE OF CENSUS AND ITEM
	CENSUS OF 1920 (JAN. 1)—Continued
Dairy Products	ON FARMS: Milk produced, butter and cheese made on farms, milk sold, cream sold, butterfat sold, and butter sold, 1919.
Hogs and Pigs	ON FARMS: Pigs, under 6 mo.; sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 mo. and over; boars for breeding purposes, 6 mo. and over; and all other hogs, 6 mo. and over. Breed and number of registered purebred hogs and pigs. Pigs born and raised, 1919. Hogs and pigs slaughtered and pounds of meat and meat products sold, 1919. NOT ON FARMS: Pigs, under 6 mo.; sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 mo. and over; boars for breeding purposes, 6 mo. and over; and all other hogs, 6 mo. and over.
Sheep and Wool	ON FARMS: Lambs, under 1 yr.; ewes, 1 yr. and over; rams, 1 yr. and over; and wethers, 1 yr. and over. Breed and number of registered purebred sheep and lambs. Sheep shorn and wool produced, 1919. Lambs born and raised, 1919. Sheep and lambs slaughtered and pounds of meat and meat products sold, 1919. NOT ON FARMS: Lambs, under 1 yr.; ewes, 1 yr. and over; rams, 1 yr. and over; and wethers, 1 yr. and over.
Goats and Mohair	ON FARMS: Kids, under 1 yr., and goats, 1 yr. and over, raised for fleeces; and all other goats and kids. Goats shorn and mohair produced, 1919. NOT ON FARMS: Kids, under 1 yr., and goats, 1 yr. and over, raised for fleeces; and all other goats and kids.
Poultry	ON FARMS: Numbers on hand (ages not specified) for chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, guinea fowls, and pigeons. Chicken eggs produced and eggs sold; and chickens raised, and chickens sold, 1919.
Bees and Honey	ON FARMS: Hives of bees; honey produced, 1919; and beeswax produced, 1919.
Miscellaneous Items	ON FARMS: Asses and burros, all ages. NOT ON FARMS: Asses and burros, all ages.
Value of Livestock and Products	ON FARMS: Values were enumerated for all items except: Milk produced; butter and cheese made on farms; numbers of sheep shorn and of goats shorn; chickens raised; eggs produced; honey and beeswax produced; young animals raised; purebred animals, 1920; and domestic animals slaughtered for food, 1919. NOT ON FARMS: No values were enumerated for livestock or livestock products.
	CENSUS OF 1910 (APR. 15)
Horses	ON FARMS: Mares, stallions, and geldings born before Jan. 1, 1909; colts born, 1909; and colts born after Jan. 1, 1910. Colts born on the farm, 1909 (if number born not known, number raised). Number and breed of purebred horses registered or eligible for register. Horses and colts purchased, 1909; and sold alive, 1909. NOT ON FARMS: Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910; colts born, 1909; and horses born before Jan. 1, 1909.
Mules	ON FARMS: Mules born before Jan. 1, 1909; mule colts born, 1909; and mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910. Mule colts born on the farm, 1909 (if number born not shown, number raised). Mules purchased, 1909 and sold alive, 1909. NOT ON FARMS: Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910; mule colts born, 1909; and mules born before Jan. 1, 1909.
Cattle	ON FARMS: Cows and heifers born before Jan. 1, 1909 which were—(a) kept for milk and (b) not kept for milk; heifers born, 1909; calves born after Jan. 1, 1910; steers and bulls born, 1909; and steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1909 which were—(a) kept for work and (b) not kept for work. Calves born on the farm, 1909 (if number born not known, number raised). Number and breed of purebred cattle registered or eligible for register. Numbers of cattle and of calves purchased, sold alive, and slaughtered on farms, 1909. NOT ON FARMS: Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910; steers and bulls born, 1909; steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1909, which were—(a) kept for work and (b) not kept for work; cows and heifers born, 1909; cows and heifers born before Jan. 1, 1909, which were—(a) kept for milk and (b) not kept for milk.
Dairy Products	ON FARMS: Milk, butter, and cheese produced; and milk, butter, cream, butterfat, and cheese sold, 1909.
Hogs and Pigs	ON FARMS: Born before Jan. 1, 1910; and pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910. Pigs born on the farm, 1909. Number and breed of purebred hogs registered or eligible for register. Hogs and pigs purchased, sold alive, and slaughtered on farms, 1909. NOT ON FARMS: Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910; and hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.
Sheep and Wool	ON FARMS: Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910; rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910; and lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910. Lambs born on the farm, 1909. Number and breed of purebred sheep registered or eligible for register. Sheep purchased, sold alive, and slaughtered, 1909. Number of fleeces shorn and pounds of wool produced, 1909. NOT ON FARMS: Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910; ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910; and rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.
Goats and Mohair	ON FARMS: Goats and kids, all ages. Kids born on the farm, 1909. Number and breed of purebred goats registered or eligible for register. Goats purchased, sold alive, and slaughtered, 1909. Number of fleeces and pounds of mohair (goat hair) produced, 1909. NOT ON FARMS: Goats and kids, all ages.
Poultry	ON FARMS: Numbers, over 3 mo., for chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, guinea fowls, and pigeons. Fowls (all kinds) raised, fowls sold, eggs produced and eggs sold, 1909.
Bees and Honey	ON FARMS: Swarms, hives, or colonies on hand; honey produced, 1909; and beeswax produced, 1909.
	CENSUS OF 1910 (APR. 15)—Continued
Miscellaneous Items	ON FARMS: Asses and burros, all ages. Number and breed of purebred asses registered or eligible for register. Asses and burros purchased, 1909; and sold alive, 1909. Total amount (dollars) received for boarding or pasturing domestic animals not owned by operator, 1909. NOT ON FARMS: Asses and burros, all ages.
Value of Livestock and Products	ON FARMS: Values were enumerated for all livestock, inventory and livestock production items, except animals born on the farm, 1909, and purebred animals. NOT ON FARMS: Values were enumerated for all livestock inventory items on the schedule.
	CENSUS OF 1900 (JUNE 1)
Horses	ON FARMS: Colts, under 1 yr.; horses, 1 yr. and under 2; and horses, 2 yr. and over. Pure-blooded horses, recorded or eligible to record. NOT ON FARMS: Colts, under 1 yr.; horses, 1 yr. and under 2; and horses over 2 yr.
Mules	ON FARMS: Mule colts, under 1 yr.; 1 yr. and under 2; and mules, 2 yr. and over. NOT ON FARMS: Mule colts, under 1 yr.; mules, 1 yr. and under 2; and mules, over 2 yr.
Cattle	ON FARMS: Calves, under 1 yr.; steers, 1 yr. and under 2; steers, 2 yr. and under 3; steers, 3 yr. and over; bulls, 1 yr. and over; heifers, 1 yr. and under 2; cows, 2 yr. and over which were (a) kept for milk, and (b) not kept for milk. Pure-blooded cattle, recorded or eligible to record. NOT ON FARMS: Calves, under 1 yr.; steers, 1 yr. and under 2; steers, 2 yr. and under 3; steers, over 3 yr.; bulls, over 1 yr.; and heifers 1 yr. and under 2; and cows over 2 yr. which were (a) kept for milk and (b) not kept for milk.
Dairy Products	ON FARMS: Milk, butter, and cheese produced; and milk, cream, butter, and cheese sold, 1899.
Hogs and Pigs	ON FARMS: Total, all ages. Pure-blooded swine, recorded or eligible to record. NOT ON FARMS: Total, all ages.
Sheep and Wool	ON FARMS: Lambs, under 1 yr.; ewes, 1 yr. and over; and rams and wethers, 1 yr. and over. Pure-blooded sheep, recorded or eligible to record. Number of fleeces and weight of wool produced, fall of 1899 and spring of 1900. NOT ON FARMS: Lambs, under 1 yr.; ewes, over 1 yr.; and rams and wethers, over 1 yr.
Goats and Mohair	ON FARMS: Goats, all ages. Pure-blooded Angora goats, recorded or eligible to record. Number of fleeces of mohair and of goat hair and weight of mohair and of goat hair produced, fall of 1899 and spring of 1900. NOT ON FARMS: Goats, all ages.
Poultry	ON FARMS: Numbers, over 3 mo., for chickens (guinea fowl included with chickens), turkeys, geese, and ducks; and eggs of all kinds produced, 1899.
Bees and Honey	ON FARMS: Number of swarms or hives; honey produced, 1899; and wax produced, 1899.
Miscellaneous Items	ON FARMS: Asses and burros, all ages. NOT ON FARMS: Asses and burros, all ages.
Value of Livestock and Products	ON FARMS: Values enumerated for all inventory items except pure-blooded animals. The following values for livestock products were enumerated: Value of sales of live animals raised on farm; market value of meat and byproducts from animals that were slaughtered or that died on farm, 1899; total value of milk, cream, butter, and cheese produced, 1899, and used on farm; amounts received from sale of milk, of cream, of butter, and of cheese, 1899; value of wool, of mohair, and of goat hair produced, fall of 1899 and spring of 1900; total value of all kinds of poultry on hand (all ages), and of all kinds of poultry raised, 1899; total value of all eggs produced, 1899; and total values of honey and wax produced, 1899. NOT ON FARMS: Values were not enumerated. ON RANCHES: A special schedule was used on which were included all livestock questions asked on the General Farm Schedule with the following variations; (a) Number and kind of live animals purchased for the ranch and range during 1899; (b) amount paid, during 1899, for live animals on the ranch or range for breeding or feeding purposes; (c) number and kind of live animals sold from the ranch or range during 1899; (d) amount received, during 1899, from sale of live animals; (e) number and kind of animals slaughtered on the ranch or range during 1899; (f) market value of meat and other animal products of all animals slaughtered on the ranch or range, for home use or for sale; and (g) amount received, during 1899, from the sale of hides and pelts of animals dying from disease or accident. (Figures for livestock items enumerated on this schedule are included with figures for livestock on farms.)
	CENSUS OF 1890 (JUNE 1)
Horses	Total on hand (age not specified). Foaled, 1889; and sold, 1889. Horses, mules, and asses died, 1889.
Mules	Total on hand (age not specified). Foaled, 1889; and sold, 1889. Died, 1889 (included with horses and asses).
Cattle	Numbers on hand (age not specified) for working oxen, milk cows, and for other cattle. Purebred (recorded); grade (one-half blood or higher); common or native (less than one-half blood). Calves dropped, 1889; cattle sold, alive or slaughtered, 1889; cattle slaughtered for use on the farm, 1889; cattle died, 1889.

TABLE 1.—HISTORY OF ENUMERATION IN THE CENSUS OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: 1840 TO 1940—Continued

SUBJECT	DATE OF CENSUS AND ITEM
	CENSUS OF 1890 (JUNE 1)—Continued
Dairy Products	Milk, butter, and cheese produced, 1889. Milk disposed of by—Sale for family consumption; sent to creamery or factory; used on farm, including for butter and cheese; used for raising cream for sale. Cream—sent to creamery or factory; sold elsewhere. Butter sold. Cheese sold.
Hogs and Pigs	Total on hand (age not specified). Sold, 1889; consumed on operator's farm, 1889; and died, 1889.
Sheep and Wool	Numbers on hand (age and sex not specified) for Merino; for English breeds; and for all other sheep. Lambs dropped, 1889. "Spring lambs" sold for consumption in 1889; and "other than spring lambs" sold, 1889. Slaughtered for farm use, 1889; killed by dogs, 1889; and died from disease or weather, 1889. Fleeces shorn and weight of wool, spring of 1890 and fall of 1889.
Goats and Mohair	Numbers (age not specified) for Angora and grades above half blood, and for common and grades below half blood.
Poultry	Numbers on hand (age not specified) for chickens, for turkeys, for geese, and for ducks. Eggs of all kinds produced, 1889, and eggs sold, 1889.
Bees and Honey	Stands of bees. Honey produced, 1889, and wax produced, 1889.
Miscellaneous Items	Asses (age not specified), number on hand; number foaled, 1889; and number sold, 1889. Number of asses that died, 1889, included with horses and mules. Number of dogs.
Value of Livestock and Products	Value of all livestock enumerated in a lump sum. Values were enumerated for all poultry sold, for all eggs sold, and for honey and wax sold, 1889.
	CENSUS OF 1880 (JUNE 1)
Horses	Total, all ages.
Mules	Total, mules and asses, all ages.
Cattle	Numbers on hand (age not specified), for working oxen, milk cows, and other cattle. Calves dropped, 1879. Numbers, of all ages, purchased, sold living, slaughtered, died, strayed, and stolen, 1879.
Dairy Products	Milk sold or sent to butter or cheese factories, 1879. Butter made on farms and cheese made on farms, 1879.
Hogs and Pigs	Total (age not specified).
Sheep and Wool	Total sheep (age not specified). Lambs dropped, 1879. Sheep and lambs purchased, sold living, slaughtered, killed by dogs, died of disease, and died of stress of weather, 1879. Wool clip, spring of 1880, shorn or to be shorn: Number of fleeces, and weight of wool.
Goats and Mohair	No inquiry.
Poultry	Numbers of poultry on hand, exclusive of spring hatching, "for barnyard," and for "other" poultry. Eggs produced, 1879.
Bees and Honey	Honey produced and beeswax produced, 1879.
Miscellaneous Items	Asses, all ages, included with mules.
Value of Livestock and Products	Value of inventory for livestock enumerated in a lump sum.
	CENSUS OF 1870 (JUNE 1)
Horses	Total (age not specified).
Mules	Total, mules and asses (age not specified).
Cattle	Numbers for milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle (calves excluded by instruction).
Dairy Products	Butter and cheese made on farms and milk sold during the year ending June 1, 1870.
Hogs and Pigs	Number ("sucking" pigs excluded by instruction).
Sheep and Wool	Number (spring lambs excluded by instruction). Wool produced during the year ending June 1, 1870.
Goats and Mohair	No inquiry.
Poultry	No inquiry
Bees and Honey	Honey and beeswax produced during the year ending June 1, 1870.
Miscellaneous Items	Asses (age not specified), included with mules. Pounds of silk cocoons produced during the year ending June 1, 1870.
Value of Livestock and Products	Value of livestock of every description (whether enumerated or not) was obtained in a lump sum. Value of animals slaughtered or sold for slaughter, during the year ending June 1, 1870, was also obtained.

SUBJECT	DATE OF CENSUS AND ITEM
	CENSUS OF 1860 (JUNE 1)
Horses	Total (age not specified).
Mules	Total, mules and asses (age not specified).
Cattle	Numbers (ages not specified), for milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle.
Dairy Products	Butter and cheese produced during the year ending June 1, 1860.
Hogs and Pigs	Total (age not specified).
Sheep and Wool	Total sheep (age not specified). Wool produced during the year ending June 1, 1860.
Goats and Mohair	No inquiry.
Poultry	No inquiry.
Bees and Honey	Honey and beeswax produced during the year ending June 1, 1860.
Miscellaneous Items	Asses (age not specified), included with mules. Pounds of silk cocoons produced during the year ending June 1, 1860.
Value of Livestock and Products	The value of all livestock on hand was enumerated in a lump sum. A value of animals slaughtered (no limiting dates) was enumerated.
	CENSUS OF 1850 (JUNE 1)
Horses	Total (age not specified).
Mules	Total, mules and asses (age not specified).
Cattle	Numbers for milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle (1 yr. and over, by instruction).
Dairy Products	Production of butter and of cheese during the year ending June 1, 1850.
Hogs and Pigs	Total (age not specified).
Sheep and Wool	Number (1 yr. and over, by instruction). Production of wool during the year ending June 1, 1850.
Goats and Mohair	No inquiry.
Poultry	No inquiry.
Bees and Honey	Honey and beeswax produced during the year ending June 1, 1850.
Miscellaneous Items	Asses included with mules. Pounds of silk cocoons produced during the year ending June 1, 1850.
Value of Livestock and Products	The value of all livestock on hand was enumerated in a lump sum. A value of animals slaughtered during the year ending June 1, 1850, was enumerated.
	CENSUS OF 1840 (JUNE 1)
Horses	Total, horses and mules (ages not specified).
Mules	Included with horses.
Cattle	Total neat cattle (age not specified).
Dairy Products	(See below, Value of Livestock and Products.)
Hogs and Pigs	Total (age not specified).
Sheep and Wool	Total sheep (age not specified). Pounds of wool, no mention of year or clips included.
Goats and Mohair	No inquiry.
Poultry	(See below, Value of Livestock and Products.)
Bees and Honey	Pounds of wax, no mention of year.
Miscellaneous Items	Pounds of cocoons, no mention of year.
Value of Livestock and Products	No total value for livestock inventory was enumerated. However, a value for products of the dairy and an estimated value of all poultry were enumerated.

TABLE 2.—AGE, SEX, AND OTHER GROUPS ENUMERATED FOR VARIOUS CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940; WITH APPROXIMATELY COMPARABLE GROUPS, 1900 TO 1935

(Age groups for censuses prior to 1900 not shown as they nominally excluded young animals, except for horses and mules in 1880, when all ages of those species were enumerated)

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)
Horses and/or mules--farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Horses and colts-----farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over
Colts----------farms reporting	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	Under 2 yr. old.
Mules and mule colts-farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over
Mule colts--------farms reporting	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	Under 2 yr. old.
Cattle and calves----farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	(1)	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over
Cows and heifers--farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.
Kept mainly for milk production---farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15½ mo. old kept for milk.	2 yr. old and over kept for milk.
number	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over Jan. 1, kept for milk (estimated for 1920 reports).	2 yr. old and over kept for milk.
Kept mainly for beef production---farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	2 yr. old and over not kept for milk
number	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	2 yr. old and over not kept for milk
Hogs and pigs--------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	All ages.
number	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	All ages.
Sows and gilts----farms reporting	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	(1)	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)	(1)
number	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)	(1)
Sheep and lambs------farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over
Ewes----------farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over	(1)	(1)	1 yr. old and over	Over 3½ mo. old.	(1)
number	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over	1 yr. old and over	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over
Yearling ewes--farms reporting	6 to 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	6 to 18 mo. old.	(1)	6 to 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other ewes-----farms reporting	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Goats and kids-------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Angora----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	1 yr. old and over raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	All ages, raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
Other goats-------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
Chickens----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old (includes guineas).
Turkeys----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Ducks----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Geese----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Guineas----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Incl. with chickens.
Pigeons----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
Quail----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pheasants----------farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
Hives of bees:							
Owned by operator and/or by others---------farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Hives of bees.	Hives on hand.	Hives on hand.
number	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Hives of bees.	Hives on hand.	Hives on hand.
Owned by farm operator-----farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	Hives on operator's farm or elsewhere.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	Hives on operator's farm or elsewhere.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Owned by others-------farms reporting	Hives kept on operator's farm.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Hives kept on operator's farm.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Fur animals in captivity:							
Silver fox--------farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mink----------farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1940; NUMBER, 1840 TO 1940; AND VALUE, 1900 TO 1940; FOR SPECIFIED AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN THE UNITED STATES

(Figures for censuses prior to 1900 nominally exclusive of young animals and prior to 1880 exclusive of range livestock)

ITEM, DATE OF ENUMERATION, AND AGE	Farms reporting: Total	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Number	Value (dollars): Total	Value (dollars): Percent of total value	Value (dollars): Average per head
TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK						
1940—Apr. 1	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	4,553,052,513	100.0	xxxxx
1935—Jan. 1	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	3,418,510,307	100.0	xxxxx
1930—Apr. 1 [2] [3]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	5,794,113,926	100.0	xxxxx
all ages enumerated [3]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	6,064,051,430	100.0	xxxxx
1925—Jan. 1 [4]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	4,858,389,124	100.0	xxxxx
1920—Jan. 1 [5]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	8,012,876,069	100.0	xxxxx
1910—Apr.15 [2] [6]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	4,771,420,142	100.0	xxxxx
all ages enumerated [7]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	4,925,173,610	100.0	xxxxx
1900—June 1 [2] [8]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	2,863,778,392	100.0	xxxxx
all ages enumerated [9]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	3,075,477,703	100.0	xxxxx
1890—June 1 [10]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	2,308,767,573	100.0	xxxxx
1880—June 1 [11]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	1,576,884,707	100.0	xxxxx
1870—June 1 [12]	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	1,229,889,610	100.0	xxxxx
1860—June 1	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	1,089,329,915	100.0	xxxxx
1850—June 1	(1)	(1)	xxxxxxxx	544,180,516	100.0	xxxxx
HORSES AND/OR MULES						
1940—Apr. 1—over 3 mo.	4,362,144	71.5	13,931,531	1,201,948,398	26.4	86.28
1935—Jan. 1—all ages	5,000,478	73.4	16,676,010	1,392,088,297	40.7	83.48
1930—Apr. 1—3 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	18,737,524	1,345,728,301	23.2	71.82
all ages	5,024,713	79.9	18,885,856	1,348,647,299	22.2	71.41
1925—Jan. 1—all ages	5,365,513	84.2	22,081,520	1,451,040,753	30.0	65.71
1920—Jan. 1—all ages [13]	(1)	(1)	25,199,552	2,561,371,898	32.0	101.64
1910—Apr.15—3½ mo. and over	(1)	(1)	23,320,850	2,583,809,198	54.2	110.79
all ages [14]	(1)	(1)	24,042,882	2,608,980,058	53.0	108.51
1900—June 1—1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	19,985,178	1,060,636,500	37.0	53.07
all ages	(1)	(1)	21,531,635	1,092,735,270	35.5	50.75
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	17,518,120	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—all ages	(1)	(1)	12,170,296	(1)	(1)	(1)
1870—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	8,270,785	(1)	(1)	(1)
1860—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	7,400,322	(1)	(1)	(1)
1850—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	4,896,050	(1)	(1)	(1)
1840—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	4,335,669	(1)	(1)	(1)
HORSES						
1940—Apr. 1—over 3 mo.	3,148,656	51.6	10,086,971	765,753,640	18.8	75.92
1935—Jan. 1—all ages	3,536,597	51.9	11,857,850	913,457,099	26.7	77.03
1930—Apr. 1—3 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	13,583,574	903,467,153	15.6	67.51
all ages	(1)	(1)	13,510,859	905,881,187	15.0	67.05
1925—Jan. 1—all ages	(1)	(1)	16,400,625	1,001,520,679	20.6	61.07
1920—Jan. 1—all ages [13]	4,704,235	73.0	19,767,161	1,782,077,487	22.2	90.15
1910—Apr.15—3½ mo. and over	(1)	(1)	19,220,358	2,062,952,364	43.2	107.33
all ages [14]	4,892,814	73.8	19,833,113	2,083,588,195	42.3	105.06
1900—June 1—1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	16,952,191	870,616,346	30.4	51.36
all ages	4,530,628	79.0	18,267,020	896,513,217	29.2	49.08
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	15,266,244	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—all ages	(1)	(1)	10,357,488	(1)	(1)	(1)
1870—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	7,145,370	(1)	(1)	(1)
1860—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	6,249,174	(1)	(1)	(1)
1850—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	4,336,719	(1)	(1)	(1)
1940—Apr. 1—3-27 mo.	425,736	7.0	802,989	33,432,127	0.7	41.63
1935—Jan. 1—under 2 yr.	597,274	8.8	1,097,944	42,204,505	1.2	38.44
1930—Apr. 1—3-27 mo.	(1)	(1)	957,274	35,311,978	0.6	36.89
1925—Jan. 1—under 2 yr.	(1)	(1)	1,088,039	33,329,771	0.7	30.63
1920—Jan. 1—under 2 yr.	(1)	(1)	2,531,716	111,264,469	1.4	43.95
1910—Apr.15—under 15½ mo.	(1)	(1)	2,344,757	122,519,499	2.6	52.25
1900—June 1—under 2 yr.	(1)	(1)	2,761,054	74,195,510	2.6	26.87
1940—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	9,285,982	732,321,513	16.1	78.88
1935—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	10,759,906	871,232,594	25.5	80.97
1930—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	3,631,452	57.7	12,426,300	868,155,175	15.0	69.86
1925—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	15,312,584	968,190,908	19.9	63.23
1920—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	17,220,900	1,670,360,956	20.8	97.00
1910—Apr.15—15½ mo. and over	4,685,066	73.3	17,430,418	1,958,554,817	41.0	112.36
1900—June 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	15,505,966	822,317,707	28.7	53.03
MULES [15]						
1940—Apr. 1—over 3 mo.	1,845,517	30.3	3,844,560	436,194,758	9.6	113.46
1935—Jan. 1—all ages	2,255,845	33.1	4,818,160	478,651,198	14.0	99.34
1930—Apr. 1—3 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	5,353,950	442,261,148	7.6	82.60
all ages	(1)	(1)	5,375,017	442,766,112	7.3	82.37
1925—Jan. 1—all ages	(1)	(1)	5,680,897	449,520,074	9.3	79.13
1920—Jan. 1—all ages	2,259,746	35.0	5,432,391	779,294,411	9.7	143.45
1910—Apr.15—3½ mo. and over	(1)	(1)	4,100,512	520,856,832	10.9	127.02
all ages	1,869,005	29.4	4,209,769	525,391,863	10.7	124.80
1900—June 1—1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	3,032,987	190,020,154	6.6	62.65
all ages	1,480,652	25.8	3,264,615	196,222,053	6.4	60.11
MULES—Continued						
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	2,251,876	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—all ages	(1)	(1)	1,812,808	(1)	(1)	(1)
1870—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	1,125,415	(1)	(1)	(1)
1860—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	1,151,148	(1)	(1)	(1)
1850—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	559,331	(1)	(1)	(1)
1940—Apr. 1—3-27 mo.	53,264	0.9	99,679	5,609,054	0.1	56.27
1935—Jan. 1—under 2 yr.	63,987	0.9	110,987	5,441,079	0.2	49.03
1930—Apr. 1—3-27 mo.	(1)	(1)	168,345	7,607,869	0.1	45.19
1925—Jan. 1—under 2 yr.	(1)	(1)	374,737	14,638,758	0.3	39.06
1920—Jan. 1—under 2 yr.	(1)	(1)	780,697	62,978,097	0.8	80.67
1910—Apr.15—under 15½ mo.	(1)	(1)	422,453	27,409,533	0.6	64.88
1900—June 1—under 2 yr.	(1)	(1)	511,129	17,957,315	0.6	35.13
1940—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	3,744,881	430,585,704	9.5	114.98
1935—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	4,707,193	473,210,119	13.8	100.53
1930—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	2,277,310	38.2	5,185,605	434,653,279	7.5	83.82
1925—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	5,306,160	434,881,316	9.0	81.96
1920—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	4,651,694	716,316,314	8.9	153.99
1910—Apr.15—15½ mo. and over	1,763,730	27.7	3,787,316	497,982,330	10.4	131.49
1900—June 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	2,753,486	178,264,738	6.2	64.74
ALL CATTLE						
1940—Apr. 1—over 3 mo.	4,843,417	79.4	60,674,736	2,598,117,569	57.1	42.82
1935—Jan. 1—all ages	5,480,775	80.5	68,284,409	1,387,896,074	40.6	20.33
1930—Apr. 1—3 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	54,250,300	3,184,593,411	55.0	58.70
all ages	4,803,174	76.4	63,895,826	3,303,987,802	54.5	51.71
1925—Jan. 1—all ages	(1)	(1)	60,760,366	2,018,488,987	41.6	33.24
1920—Jan. 1—all ages [16]	5,358,243	83.1	66,639,558	3,651,521,490	45.6	54.80
1910—Apr.15—3½ mo. and over	(1)	(1)	53,997,327	1,447,523,474	30.3	26.81
all ages [17]	5,284,916	83.1	61,803,866	1,499,323,607	30.4	24.26
1900—June 1—1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	52,403,828	1,337,914,632	46.7	25.53
all ages	4,730,480	82.4	67,719,410	1,475,204,633	48.0	21.78
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	57,648,792	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—not specified [18]	(1)	(1)	39,675,533	(1)	(1)	(1)
1870—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	23,820,608	(1)	(1)	(1)
1860—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	25,620,019	(1)	(1)	(1)
1850—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	18,378,907	(1)	(1)	(1)
1840—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	14,971,586	(1)	(1)	(1)
COWS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION						
1940—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	4,644,317	76.2	24,074,424	1,350,611,258	29.7	56.10
1930—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	4,452,936	70.8	20,498,955	1,572,719,946	27.1	76.72
1925—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	3,728,587	58.5	17,644,867	912,531,626	18.8	51.72
1920—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	4,461,296	69.2	19,675,297	1,507,513,140	18.8	76.62
1910—Apr.15—2 yr. and over Jan. 1 [19]	(1)	(1)	17,125,471	634,704,097	13.3	37.06
15½ mo. and over	5,140,869	80.8	20,625,432	706,236,307	14.3	34.24
1900—June 1—2 yr. and over	4,513,895	78.7	17,135,633	508,616,501	17.8	29.68
1890—June 1—milk cows	(1)	(1)	16,511,950	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—milk cows	(1)	(1)	12,443,120	(1)	(1)	(1)
1870—June 1—milk cows	(1)	(1)	8,935,332	(1)	(1)	(1)
1860—June 1—milk cows	(1)	(1)	8,585,735	(1)	(1)	(1)
1850—June 1—milk cows	(1)	(1)	6,385,094	(1)	(1)	(1)
COWS KEPT MAINLY FOR BEEF PRODUCTION						
1940—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	554,592	9.1	9,448,761	434,541,306	9.5	45.99
1930—Apr. 1—27 mo. and over	416,042	6.6	7,836,994	478,376,081	8.3	61.04
1925—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	14,908,978	460,524,479	9.5	30.89
1920—Jan. 1—2 yr. and over	1,041,052	16.1	12,624,996	739,153,095	9.2	58.55
1910—Apr.15—15½ mo. and over [20]	1,444,733	22.7	12,023,682	269,160,193	5.6	22.39
1900—June 1—2 yr. and over [20]	(1)	(1)	11,559,194	271,302,682	9.5	23.47
ALL HOGS AND PIGS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	3,766,675	61.8	34,037,253	284,636,713	6.3	8.36
1935—Jan. 1—all ages	3,971,122	58.3	37,212,967	220,367,009	6.4	5.92
1930—Apr. 1—3 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	32,793,628	564,180,285	9.7	17.20
all ages	3,535,119	56.2	56,287,920	641,098,909	10.6	11.39
1925—Jan. 1—all ages	3,618,624	56.8	50,853,526	614,951,004	12.7	12.09
6 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	28,946,952	482,751,043	9.9	16.68
1920—Jan. 1—all ages [21]	4,850,807	75.2	59,346,409	988,582,380	12.3	16.66
6 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	33,169,749	798,277,883	10.0	24.07
1910—Apr.15—3½ mo. and over	4,092,391	64.3	35,134,097	352,157,958	7.4	10.02
all ages	4,351,751	68.4	58,185,676	399,338,308	8.1	6.86
1900—June 1—all ages	4,335,363	75.6	62,868,041	231,978,031	7.5	3.69
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	57,426,859	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—not specified [22]	(1)	(1)	49,772,670	(1)	(1)	(1)
1870—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	25,134,569	(1)	(1)	(1)
1860—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	33,512,867	(1)	(1)	(1)
1850—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	30,354,213	(1)	(1)	(1)
1840—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	26,301,293	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] Excludes young animals when enumerated separately. See age specifications below. [3] Includes value of asses and burros, amounting to $1,880,571. [4] Includes value of livestock not reported, estimated at $29,161,789. [5] Includes value of asses and burros valued at $8,198,242. [6] Includes value of asses and burros valued at $13,200,112 and excludes buffaloes, deer, etc., valued at $76,682. [7] Includes value of asses and burros valued at $13,200,112 and buffaloes, deer, etc., valued at $76,682. [8] Includes value of asses and burros valued at $5,811,184 and excludes buffaloes, deer, etc., valued at $294,212. [9] Includes value of asses and burros valued at $5,811,184 and buffaloes, deer, etc., valued at $294,212. [10] Includes estimated value of livestock on ranges of $100,000,000 for 289,316 horses, 19,253 mules and asses, 5,851,640 cattle, 4,940,948 sheep, and 15,704 swine. [11] Includes $76,500,000 for livestock on ranches and ranges estimated as 3,750,022 cattle, 7,000,000 sheep and 2,090,970 swine. [12] Value in gold. [13] Includes 240 farms reporting 14,545 horses, valued at $452,062 not classified by age or sex. [14] Includes 57,938 horses valued at $2,513,879 not classified by age or sex. [15] Asses enumerated with mules in censuses, 1850 to 1880. [16] Includes 283 farms reporting 68,671 cattle, valued at $2,488,646 not classified by age or sex. [17] Includes 1,003,786 cattle, valued at $21,031,774, not classified by age or sex. [18] Includes 3,750,022 cattle on ranches and ranges computed by special agents assigned to range territory for this purpose. [19] Number of cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1, 1910, kept for milk production as estimated for 1920 reports. [20] Cows not kept for milk. [21] Includes 69 farms reporting 4,421 hogs and pigs, valued at $52,574, not classified by age or sex. [22] Includes 2,090,970 swine on ranches and ranges computed by special agents assigned to range territory for this purpose.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1940; NUMBER, 1840 TO 1940; AND VALUE, 1900 TO 1940; FOR SPECIFIED AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Figures for censuses prior to 1900 nominally exclusive of young animals and prior to 1880 exclusive of range livestock)

ITEM, DATE OF ENUMERATION, AND AGE	FARMS REPORTING		Number	VALUE (DOLLARS)		
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	Percent of total value	Average per head
SOWS AND GILTS						
1940—Apr. 1—to farrow Dec. 1, 1939 to June 1, 1940	1,987,723	32.6	7,987,641	109,451,529	2.4	13.70
1935—Jan. 1—to farrow before June 1, 1935	1,937,231	28.4	6,061,112	64,800,310	1.9	10.69
1930—Apr. 1—to farrow Jan. 1 to June 1, 1930	1,685,946	26.8	7,673,741	207,276,627	3.6	27.01
1925—Jan. 1—for breeding, 6 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	8,907,334	164,142,470	3.4	18.43
1920—Jan. 1—for breeding, 6 mo. and over	2,995,598	46.4	11,416,471	336,249,473	4.2	29.45
SHEEP						
1940—Apr. 1—over 6 mo.	584,935	9.6	40,129,261	240,189,944	5.3	5.99
1935—Jan. 1—all ages	635,384	9.3	48,357,506	208,871,101	6.1	4.32
1930—Apr. 1—6 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	41,780,146	343,154,271	5.9	8.21
all ages	583,578	9.3	56,975,084	413,859,962	6.8	7.26
1925—Jan. 1—all ages	430,738	6.8	35,590,159	354,485,355	7.3	9.96
1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	26,392,385	274,334,399	5.6	10.39
1920—Jan. 1—all ages [23]	538,593	8.4	35,033,516	395,401,286	4.9	11.29
1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	25,824,015	314,905,553	3.9	12.19
1910—Apr.15—3½ mo. and over	(1)	(1)	39,644,046	203,516,144	4.3	5.13
all ages	610,894	9.6	52,447,861	232,841,585	4.7	4.44
1900—June 1—1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	39,852,967	128,186,791	4.6	3.22
all ages	763,518	13.3	61,503,713	170,203,119	5.5	2.77
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	40,876,312	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—not specified [24]	(1)	(1)	42,192,074	(1)	(1)	(1)
1870—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	28,477,951	(1)	(1)	(1)
1860—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	22,471,275	(1)	(1)	(1)
1850—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	21,723,220	(1)	(1)	(1)
1840—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	19,311,374	(1)	(1)	(1)
EWES						
1940—Apr. 1—over 6 mo.	541,844	8.9	35,579,506	216,941,854	4.8	6.10
6 - 18 mo.	389,872	6.4	7,527,911	51,748,119	1.1	6.87
18 mo. and over	490,608	8.0	28,051,595	165,193,735	3.6	5.89
1935—Jan. 1—1 yr. and over	589,571	8.7	34,000,286	149,251,723	4.4	4.39
1930—Apr. 1—6 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	38,097,572	314,119,180	5.4	8.25
6 - 18 mo.	(1)	(1)	7,302,336	60,650,004	1.0	8.31
18 mo. and over	(1)	(1)	30,795,236	253,469,176	4.4	8.23
1925—Jan. 1—1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	24,591,302	254,360,443	5.2	10.34
1920—Jan. 1—1 yr. and over	492,311	7.6	23,518,631	283,564,609	3.6	12.06
1910—Apr.15—3½ mo. and over	590,878	9.3	31,933,797	164,855,314	3.5	5.16
1900—June 1—1 yr. and over	(1)	(1)	31,857,652	101,288,730	3.5	3.18
GOATS OF ALL KINDS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	127,158	2.1	4,175,047	11,944,786	0.3	2.86
1935—Jan. 1—all ages	157,632	2.3	4,093,441	6,116,317	0.2	1.49
1930—Apr. 1—all ages	112,864	1.8	4,821,294	19,320,072	0.3	4.01
1925—Jan. 1—all ages	91,402	1.4	3,370,218	10,249,786	0.2	3.04
1920—Jan. 1—all ages	107,267	1.7	3,458,925	17,565,363	0.2	5.08
1910—Apr.15—all ages	82,755	1.3	2,915,125	6,176,423	0.1	2.12
1900—June 1—all ages	77,515	1.4	1,870,599	3,265,349	0.1	1.75
ANGORA GOATS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	23,734	0.4	3,298,451	10,044,867	0.2	3.05
1930—Apr. 1—all ages	34,379	0.5	3,785,127	16,197,809	0.3	4.28
1920—Jan. 1—all ages	(1)	(1)	2,101,591	12,210,778	0.2	5.81
under 1 yr.	10,827	0.2	511,573	2,240,572	(25)	4.38
1 yr. and over	16,408	0.3	1,590,018	9,970,206	0.1	6.27
ALL POULTRY						
1940	5,167,763	84.8	xxxxxxxxx	199,656,215	4.4	xxxxx
1920	5,852,040	90.8	xxxxxxxxx	373,394,057	4.7	xxxxx
1910	5,585,032	87.8	xxxxxxxxx	154,663,220	3.2	xxxxx
1900	5,095,280	88.8	xxxxxxxxx	85,807,818	3.0	xxxxx
1840	(1)	(1)	(1)	9,344,410	(1)	(1)
CHICKENS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	5,150,055	84.5	337,949,145	189,085,762	4.2	0.56
1935—Jan. 1—over 3 mo.	5,833,079	85.6	371,603,136	191,503,832	5.6	0.52
1930—Apr. 1—over 3 mo.	5,372,597	85.4	378,878,281	321,624,749	5.3	0.85
1925—Jan. 1—not specified	5,505,617	86.4	409,290,849	379,011,450	7.8	0.93
1920—Jan. 1—not specified	5,837,367	90.5	359,537,127	349,508,867	4.4	0.97
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo.	5,578,425	87.7	280,340,959	140,193,129	2.9	0.50
1900—June 1—over 3 mo. [26]	(1)	(1)	233,566,021	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	258,871,125	(1)	(1)	(1)
1880—June 1—except spring hatch [26]	(1)	(1)	102,272,135	(1)	(1)	(1)
TURKEYS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	443,410	7.3	4,361,752	7,462,340	0.2	1.71
1935—Jan. 1—over 3 mo.	676,114	9.9	5,381,912	11,667,677	0.3	2.17
1920—Jan. 1—not specified	670,834	10.4	3,627,028	12,904,989	0.2	3.56
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo.	871,123	13.7	3,688,708	6,605,818	0.1	1.79
1900—June 1—over 3 mo.	(1)	(1)	6,594,695	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890—June 1—not specified	(1)	(1)	10,754,060	(1)	(1)	(1)
DUCKS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	257,729	4.2	2,460,087	1,569,250	(25)	0.64
1920—Jan. 1—age not specified	461,363	7.2	2,817,624	3,373,966	(25)	1.20
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo.	503,704	7.9	2,906,525	1,567,164	(25)	0.54
1900—June 1—over 3 mo.	(1)	(1)	4,785,850	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890—June 1—age not specified	(1)	(1)	7,544,080	(1)	(1)	(1)
GEESE						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	131,368	2.2	634,868	636,545	(25)	1.00
1920—Jan. 1—age not specified	527,836	8.2	2,939,203	5,428,806	0.1	1.85
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo.	662,324	10.4	4,431,980	3,194,507	0.1	0.72
1900—June 1—over 3 mo.	(1)	(1)	5,676,788	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890—June 1—age not specified	(1)	(1)	8,440,175	(1)	(1)	(1)
GUINEAS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	127,306	2.1	841,016	260,426	(25)	0.31
1920—Jan. 1—age not specified	383,632	5.9	2,410,421	1,582,313	(25)	0.66
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo.	339,538	5.3	1,765,031	613,282	(25)	0.35
PIGEONS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	2,305	(25)	357,594	87,553	(25)	0.24
1920—Jan. 1—age not specified	77,769	1.2	1,493,630	537,576	(25)	0.36
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo.	109,407	1.7	2,730,994	762,374	(25)	0.28
QUAIL						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	274	(25)	53,017	96,088	(25)	1.81
PHEASANTS						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	952	(25)	153,359	357,578	(25)	2.33
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo.	99	(25)	4,171	12,328	(25)	2.96
UNSPECIFIED AND OTHER POULTRY						
1940—Apr. 1—over 4 mo.	14,330	0.2	83,971	100,673	(25)	1.20
1920—Jan. 1—age not specified [28]	4	(25)	231	57,540	(25)	249.09
1910—Apr.15—over 3 mo. [29]	(1)	(1)	11,822	1,714,618	(25)	145.04
1900—June 1—over 3 mo. [28]	(1)	(1)	684	51,225	(25)	74.89
BEES						
1940—Apr. 1	265,158	4.3	2,276,681	7,325,527	0.2	3.22
1930—Apr. 1	459,688	7.5	3,107,755	13,632,266	0.2	4.39
1920—Jan. 1	540,917	8.4	3,467,396	16,841,353	0.2	4.86
1910—Apr.15	585,955	9.2	3,445,006	10,373,615	0.2	3.01
1900—June 1	707,215	12.3	4,108,239	10,176,087	0.4	2.48
FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY						
1940—Apr. 1—Female silver fox over 3 mo.	2,655	(25)	103,301	4,938,609	0.1	47.81
Female mink over 3 mo.	2,754	(25)	161,457	4,294,752	0.1	26.60

[1] Not available. [23] Includes 228 farms reporting 283,686 sheep, valued at $2,291,761 not classified by age or sex. [24] Includes 7,000,000 sheep on ranches and ranges computed by special agents assigned to range territory for this purpose. [25] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [26] Includes guinea fowls. [27] Number shown excludes "other" than barnyard fowls. [28] Includes ostriches. [29] Includes ostriches, peafowls, and India jungle fowls.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF FARMS—FARMS REPORTING, 1899 TO 1939; QUANTITY, 1839 TO 1939; AND VALUE, 1899 TO 1939; IN THE UNITED STATES

(Figures for divisions and States in tables 22-25, 34, 35, 37, and 43-51)

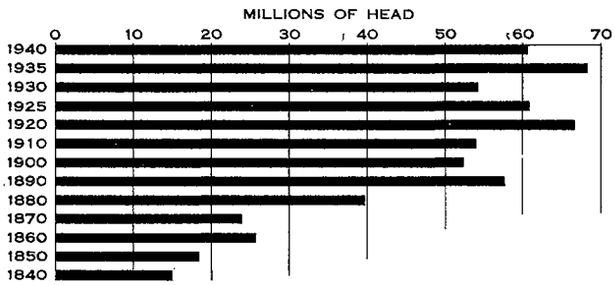
ITEM AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING		NUMBER OR QUANTITY		VALUE (DOLLARS)	
	Total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per unit
Specified livestock products						
[1]1939	(2)	(2)	xxxxxxxxxxxx	(2)	2,225,307,432	xxxx
[3]1929	(2)	(2)	xxxxxxxxxxxx	(2)	3,373,947,831	xxxx
			Number			
Cows milked 1939	4,663,431	76.5	21,936,556	4.7	(2)	(2)
1934	5,236,885	76.9	24,581,669	4.7	(2)	(2)
1929	4,615,529	73.4	21,124,221	4.6	(2)	(2)
1924	4,988,493	78.3	20,899,647	4.2	(2)	(2)
			Number			
Cows kept for milk 1920	4,461,296	69.2	19,675,297	4.4	1,507,513,140	76.62
1910	5,140,869	80.8	[4]17,125,471	3.3	[5]634,704,097	37.06
1900	4,513,895	78.7	17,135,633	3.8	508,816,501	29.68
Milk cows 1890	(2)	(2)	16,511,950	(2)	(2)	(2)
1880	(2)	(2)	12,443,120	(2)	(2)	(2)
1870	(2)	(2)	8,935,332	(2)	(2)	(2)
1860	(2)	(2)	8,585,735	(2)	(2)	(2)
1850	(2)	(2)	6,385,094	(2)	(2)	(2)
			Gallons			
Milk produced 1939	4,663,431	76.5	11,508,243,769	2,468	(2)	(2)
1934	5,236,885	76.9	10,668,065,473	2,037	(2)	(2)
1929	4,615,529	73.4	11,052,023,357	2,395	(2)	(2)
1924	4,988,493	78.3	[6]9,198,303,635	1,844	(2)	(2)
1919	[7]4,361,380	67.6	[7]7,805,143,792	1,790	(2)	(2)
1909	(2)	(2)	[6]7,466,406,384	(2)	(2)	(2)
1899	(2)	(2)	[6]7,265,804,304	(2)	(2)	(2)
1889	(2)	(2)	5,210,125,567	(2)	(2)	(2)
			Pounds			
Butter churned 1939	2,930,152	48.1	428,692,339	146	105,696,972	0.25
1934	3,816,340	56.0	558,648,632	146	123,734,400	0.22
1929	3,038,100	48.3	542,064,289	178	216,897,575	0.40
1924	(2)	(2)	642,803,267	(2)	228,139,047	0.35
1919	3,565,305	53.3	707,666,492	198	346,355,759	0.49
1909	3,787,749	59.5	994,650,610	263	222,861,440	0.22
1899	3,617,366	63.0	1,071,626,056	296	(2)	(2)
1889	(2)	(2)	1,024,223,468	(2)	(2)	(2)
1879	(2)	(2)	777,250,287	(2)	(2)	(2)
1869	(2)	(2)	514,092,683	(2)	(2)	(2)
1859	(2)	(2)	459,681,372	(2)	(2)	(2)
1849	(2)	(2)	313,345,306	(2)	(2)	(2)
			Gallons			
Whole milk sold 1939	953,898	15.6	5,375,407,901	5,635	917,084,619	0.17
1929	893,431	14.2	[9]4,455,638,767	4,987	1,036,650,035	0.23
1924	(2)	(2)	[9]2,666,611,999	(2)	555,268,850	0.21
1919	710,694	11.0	2,529,331,413	3,559	717,380,222	0.28
1909	498,916	7.8	1,937,255,864	3,883	252,436,757	0.13
1899	(2)	(2)	2,134,830,207	(2)	184,817,119	0.09
1879	(2)	(2)	530,129,755	(2)	(2)	(2)
1869	(2)	(2)	235,500,599	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cream sold:						
			Pounds			
Butterfat content 1939	1,460,383	24.0	1,090,261,486	747	265,013,045	0.24
As butterfat 1929	1,556,487	24.8	1,179,905,874	758	538,795,009	0.46
			Gallons			
Not as butterfat 1929	68,030	1.1	15,846,164	233	26,139,341	1.65
			Pounds			
As butterfat 1924	(2)	(2)	1,061,062,363	(2)	415,311,389	0.39
			Gallons			
As cream 1924	(2)	(2)	45,755,694	(2)	62,058,512	1.36
			Pounds			
As butterfat 1919	875,200	13.6	532,244,072	608	303,552,156	0.57
			Gallons			
As cream 1919	445,611	6.9	82,247,580	185	111,905,929	1.36
			Pounds			
As butterfat 1909	361,126	5.7	305,662,587	846	82,311,511	0.27
			Gallons			
As cream 1909	164,117	2.6	54,933,583	335	37,655,047	0.69
As cream 1899	(2)	(2)	20,768,662	(2)	8,838,776	0.43
			Pounds			
Butter sold 1939	389,316	6.4	76,358,236	196	19,178,090	0.25
1929	643,994	10.2	135,045,358	210	56,056,376	0.42
1919	1,269,814	19.7	207,859,564	164	106,973,742	0.51
1909	1,785,408	28.1	415,080,489	232	100,373,123	0.24
1899	(2)	(2)	518,042,767	(2)	86,570,973	0.17
			Number			
Sheep shorn 1939	501,956	8.2	36,264,192	72	(2)	(2)
1934	575,187	8.4	42,910,749	75	(2)	(2)
1929	472,917	7.5	38,283,567	81	(2)	(2)
1924	(2)	(2)	[6]29,859,162	(2)	(2)	(2)
1919	[10]411,666	6.4	[6]31,554,300	77	(2)	(2)
Fleeces 1909	[10]458,311	7.2	[6]42,320,580	92	(2)	(2)
1899	[10]756,063	13.2	[11]43,999,229	58	(2)	(2)
1889	(2)	(2)	[12]32,126,868	(2)	(2)	(2)
			Pounds			
Wool produced 1939	501,956	8.2	289,772,976	577	65,411,960	0.23
1934	575,187	8.4	338,682,406	589	73,745,042	0.22
1929	472,917	7.5	295,964,506	626	89,415,164	0.30
1924	(2)	(2)	[6]227,105,177	(2)	[6]88,630,257	0.39
1919	411,666	6.4	[6]228,795,354	556	[6]120,417,549	0.53
1909	458,311	7.2	[6]289,419,977	631	[6]65,472,528	0.23
1899	756,063	13.2	[11]276,567,584	366	[11]45,670,053	0.17
Wool produced—						
			Pounds			
Continued 1889	(2)	(2)	[12]191,278,084	(2)	(2)	(2)
1879	(2)	(2)	[13]155,681,751	(2)	(2)	(2)
1869	(2)	(2)	[14]100,102,387	(2)	(2)	(2)
1859	(2)	(2)	[14]60,264,913	(2)	(2)	(2)
1849	(2)	(2)	[14]52,516,959	(2)	(2)	(2)
1839	(2)	(2)	[14]35,802,114	(2)	(2)	(2)
			Number			
Goats clipped 1939	[15]21,657	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1934	21,534	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1929	(2)	(2)	3,479,315	(2)	(2)	(2)
1924	(2)	(2)	2,207,428	(2)	(2)	(2)
1919	12,403	0.2	1,932,631	156	(2)	(2)
Fleeces 1909	9,186	0.1	1,682,912	183	(2)	(2)
1899	4,081	0.1	[11]454,932	111	(2)	(2)
			Pounds			
Mohair produced 1939	21,657	0.4	15,351,332	709	7,238,098	0.47
1934	21,534	0.3	12,818,512	595	2,522,627	0.20
1929	(2)	(2)	14,460,572	(2)	6,796,437	0.47
1924	(2)	(2)	8,425,942	(2)	4,491,452	0.53
1919	12,403	0.2	6,808,890	549	3,589,310	0.53
1909	9,186	0.1	3,778,706	411	901,597	0.24
1899	4,081	0.1	[11]961,328	236	[11]267,864	0.28
			Number			
All poultry raised 1939	4,712,620	77.3	(2)	(2)	435,262,672	(2)
1929	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	[16]647,733,025	(2)
1909	4,832,496	76.0	[6]488,468,354	101	[6]202,506,272	0.41
1899	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	[6]136,830,152	(2)
			Number			
Chickens raised 1939	4,674,462	76.7	660,565,663	141	359,107,379	0.54
1934	5,212,762	76.5	598,867,134	115	305,714,262	0.51
1929	5,292,208	84.2	673,092,052	127	581,110,136	0.86
1924	(2)	(2)	[17]545,848,035	(2)	419,380,528	0.77
1919	[18]4,578,202	71.0	[18]473,200,699	103	[18]386,111,767	0.82
1909	(2)	(2)	[6]460,611,201	(2)	[6]184,902,527	0.40
			Number			
Chickens sold 1939	2,519,076	41.3	300,498,016	119	170,696,224	0.57
1929	3,129,715	49.8	264,625,901	91	262,516,035	0.92
1919	2,698,211	41.8	140,811,045	52	119,722,603	0.85
1909	3,038,932	47.8	[19]153,600,169	51	75,273,524	0.49
Eggs produced:						
			Dozen			
Chicken eggs 1939	4,875,472	80.0	2,391,091,510	490	415,470,689	0.17
1934	5,579,199	81.9	2,160,906,310	387	365,182,017	0.17
1929	(2)	(2)	2,689,719,158	(2)	799,261,156	0.30
1924	(2)	(2)	[20]1,913,245,129	(2)	571,938,492	0.30
1919	[21]5,362,771	83.2	[21]1,654,044,932	308	[21]661,082,803	0.40
1909	(2)	(2)	[22]1,574,979,416	(2)	[22]303,296,012	0.19
Eggs of all kinds 1909	4,883,507	76.8	1,591,311,371	326	306,688,960	0.19
1899	(2)	(2)	1,293,662,433	(2)	144,240,541	0.11
1889	(2)	(2)	819,722,916	(2)	(2)	(2)
1879	(2)	(2)	456,910,916	(2)	(2)	(2)
Eggs sold:						
			Dozen			
Chicken eggs 1929	3,872,482	61.6	1,955,459,439	505	585,868,022	0.30
1919	4,088,169	63.4	1,010,813,258	247	404,562,912	0.40
Eggs of all kinds 1909	3,860,067	60.7	926,465,787	240	180,768,249	0.20
			Number			
Turkeys raised 1939	389,352	6.4	27,933,756	72	62,715,946	2.25
1929	637,843	10.1	16,794,485	26	47,767,826	2.84
Ducks raised 1939	178,783	2.9	12,138,820	68	9,920,431	0.82
1929	470,418	7.5	11,337,487	24	12,211,317	1.08
Geese raised 1939	85,413	1.4	1,152,299	13	1,486,879	1.29
1929	396,727	6.3	3,989,831	10	6,643,746	1.67
Guineas raised 1939	65,590	1.1	948,755	14	324,524	0.34
Pigeons raised 1939	1,913	(23)	1,312,346	686	314,952	0.24
Quail raised 1939	199	(23)	171,434	861	215,394	1.26
Pheasants raised 1939	669	(23)	573,363	857	1,031,498	1.80
Unspecified and other poultry raised 1939	9,591	0.2	143,149	15	145,669	1.02
			Pounds			
Honey produced 1939	172,723	2.8	66,862,236	387	5,802,621	0.09
1929	323,999	5.2	83,546,415	258	12,260,089	0.15
1919	312,997	4.9	55,224,061	176	13,988,670	0.25
1909	320,367	5.0	54,814,890	171	5,762,869	0.11
1899	(2)	(2)	61,099,290	(2)	[24]6,656,611	0.11
1889	(2)	(2)	63,897,327	(2)	(2)	(2)
1879	(2)	(2)	25,743,208	(2)	(2)	(2)
1869	(2)	(2)	14,702,815	(2)	(2)	(2)
1859	(2)	(2)	24,566,357	(2)	(2)	(2)
1849	(2)	(2)	[24]14,853,790	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pelts taken from fur animals in captivity:			Number			
Silver fox 1939	2,444	(23)	261,070	107	5,696,548	22.59
Mink 1939	2,027	(23)	291,324	144	2,430,208	8.34

[1] For 1939, includes whole milk and cream sold; butter churned; wool, mohair, chicken eggs, and honey produced; poultry raised; and pelts taken from silver fox and mink kept in captivity. [2] Not available. [3] For 1929, includes whole milk and cream sold; butter churned; wool, mohair, chicken eggs, and honey produced; and specified poultry raised. [4] Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over on Jan. 1, 1910, as estimated for 1920 reports; number born before Jan. 1, 1909, as reported Apr. 15, 1910, numbered 20,625,432. [5] Estimated for 1920 reports on basis of ratio between value of dairy cows 2 years old and over Jan. 1, 1920 and total value of dairy cows and heifers 1 year old and over on the same date. [6] Including estimates for incomplete reports. [7] Figure given represents farms reporting production of milk, as enumerated; figure for milk production, however, includes estimates amounting to 911,416,374 gallons for 681,820 farms which reported dairy cows on hand, but did not report milk. Data not secured for farms reporting cows milked. [8] Includes 1,652,706,910 gallons estimated as produced on farms which reported cows kept for milk, but no milk produced. [9] Whole milk sold "not on a butterfat basis." [10] Farms reporting wool produced. [11] Fleeces clipped spring of 1900 and fall of 1899. [12] Fleeces clipped fall of 1889 and spring of 1890 to June 1. Wool includes 25,828,845 pounds from sheep on ranges for which number of fleeces was not available. [13] Excludes 34,000,000 pounds of wool from other (ranch) sheep and 13,000,000 pounds from the fall clip in Texas and California. [14] Figures for censuses prior to 1880 exclude range livestock and products. [15] Farms reporting mohair produced. [16] Includes chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese raised. [17] Including estimates for farms reporting chickens on hand with no report for chickens raised. [18] Includes estimate of 67,788,435 chickens raised, valued at $53,969,236, for farms reporting chickens with no report for chickens raised. Farms reporting not increased. [19] Fowls of all kinds. [20] Figures include estimates for farms reporting chickens on hand with no report for eggs produced. [21] Includes estimate of 82,715,742 dozens of eggs, valued at $34,305,877, for farms reporting chickens with no report for eggs produced. Farms reporting not increased. [22] To obtain figures for chicken eggs alone in 1909, the quantity and value of eggs of other kinds were estimated and deducted from the totals. [23] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [24] Includes honey and wax.

CATTLE

Inventory.—The total number of cattle and calves, over 3 months old, enumerated as of April 1, 1940 was 60,674,736. In comparing this number with numbers reported in other census years the reader is cautioned to note the difference in dates of enumeration and in age specifications. The 1935 Census, taken as of January 1, found 68,284,409 cattle and calves of all ages on that date. In 1930 the farm schedule asked for cattle and calves in 10 age and sex groups which included those of all ages as of April 1. That Census reported 63,895,826 cattle and calves, of which 9,645,526 were calves born between January 1, and April 1, 1930. Subtracting this number from the total gives 54,250,300 head. However, this does not bring exact comparability with the two later censuses because disappearance from sale, farm slaughter, and death, is usually heavy from January 1 to April 1 and may vary greatly from year to year in percent of total numbers. The number of calves born between January 1 and April 1, reported in the 1930 Census, is not a complete measure of calves born during that period but only a record of those born that still survived death, slaughter, and other disposal, and were on the farms at the end of the 3-month period.

CHART 5. CATTLE - NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES: 1840 - 1940



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 3.)

The number of farms that reported cattle of specified age on hand April 1, 1940 was 4,843,417. This compares with 5,480,775 farms January 1, 1935 and 4,803,174 farms April 1, 1930 reporting cattle of all ages. Of all farms enumerated in each of these three census years 79.4 percent reported cattle in 1940; 80.5 percent in 1935; and 76.4 percent in 1930. The average number of cattle, over 3 months old, April 1, 1940 per farm reporting any cattle was 12.5, which is the same as the average reported for farms having cattle of any age January 1, 1935. Since the 1940 enumeration as of April 1 does not include calves born after January 1, and since there is normally a heavy disappearance of cattle through sale, farm slaughter, and death, between January 1 and April 1, the equivalent number of cattle per farm as of January 1, 1940 would obviously have been much higher than the average of 12.5 per farm reported as of January 1, 1935. The average number of cattle of all ages per farm reporting on April 1, in the 1930 Census was 13.3.

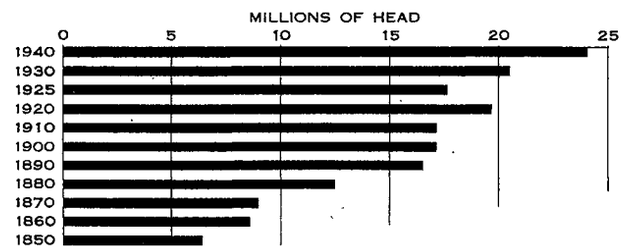
In the 1940 Census only partial distribution of "total cattle" was asked for on the schedule. Of the total cattle on farms April 1 the questions asked how many were "cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1"; (a) "Kept mainly for milk production," and (b) "kept mainly for beef production." Some enumerators erroneously distributed "all cattle" into these two classes, but that they reported the true number "kept for milk" was proved by replies to correspondence. Making the necessary adjustments on numbers "kept for beef" offered considerable difficulty, but was accomplished in a fairly satisfactory manner.

The 1940 Census found 33,523,185 cows and heifers on farms April 1, that were 2 years old and over as of January 1. This number should be reasonably comparable with the 28,335,949 reported in the 1930 Census which asked for numbers of cows and heifers on farms April 1 of that year that were born before 1928. The 1935 Census enumerated 36,930,584 cows and heifers 2 years old and over on January 1 of that year, but this is not exactly comparable because of the relatively heavy January 1 to April 1 disappearance by sale, farm slaughter, and death. The ability of the cattle industry to expand to meet increasing markets for either beef or milk products, lies in this portion of the total cattle population that is she-stock of breeding age. It is significant that in the decade from 1930 to 1940, with coverage that is quite comparable, there has been an increase of 18.3 percent in mature she-stock, and that the increase is quite uniform by geographic divisions, ranging from 5.3 percent increase in the Mountain States up to 23.5 percent in the important dairy area in the East North Central States and up to 30.0 percent on the Pacific Coast.

The 11 top-ranking States in number of cattle over 3 months old April 1, 1940, were in order: Texas, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Illinois, Oklahoma, California, and New York. Of these States, Texas had over 6 million, Iowa over 4 million, Wisconsin and Minnesota over 3 million each, and the other States listed had over 2 million each, except New York which showed slightly less than 2 million. These 11 States had 32,992,930 or 54.4 percent of all cattle over 3 months old in the 1940 Census. In the 1930 Census the same 11 States had 29,754,449 cattle over 3 months old or 54.8 percent of the United States total. Combined, these 11 States showed an increase of 10.9 percent during the decade. However, Kansas and Nebraska in this group showed decreases of 8.5 and 3.6 percent, respectively. With 4 exceptions the relative rank of the 11 States was the same in both censuses. Kansas, which was sixth in 1940 was fourth in 1930, and New York, which was eleventh in 1940, was ninth in 1930, while in 1930 Minnesota was sixth, and Oklahoma was eleventh. Four of these 11 States are among the first 11 ranking States in she-stock of breeding age both kept for milk and kept for beef. The other 7 are among the first 11 in either one or the other group. They are thus a good cross section of heavy production in both dairy and beef cattle.

Milk production.—In using the milk-production figures attention is directed to the fact that farm operators, on some date subsequent to the date fixed for beginning each census, are asked to report to the enumerator how many gallons of milk were produced by cows milked on the farm during the preceding calendar year. Experience indicates that answers to such production questions, when accurate records have not been kept by the farmer, tend to be influenced by the average daily production prevailing about the time the enumerator makes his call. On this assumption the milk production of the preceding calendar year reported to enumerators in a census taken subsequent to April 1 would likely be higher than in a census taken subsequent to January 1. The 1940 and 1930 Censuses of cows milked and milk production would appear to offer safer comparisons than some other years because they were taken as of the same date and were not immediately preceded by abnormal economic and weather conditions as was the 1935 Census.

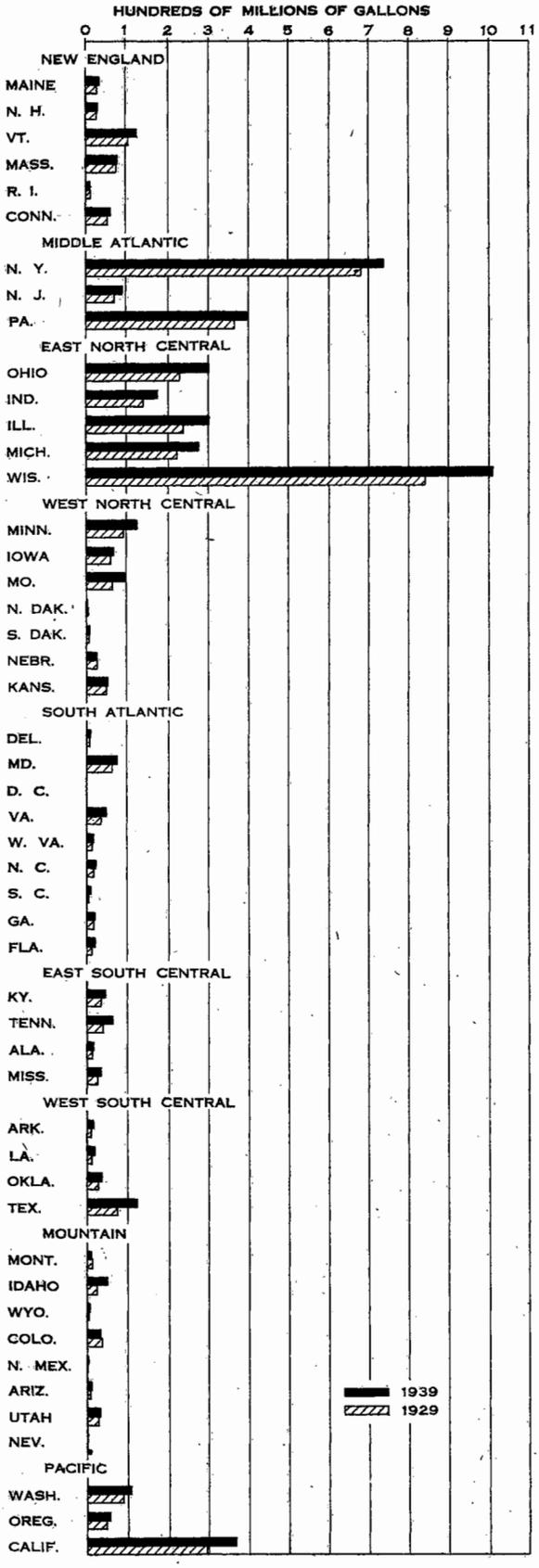
CHART 6. COWS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION - NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 3.)

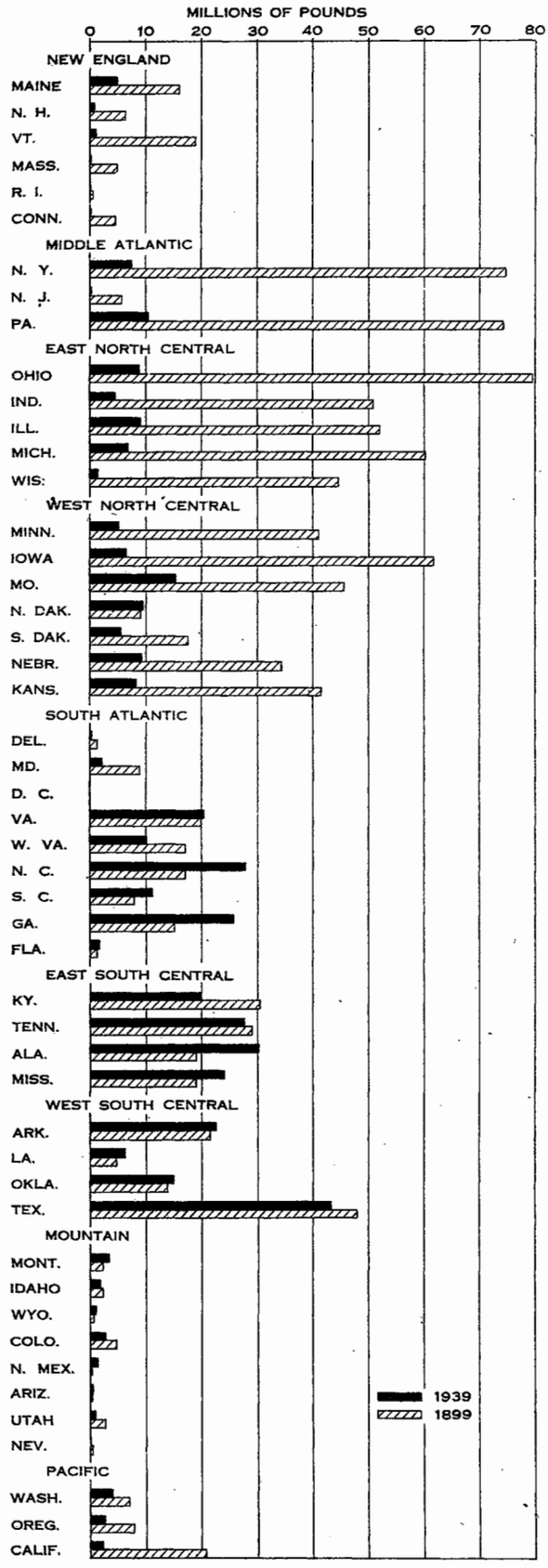
In 1940 and 1930 there were 5 States each of which reported over 1 million cows and heifers milked during the preceding calendar year. These States, and numbers enumerated, are Wisconsin with 2,023,908 in 1939 and 1,869,841 in 1929; Minnesota with 1,552,279 and 1,455,767; Iowa with 1,292,606 and 1,297,914; New York with 1,269,653 and 1,243,061; and Texas with 1,146,766 and 1,010,995. The next 5 ranking States in order in the 1940 Census were Illinois, Ohio, Michigan, Missouri, and Pennsylvania. These same 5 States ranked in the lower half of the first 10 in 1930 but in slightly different order. These 10 States ranking highest reported totals of 11,689,696 cows milked in 1939 and 11,145,277 in 1929. This constituted 53.3 percent of the Nation's total cows milked in 1939 and 52.8 percent in 1929.

CHART 7. WHOLE MILK SOLD - NUMBER OF GALLONS, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1929



(BASE FIGURES IN TABLE 25)

CHART 8. BUTTER CHURNED ON FARMS - NUMBER OF POUNDS, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1899



(BASE FIGURES IN TABLE 22)

In the 1940 Census, 76.5 percent of all farms reported having milked cows the preceding year. This compares with 73.4 percent of all farms so reporting in 1930. The 10 top-ranking States in number of cows milked showed 82.8 percent of all farms milking cows in 1939 and 83.1 percent in 1929.

The total production of milk from the 21,936,556 cows reported milked in 1939 was 11,508,243,769 gallons, or 525 gallons per cow. The 10 high-ranking States in number of cows milked in 1939 not only had 53.3 percent of the cows milked but produced 56.7 percent of all the milk and averaged 558 gallons per cow. In 1929 the same 10 States, with 52.8 percent of the cows milked, produced 56.0 percent of all the milk and averaged 555 gallons per cow.

Butter churned.—The peak of farm butter manufacture in the United States probably was reached about 1899 when the Census of 1900 recorded 1,071,626,056 pounds of butter churned on farms in that year. An average of more than one billion pounds was maintained in the three decennial censuses taken from 1890 to 1910. Thereafter there was a steady decline until the Census of 1930 when only 542,064,289 pounds were recorded as churned in the previous year. The economic depression that became acute after 1930 stimulated a "back to the farm" migration as well as family subsistence farming, and the 1935 Census shows an increase of 778,240 farms churning butter in 1934, as compared with 1929. A total of 558,648,632 pounds was reported churned in 1934. The 1940 Census reveals that the trend to lower farm production of butter has been resumed. In 1939, the 428,692,339 pounds reported churned is the lowest recorded since 1849. Not only has the amount of butter churned decreased sharply since 1934 but the number of farms reporting decreased to 2,930,152, or 886,188 below the 3,816,340 farms reporting for 1934.

That farm butter-making tends more and more toward a farm subsistence basis and not for sale is evidenced by the fact that the production has gradually decreased from an average of 296 pounds per farm churning in 1899 to an average of only 146 pounds in both 1934 and 1939. In 1899 when production of farm-churned butter was at the peak, about half of it was sold, but in 1939 only about one-sixth of the production was sold.

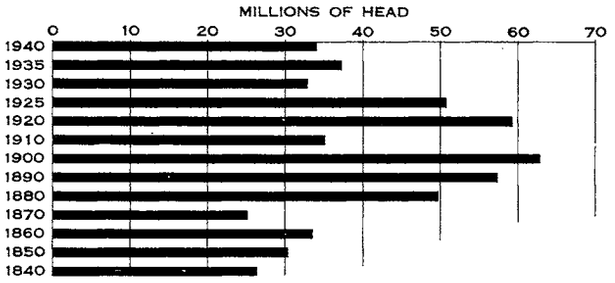
HOGS

The enumeration of hogs in the 1940 Census was confined to those that were 4 months old or over on April 1. This age limit was made because the United States Department of Agriculture in its semiannual pig crop estimates classifies the farrowing into "spring" and "fall," and the "fall" pig crop is defined as pigs farrowed in the 6 months between June 1 and December 1 of each year. The 1935 Census was taken as of January 1 and hogs of all ages, on farms as of that date, were enumerated. In 1930, the census was taken as of April 1 and hogs were enumerated in three questions; first, pigs born since January 1; second, sows and gilts that farrowed since January 1 or will farrow before June 1; third, other hogs. It is obvious that the data for totals for no two of these three censuses are definitely comparable. If we assume that instructions were strictly adhered to, then the totals for the 1940 Census should be reasonably comparable with the total of "sows and gilts" and "other hogs" enumerated in 1930, except for pigs on hand April 1, 1930 that were farrowed in December of 1929. December being a month of light farrowing tends to minimize the significance of inclusion or exclusion of December pigs. However, the 1935 enumeration is not directly comparable with the 1930 or 1940 figures, because, taken as of January 1, it included hogs of all ages, and there must be adjustment for disappearance by sale, slaughter, and death from January to April.

Throughout the series of data on hog numbers from 1840 to 1940 there will be found similar changes that tend to balk the student in making exact comparisons. Certainly, none should be made without careful study of the schedule inquiries, dates of enumeration, and instructions to enumerators, that have varied materially in the chronological series. These census data, as well as data on marketings and inspected slaughter, indicate that definite short-term cycles of hog production prevail, and that peaks or troughs of such cycles occurring in census years may temper the significance of any annual hog enumeration, in the long-time trend. Hog numbers are also sensitive to production and prices of corn, barley, and other major hog feeds. Any census of hogs taken following a series of good corn-production years, or a series of lean corn-production years, may be deceiving, if taken as significant of either direction or volume of trend.

Comparisons involving change in geographic distribution of total hogs on farms, shown by a series of census enumerations, may not be invalidated because of difference in date and form of inquiry. If we examine the 7 agricultural censuses beginning with 1900 we find that the percentage of total hogs that were located in the East and West North Central States (the Corn Belt), in 1900 was 64.4 percent; in 1910 was 61.4 percent; in 1920 was 60.5 percent; in 1925 was 71.5 percent; in 1930 was 72.2 percent; in 1935 was 61.3 percent; and in 1940 was 59.6 percent. For the same 7 census years, the South Atlantic plus the East and West South Central States (the South) had 29.6 percent, 31.7 percent, 31.2 percent, 21.8 percent, 21.6 percent, 31.6 percent, and 32.6 percent of all hogs enumerated. There appears to be significance in the fact that in the Censuses of 1925 and 1930 the percentage of hogs found in the Corn Belt States was about 10 points higher than in two more recent or three earlier censuses, and that the numbers in the southern States in 1925 and 1930 were about 10 points lower than in two later and three earlier census years. This change that took place in geographic distribution of hogs, during the third decade of the last 40 years was no doubt closely associated with experimental adjustments on American farms, to the impact of farm mechanization, world economics, and foreign trade. Apparently the distribution of hog production has settled back to the former status with slightly over 60 percent in the Corn Belt and slightly over 30 percent in the southern States.

CHART 9. HOGS - NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES: 1840 - 1940



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 3.)

The high-ranking States in hog numbers were not different in 1940 from 1935; Iowa was first, with 4,902,446; Illinois, second with 2,950,979; Indiana, third with 2,383,136; and Missouri, fourth with 2,347,474. This contiguous group of North Central States has habitually marketed a high percentage of its corn by way of fat hogs. In the economy of the southern States the hog is primarily significant in farm subsistence, rather than a means of marketing surplus feed grains. Hence in States such as Texas, Mississippi, Alabama, and North Carolina, the census finds a high proportion of all farms having hogs, but with the average number per farm small, compared to Corn Belt farms.

This difference in the primary utility of hogs in the Corn Belt and the Cotton Belt is shown by the enumeration of animals butchered on farms during 1939. Of 13,084,763 hogs and pigs reported butchered in 1939, on farms in the United States, 4,258,857, or 32.5 percent, were butchered on 1,463,746 farms in the 12 States of the East and West North Central Divisions. But the census shows 7,517,651 hogs and pigs, or 57.5 percent of the United States total, were butchered on 2,205,610 farms in the 16 States comprising the South Atlantic and East and West South Central Divisions. In short, 32.5 percent of the farm hog-slaughter took place in an area having 59.6 percent of the hog population, and 57.5 percent in another area having only 32.6 percent of the hog population. Farms in the southern States butchered hogs, during 1939, in the ratio of 100 to every 148, over 4 months old on hand April 1, 1940. Farms in the Corn Belt butchered in the ratio of 100 to every 477 on hand at the census date.

Beginning with 1920, five successive censuses have enumerated "Sows and gilts to farrow." However, these enumerations are not entirely comparable. The 1940 schedule asked for the number on hand April 1, 1940 that were "Sows and gilts on hand April 1, that farrowed since December 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940." The 1935 schedule asked for the number on hand January 1, 1935 that were "Sows and gilts bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935." The 1930 schedule asked for the number on hand April 1, 1930 of "Sows and gilts that have farrowed since January 1, or will farrow before June 1, 1930." In 1925 and 1920 the schedule asked for the number on January 1 of "Sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over." Some of the factors that affect comparability in this series are: (1) The inclusion of one more month in the farrowing date limit set up on the 1940 schedule as compared with the 1935 and 1930 schedules; (2) sows and gilts, bred or intended for breeding, could be on farms as of January 1, that may have disappeared before April 1 by death, farm slaughter, or sale, and the 1935 Census was taken as of January 1 and included such sows and gilts; (3) the 1925 and 1920 questions only limited age and purpose for "sows and gilts," and placed no limits on actual or intended breeding and farrowing dates such as were specified in 1940, 1935, and 1930. On the whole, the sow and gilt question of the 1940 schedule appears to be about as restrictive as any in this series. Although it included one more month of farrowing than the 1935 or 1930 questions, nevertheless, to be counted on April 1, 1940, the sow or gilt had to persist on the farm one month longer after farrowing than to be counted in the 1930 Census. Also, December is the lightest month for farrowing in the whole year.

The 7,987,641 sows and gilts enumerated on April 1, 1940 as compared with 6,061,112 on January 1, 1935, with 7,673,741 April 1, 1930, with 8,907,334 January 1, 1925, and with 11,416,471 January 1, 1920, would indicate that farms generally were in a position in 1940 for rapid expansion in hog production should the need arise. The larger numbers enumerated in 1925 and 1920 were partly due to less restrictive limitations on just what sows and gilts were to be counted in those years, and in 1920 partly to the expanded production to meet demands resultant from World War I.

TABLE 5.—FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED KINDS OF LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION, WITH NUMBERS BY FREQUENCY GROUPS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1940, 1935, AND 1930

(Figures for divisions and States in tables 18, 26, 29, 34, 42, 43, and 46)

CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND[1]		COWS MILKED							SOWS TO FARROW[2]				SHEEP SHORN		
Specified group	Farms reporting, 1940 (Apr. 1)	Specified group	Farms reporting 1939	Farms reporting 1929	Number 1939	Number 1929	Percent of total 1939	Percent of total 1929	Specified group	Farms reporting 1940 (Apr. 1)	Farms reporting 1935 (Jan. 1)	Farms reporting 1930 (Apr. 1)	Specified group	Farms reporting 1939	Farms reporting 1929
Total	4,843,417	Total	4,663,431	4,615,529	21,936,556	21,124,221	100.0	100.0	Total	1,987,723	1,937,231	1,685,946	Total	501,956	472,917
Under 10	3,194,773	1 cow	1,432,274	2,274,862	1,432,274	3,177,427	6.5	15.0	1 sow	702,633	892,455	1,177,105	Under 10	122,603	116,979
10 to 24	1,103,227	2 cows	926,332		1,852,664		8.4		2 sows	399,569	402,181		10 to 24	175,326	158,459
25 to 49	585,051	3 cows	441,731		1,325,193	9,051,228	6.0	42.8	3 sows	210,538	176,916		25 to 49	107,269	100,164
50 to 99	109,637	4 cows	347,954	1,781,581	1,391,816		6.3		4 sows	150,664	114,098		50 to 99	51,637	50,849
100 and over	50,729	5 to 9	922,486		6,048,437		27.6		5 to 9	325,221	228,093	287,226	100 to 299	28,643	29,060
		10 to 14	336,249	454,096	3,870,183	5,803,277	17.6	27.5	10 to 19	159,990	100,835	171,239	300 to 599	7,030	7,010
		15 to 19	131,091		2,181,838		9.9		20 and over	39,108	22,653	50,376	600 to 999	3,350	3,492
		20 to 29	84,706	73,263	1,934,607	1,665,224	8.8	7.9	20 to 39	(4)	(4)	45,116	1,000 to 2,499	4,137	4,733
		30 to 49	50,521	24,307	1,081,036	855,943	4.9	4.1	40 and over	(4)	(4)	5,260	2,500 and over	1,961	2,171
		50 to 74	6,364	4,935	367,220	283,387	1.7	1.3	20 to 49	36,588	20,978	(4)	2,500 to 4,999	(4)	1,427
		75 to 99	1,729	1,276	144,539	105,559	0.7	0.5	50 to 99	2,050	1,288	(4)	5,000 to 9,999	(4)	546
		100 to 199	1,631	1,044	205,670	130,279	0.9	0.6	100 and over	470	387	(4)	10,000 to 24,999	(4)	174
		200 and over	363	165	121,079	51,897	0.6	0.2					25,000 to 49,999	(4)	22
													50,000 and over	(4)	2

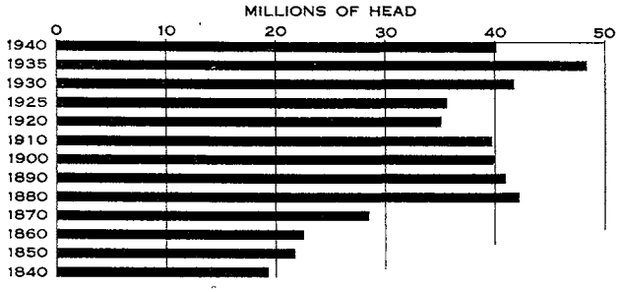
CHICKENS ON HAND[3]										CHICKENS RAISED		TURKEYS RAISED	
Specified group	Farms reporting 1940	Farms reporting 1935	Farms reporting 1930	Number 1940 (Apr. 1)	Number 1935 (Jan. 1)	Number 1930 (Apr. 1)	Percent of total 1940	Percent of total 1935	Percent of total 1930	Specified group	Farms reporting, 1939	Specified group	Farms reporting, 1939
Total	5,150,055	5,833,079	5,372,597	337,949,145	371,603,136	378,878,281	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	4,674,462	Total	389,352
Under 25	1,630,912	1,770,630	2,948,655	23,405,938	26,014,825	67,523,123	6.9	7.0	17.8	Under 25	670,981	Under 50	278,102
25 to 49	1,385,230	1,635,689		46,173,113	54,178,511		13.7	14.6		25 to 49	892,389	50 to 99	63,674
50 to 99	1,100,555	1,302,928	1,189,082	70,505,334	82,350,866	77,129,196	20.9	22.2	20.4	50 to 99	1,137,442	100 to 199	28,311
100 to 199	755,851	803,293	859,753	92,586,630	99,761,052	109,050,204	27.4	26.8	28.8	100 to 199	1,020,956	200 to 399	10,025
200 to 399	257,010	257,171	305,791	57,273,801	62,118,316	74,293,947	16.9	16.7	19.6	200 to 399	690,664	400 to 799	4,439
400 to 699	38,778	42,427	47,407	18,453,643	20,158,348	22,483,237	5.5	5.4	5.9	400 to 799	195,872	800 to 1,599	2,650
700 to 799	4,218	4,431	10,715	3,011,835	3,164,681	8,437,322	0.9	0.9	2.2	800 to 1,599	43,306	1,600 to 3,199	1,432
800 to 999	5,374	5,358		6,004,100	4,497,877		1.8	1.2		1,600 to 3,199	13,973	3,200 and over	719
1,000 to 1,599	7,574	7,414	9,617	7,538,691	8,743,130	13,066,331	2.2	2.4	3.4	3,200 and over	8,879		
1,600 to 2,499	2,660	2,244		5,082,586	4,266,844		1.5	1.1					
2,500 to 3,199	974	798	1,597	2,680,413	2,227,889	6,894,921	0.8	0.6	1.8				
3,200 and over	939	716		5,233,061	4,120,897		1.5	1.1					

[1] Over 3 months old.
[2] For 1940, sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940; for 1935, sows and gilts bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935; and for 1930, sows and gilts that farrowed since Jan. 1, or were to farrow before June 1, 1930.
[3] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935 and 1930, over 3 months old.
[4] Not available.

SHEEP

Inventory.—As of April 1, 1940 a total of 40,129,261 sheep and lambs over 6 months old were enumerated. This compares with 48,357,506 sheep and lambs of all ages on January 1, 1935, and with 41,780,146 over 6 months old and an additional 15,194,938 under 6 months old on April 1, 1930. Of all sheep enumerated, 35,579,506 were reported to be ewes over 6 months old April 1, 1940, with 34,000,286 shown as ewes 1 year old and over January 1, 1935, and with 38,097,572 reported as ewes over 6 months old April 1, 1930. Enumerations made as of January 1 find larger numbers of sheep and lambs on feed for slaughter than when enumerations are made as of April 1. Old ewes and ewe lambs in these feeder flocks are nominally out of the picture in weighing breeding potentialities.

CHART 10. SHEEP - NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES: 1840 - 1940



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 2.)

The user of these statistics should be cognizant of the fact that western range sheep, which comprise more than 40 percent of the total, offer great obstacles to complete coverage in any enumeration. It has been pointed out that most of the large western flocks are migratory. Some flocks may find grazing in as many as three or four States during the course of a year. January enumerations most likely will find such sheep on winter grazing or feeding grounds. April enumerations may find them still in winter grazing areas, or en route to, or on, spring lambing grounds, or even en route to, or on, summer grazing areas. The nomadic character of these western sheep makes coverage difficult and affects location of sheep enumerated by States, especially when the enumeration date changes from January to April. The annual surplus from these western flocks, beyond the needs for replenishment or planned expansion of breeding stock, regularly moves from late summer range to be fattened for slaughter markets. These fattening areas may be in irrigated areas of the range States themselves, or farther east on winter wheat and alfalfa pastures of the Great Plains, or in more or less concentrated feeding areas of the Corn Belt. To avoid some of the difficulties, the enumerators were instructed in the 1940 Census to make every effort to locate sheep owners who lived in their districts or who had established commensurate holdings in their districts in securing range permits or grazing licenses, even though their sheep were elsewhere on the date of enumeration. The intent of the 1940 Census was to locate western range sheep in the district where the ranch headquarters established the owner's right to grazing permit and license.

On April 1, 1940 the census shows that 13 States each had in excess of one million sheep over 6 months old on farms. This compares with 16 States with over a million sheep of all ages on January 1, 1935. The three States having over a million sheep in 1935 that failed to qualify in the 1940 Census are Michigan, Minnesota, and Kentucky. The reason is quite obviously the change in date of enumeration and the fact that those States regularly have large numbers of sheep on feed January 1 that will have gone to market by April 1. Texas still leads all States in sheep numbers by a large margin. The 1940 numbers in that State on April 1 were 8,447,809 as compared with 7,026,543 on January 1, 1935. In the 1940 Census Wyoming with 3,079,384 sheep, takes second rank, displacing Montana which is now third, with 3,009,814.

The number of farms reporting sheep and lambs in 1940 was 584,935. This compares with 635,384 farms in 1935, with 583,578 in 1930, and with 430,738 in 1925. It should be kept in mind that a change in date of enumeration can have considerable influence on this count. Many farms having sheep on feed in January will have no sheep on hand April 1.

Wool production.—The 1939 wool clip was 289,772,976 pounds from 36,264,192 sheep shorn, compared with the 1934 clip of 338,682,406 pounds from 42,910,749 shorn. A clip of 295,964,506 pounds from 38,283,567 shorn was found in 1929. These are the 3 largest clips recorded since the census series began in 1839. Of the 1939 clip, 207,510,003 pounds, or 71.6 percent of the total, was taken in the States comprising the Pacific and Mountain Divisions, plus Texas and South Dakota. In Texas, alone, 21.7 percent of the 1939 clip was enumerated. The average weight per sheep and lamb shorn is available beginning with 1919, and shows a higher yield each successive census. The average for 1939 was 8.0 pounds; for 1934 was 7.9 pounds; for 1929 was 7.7 pounds; for 1924 was 7.6 pounds; and for 1919 was 7.3 pounds. Weight per fleece taken is available for three earlier censuses and shows, for 1909, an average of 6.8 pounds; for 1899, an average of 6.3 pounds; and for 1889, an average of 5.1 pounds. Average per fleece tends to be lower than average per sheep shorn because of twice-a-year shearing in some localities.

GOATS

Inventory.—The number of goats and kids over 4 months old enumerated on farms April 1, 1940, was 4,175,047. The 1935 Census recorded 4,093,441 goats of all ages as of January 1 of that year and 1930 Census, 4,821,294 goats of all ages as of April 1. The record need not be taken as indicating a material decrease or even any decrease in goat population since 1930, as that census must have included large numbers of spring kids. The first-ranking States in numbers in 1940 were: Texas with 2,894,756 goats, or 69.3 percent of the total; New Mexico with 162,568; Arizona with 152,467; Missouri with 141,593; and Oregon with 102,087.

The 1940 Census also obtained the number of Angora goats and kids over 4 months old April 1, and the pounds of mohair clipped in 1939. The number of Angora goats of the specified age reported in 1940 was 3,298,451 of which 2,723,553 were in Texas, 137,645 in Arizona, 133,351 in New Mexico, 91,053 in Missouri, and 86,731 in Oregon. In 1930 the census found 3,785,127 Angora goats and kids of all ages as of April 1.

The number of farms reporting goats of all kinds in 1940 was 127,158, however, only 23,734 farms reported having Angora goats, and only 21,657 farms reported mohair clipped in 1939, showing that the area of mohair production is even more concentrated than goat population. In fact, Texas accounts for 82.6 percent of the Angoras, and the 5 first-ranking States account for 96.2 percent and about the same proportion of mohair produced.

Mohair production.—The 15,351,332 pounds of mohair reported clipped in 1939 is the largest production ever recorded by the Census. The clip enumerated for 1934 was 12,818,512 pounds, and for 1929 was 14,460,572 pounds. This 1939 production of mohair compared with the 1929 production would indicate that numbers of Angoras have actually increased since 1930, not decreased. There is evidence that many goats in southern States, usually referred to as "brush goats" have in recent years been crossbred with Angora rams, and that the progeny of these crosses are now being clipped. These crossbred goats are low yielding and tend to lower the general average yield of mohair per goat clipped.

Goats milked.—For the first time the census covered numbers of milk goats and enumerated 118,896 that were "milked during any part of 1939" on 33,232 farms. Since 876,596 goats were enumerated that were not classified as Angoras and only 118,896 were reported milked in 1939, it is apparent that there is still a large population of goats that class as "brush goats." Their chief utility seems to be the clearing up of brush pastures, wood lots, and rough land, but they also contribute to the supply of kid and goat meat in southern and southwestern States. The number of goats milked averaged only 3.6 per farm reporting. However, in some areas there were producing flocks of considerable size. Some of these larger flocks were adjacent to large city markets, but the largest ones were in the southwest where much of the milk was used for the manufacture of cheese.

LIVESTOCK BUTCHERED, PURCHASED, AND SOLD

Butchered on farms.—The 1940 Census found 373,981 farms that reported butchering 580,867 cattle, and 308,706 farms that reported butchering 632,698 calves during 1939. There were 646,588 different farms reporting butchering either cattle or calves, or both. Also, 4,070,705 farms reported butchering 13,084,763 hogs or pigs and 71,012 farms, butchering 453,145 sheep or lambs in 1939. There were 4,184,124 that butchered animals of one or more of the four specified groups. In the summary tables, the farm slaughter reported in the Censuses of 1910, 1920, and 1930 are given parallel to these figures from the 1940 Census. However, this series of farm slaughter data is not entirely comparable because of change in wording in inquiries and in form of presentation on the various schedules.

Purchases and sales of livestock.—Data on numbers of cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs reported bought or sold by farm operators in 1939 are published in this volume. Although questions of a similar character were asked on farm schedules in earlier censuses, the results were either not tabulated or not published in sufficient detail for those years to supply a body of comparable data. This type of question has proved difficult for the enumerators to cover completely and accurately. The way these questions were asked on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, it was entirely possible for enumerators to report bona fide farm sales and purchases of the same animals more than once during the year. Both farm exchange and central market purchases of feeders could be and were expected to be reported, and no attempt was made to confine reported sales to animals for slaughter market. Considering these conditions, it is logical that the numbers reported bought and sold would show a much higher percent of numbers in the inventory. There is reason to believe that there is incompleteness of coverage in variable degree, geographically.

TABLE 6.—LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTER, PURCHASES, AND SALES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, 1939; WITH AVAILABLE COMPARATIVE DATA, 1909 TO 1929; FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Figures for divisions and States in tables 38 to 40)

ITEM AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING		NUMBER		VALUE [1] (DOLLARS)	
	Total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head
Any animals butchered—1939	4,184,124	68.6	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	198,228,802	xxxxx
Cattle and/or calves—1939	646,588	10.6	1,213,565	1.9	34,852,580	28.72
1929	(2)	(2)	799,991	(2)	(2)	(2)
1919	887,611	13.8	1,904,581	2.1	(2)	(2)
1909	(2)	(2)	2,540,240	(2)	39,135,792	15.41
Cattle—1939	373,981	6.1	580,867	1.6	24,909,234	42.88
1929	180,456	2.9	342,938	1.9	(2)	(2)
1909	593,285	9.3	1,408,640	2.4	31,688,794	22.50
Calves—1939	308,706	5.1	632,698	2.0	9,943,346	15.72
1929	183,266	2.9	457,053	2.5	(2)	(2)
1909	268,508	4.2	1,131,600	4.2	7,446,998	6.58
Hogs and pigs—1939	4,070,705	66.8	13,084,763	3.2	160,831,281	12.29
1929	3,228,454	51.3	10,738,502	3.3	(2)	(2)
1919	4,565,130	70.8	16,800,230	3.7	(2)	(2)
1909	3,643,546	57.3	15,378,517	4.2	228,600,770	14.86
Sheep and lambs—1939	71,012	1.2	453,145	6.4	2,544,941	5.62
1929	44,158	0.7	328,231	7.4	(2)	(2)
1919	93,853	1.5	434,608	4.6	(2)	(2)
1909	69,299	1.1	529,526	7.6	2,267,729	4.28
Any purchased and/or sold—1939	3,713,877	60.9	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxx
Purchased—1939	2,081,677	34.1	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	670,446,094	xxxxx
Cattle and/or calves—1939	1,109,411	18.2	13,297,698	12.0	523,646,806	39.38
Cattle—1939	850,501	13.9	9,707,593	11.4	453,925,553	46.76
Calves—1939	404,624	6.6	3,590,105	8.9	69,721,253	19.42
Hogs and pigs—1939	1,353,845	22.2	10,241,034	7.6	78,588,809	7.67
Sheep and lambs—1939	127,151	2.1	12,156,262	95.6	68,210,479	5.61
Sold—1939	3,192,963	52.4	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	1,803,544,390	xxxxx
1909	(2)	(2)	xxxxxxxxxx	(2)	1,255,532,754	xxxxx
Cattle and/or calves—1939	2,620,783	43.0	27,308,949	10.4	990,586,106	36.27
1909	(2)	(2)	27,315,745	(2)	710,015,097	25.99
Cattle—1939	1,699,566	27.9	15,943,715	9.4	794,104,318	49.81
1909	2,035,910	32.0	20,572,997	10.1	657,686,916	31.97
Calves—1939	1,801,857	29.6	11,365,234	6.3	196,481,788	17.29
1909	1,461,175	23.0	6,742,748	4.6	52,328,181	7.76
Hogs and pigs—1939	1,842,704	30.2	49,192,047	26.7	642,775,532	13.07
1909	1,841,299	28.9	37,500,158	20.4	463,011,115	12.35
Sheep and lambs—1939	386,381	6.3	28,636,721	74.1	170,182,752	5.94
1909	297,878	4.7	18,991,456	63.8	82,508,542	4.34

[1] For 1939, computed from estimated price per head; for 1909, as reported by farm operator.
[2] Not available.

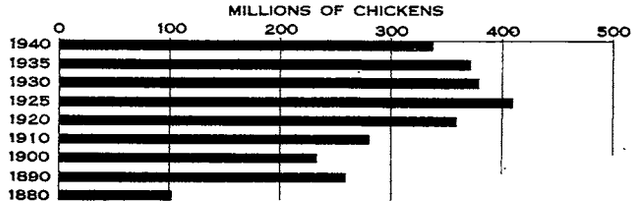
POULTRY

General.—The 1940 Census coverage on inventory and production items for poultry is the most complete in scope ever attempted. Both inventory as of April 1, 1940 and number raised in 1939 were taken separately for chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and other poultry. The Censuses of 1920 and 1910 included inventories for all poultry named above except quail and pheasants, but did not completely cover the number raised.

Production items, such as numbers of poultry raised and dozens of chicken eggs produced, refer to the whole of the calendar year preceding the census date. Such data, in cases where farmers have kept no accurate records of transactions, must of necessity contain an element of estimate, and reported numbers are also subject to an undetermined memory bias. Because of lack of accurate farm records concerning egg production and sales during the preceding calendar year it has been found that censuses taken in April tend to obtain a higher production of eggs than when taken in January. This is no doubt due largely to the fact that where no book records are available both farmers and enumerators tend to think of the annual egg production in terms of daily layings at the time of the census call, rather than in terms of daily average for the calendar year.

In spite of limitations placed on definite comparability of items in successive censuses there are some conclusions as to trends in the poultry business that can safely be drawn. It is obvious that since 1930 there has been a remarkable increase in production of turkeys and, to a lesser degree, in production of ducks. Moreover, these increases in production have been accompanied by decreases in number of producers, indicating greatly expanded individual operations. Following the specialization brought about by the development of commercial hatcheries, a great increase in specialization has taken place in the production of "broilers" and eggs. Although evidence of these specializations is not so obvious in State and national totals, their intensity in certain areas becomes quite apparent by examination of county data from census to census.

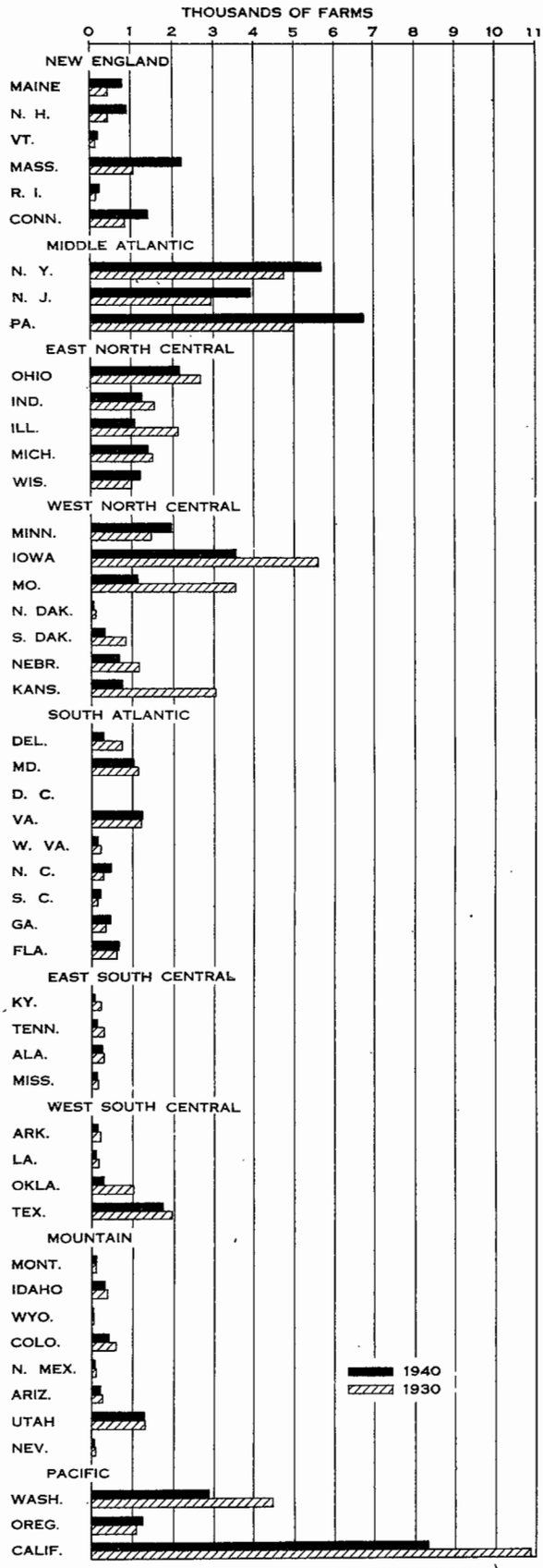
CHART 11. CHICKENS - NUMBER ON HAND IN THE UNITED STATES: 1880 - 1940



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 3.)

Inventory.—The 1940 and 1930 inventories were taken as of the same date, April 1; however, the 1940 schedule specified poultry "Over 4 months old" and the 1930 schedule, which asked only for the inventory of chickens, specified "Over 3 months old." During the decade improvements in breeding, feeding, management, and disease control, accompanied by an increased demand for larger chickens, have induced operators in many areas to keep broilers for heavier weights. In order that the number reported on hand on April 1 might continue to represent as nearly as possible the breeders and layers, or, in other words the "flock" on that date, the minimum census age limit in 1940 was increased to 4 months. In 1940 enumerators found 5,150,055 farms with 337,949,145 chickens, compared with 5,372,597 farms and 378,878,281 chickens in 1930. The Censuses of 1940 and 1930 enumerated, respectively, 4,674,462 farms with 660,565,663 chickens raised, and 5,293,208 farms with 673,092,052 chickens raised, in the preceding calendar year. There were 4,875,472 farms that reported 2,391,091,510 dozens of chicken eggs produced in 1939, and there were 2,689,719,158 dozen eggs reported produced in 1929, but the number of farms reporting is not available.

CHART 12. CHICKENS - FARMS REPORTING 400 OR MORE ON HAND, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930



(BASE FIGURES, AGE GROUPS INCLUDED, AND DATE OF ENUMERATION SHOWN IN TABLE 42)

In 1940 the schedule enumerated turkeys on hand over 4 months old as well as numbers raised in 1939. The 1930 Census asked only for turkeys raised in 1929, and the 1935 Census asked only for turkeys on hand over 3 months old January 1. In 1940 enumerators found 443,410 farms reporting 4,361,752 turkeys on hand April 1, and in 1935, found 676,114 farms with 5,381,912 turkeys on hand January 1. These numbers are obviously not comparable because of the change in date of enumeration from January 1 to April 1. Many turkeys raised for meat are still on hand January 1. In 1940 there were 389,352 farms that reported 27,933,756 turkeys raised in 1939, and in 1930 there were 637,843 farms that reported 16,794,485 turkeys raised in 1929.

In the 1940 Census, 178,783 farms reported 12,138,820 ducks raised in the preceding year. In the 1930 Census, 470,418 farms reported 11,337,487 ducks raised. That the production of geese is declining is indicated by the fact that in 1940 only 85,413 farms reported 1,152,299 geese raised, whereas, in 1930, there were 396,727 farms that reported 3,989,831 raised.

Unspecified and other poultry.—The 1940 farm schedule had separate questions on inventory, and numbers raised, for chickens, turkeys, and ducks. The enumerator was instructed to write in the name of any other kind of poultry enumerated. In some cases the enumerator failed to specify the kind of "other poultry" he was enumerating and these were included in the tables under "unspecified and other poultry." Therefore, the number of "unspecified and other poultry" includes any named or unnamed poultry appearing on the schedules, except chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, and pheasants. There were schedules for 14,330 farms that reported 83,971 "unspecified" or "other" poultry on hand, and 9,591 farms that reported raising 143,149 such poultry in 1939. Correspondence with farm operators brought out the fact that a fairly high percentage of the "unspecified" poultry should have been recorded as geese. However, as the total number was small, it was thought best not to attempt any estimated allocation to species.

BEES AND HONEY

The reader should be apprised of certain facts relative to the inquiries on bees and honey, in the 1940 Census, before drawing comparisons between these 1940 enumerations and those of former censuses, or, between these data and any body of estimates as to numbers of colonies and production of honey.

At the solicitation of those interested in the bee and honey industry an attempt was made in the 1940 Census to direct the inquiries so as to obtain a record of hives of bees kept on each farm that were owned by the farm operator, separate from the record of hives kept on each farm that were owned by some other party. The inventory question, "hives of bees April 1, 1940" was divided into two parts: (a) "Owned by others, but kept on this farm" and (b) "Owned by you, on this farm and on nonfarm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc." The question on honey production was confined to, "Honey produced by your bees in 1939." Only the owner of the bees was to report the production of honey, on the assumption that the farm operator would not likely know the production of honey for bees which he did not personally own or care for. If the enumerator found bees on any farm that were not owned by the operator, he was instructed to find out whether the owner of the bees had as many as 30 colonies altogether, and, if so, to follow up all such cases and obtain the honey production data from the owner, on a separate farm schedule. If unable to contact the owner of the bees, the enumerator was instructed to report the name and address to his supervisor, who would follow up through the enumerator in the district in which the bee owner resided. This "follow up" was difficult when the owner not only lived outside the enumerator's own district, but frequently outside the county or even the State in which the bees were enumerated.

Another specialization in the bee industry that lent further difficulties in the 1940 Census was the apiary devoted to the production of queen bees and package bees for sale. Enumerators were confused as to whether nuclei should be counted as hives, or, if not, how many nuclei would be equivalent to one hive. This difficulty was not provided for in the instructions to the enumerators but was cleared by correspondence when tabulations were in progress.

It is pointed out that the very nature of the questions asked on "hives" and "honey" made it possible that no definite relationship need exist between the number of hives of bees enumerated and the production of honey reported in the 1940 Census, for a given county or even for a State.

TABLE 7.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON HAND—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON HAND, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; EGGS PRODUCED AND CHICKENS RAISED, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND CHICKENS SOLD, 1939 AND 1929; FOR THE UNITED STATES

(For farms reporting chickens on hand, by size of flock, by divisions and States, see table 42. All data for chickens, by size of flock, by divisions and States, in a separate volume entitled "Special Poultry Report")

NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON HAND [1]	CHICKENS ON HAND [1]									CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED				
	Farms reporting						Number			Farms reporting		Dozens		
	1940	1935	1930	Percent of total 1940	Percent of total 1935	Percent of total 1930	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1939	1934	1939	1934	1929
Total	5,150,065	5,833,079	5,372,597	100.0	100.0	100.0	337,949,145	371,603,136	378,878,281	4,875,472	5,579,199	2,391,091,510	2,160,906,310	2,689,719,158
None	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	40,546	26,352	19,609,891	8,024,299	12,204,134
Under 25	1,630,912	1,770,630	2,948,635	31.7	30.4	54.9	23,405,938	26,014,825	67,523,123	1,456,425	1,602,930	141,948,665	114,379,341	459,076,945
25 to 49	1,385,230	1,635,689		26.9	28.0		46,173,113	54,178,511		1,313,518	1,575,673	276,821,479	253,993,742	
50 to 99	1,100,555	1,302,928	1,189,082	21.4	22.3	22.1	70,505,334	82,350,866	77,129,196	1,056,299	1,269,008	444,065,834	432,283,514	524,660,414
100 to 199	735,831	803,293	859,753	14.3	13.8	16.0	92,586,630	99,761,052	109,050,204	716,397	788,880	628,488,525	570,997,180	728,655,178
200 to 399	237,010	257,171	305,791	4.6	4.4	5.7	57,273,801	62,118,316	74,293,947	232,572	253,853	420,990,998	393,981,495	517,546,629
400 to 799	42,996	46,858	(2)	0.8	0.8	(2)	21,465,478	23,322,929	(2)	42,413	46,235	195,208,689	180,358,214	(2)
800 to 1,599	12,948	12,752	(2)	0.3	0.2	(2)	13,542,791	13,241,007	(2)	12,785	12,581	136,891,980	116,884,712	(2)
1,600 to 3,199	3,654	3,042	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	7,762,999	6,494,733	(2)	3,589	2,991	77,885,434	56,493,451	(2)
3,200 and over	939	716	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	5,233,061	4,120,897	(2)	928	696	49,180,015	33,710,362	(2)
400 to 699	38,778	42,427	47,407	0.8	0.7	0.9	18,453,643	20,158,348	22,483,237	38,243	41,860	165,412,708	154,304,967	187,097,742
700 to 999	9,592	9,789	10,715	0.2	0.2	0.2	7,538,891	7,662,458	8,437,322	9,482	9,647	75,462,007	64,851,134	78,381,526
1,000 to 2,499	10,254	9,658	9,617	0.2	0.2	0.2	14,098,521	13,009,974	13,066,331	10,098	9,517	142,648,700	115,525,398	124,152,092
2,500 and over	1,913	1,514	1,597	(3)	(3)	(3)	7,913,474	6,348,786	6,894,921	1,892	1,479	75,642,703	52,565,240	57,944,498

NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON HAND [1]	CHICKENS RAISED, BY NUMBER ON HAND						CHICKENS SOLD, BY NUMBER ON HAND								AVERAGE NUMBER OF EGGS PER CHICKEN ON HAND		
	Farms reporting			Number			Farms reporting		Number								
	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Ratio to chickens raised (percent) 1939	Ratio to chickens raised (percent) 1929	Average per farm reporting 1939	Average per farm reporting 1929	1939	1934	1929
Total	4,674,462	5,212,762	5,293,208	660,565,863	598,867,134	673,092,052	2,519,076	3,129,715	300,498,016	284,625,901	45.5	42.3	119	91	84	72	84
None	55,324	29,764	29,735	42,999,862	7,820,013	5,488,026	42,136	24,233	40,218,699	4,542,756	93.5	82.8	954	187	—	—	—
Under 25	1,348,275	1,429,441	2,863,362	65,475,174	51,827,085	154,844,942	410,162	1,221,941	23,100,557	49,281,126	35.3	31.8	56	40	72	48	84
25 to 49	1,261,815	1,481,672		96,299,050	93,362,911		585,946		31,350,545		32.6		54		72	60	
50 to 99	1,021,156	1,209,543	1,175,316	130,436,479	132,807,091	140,065,689	657,048	822,547	47,771,178	54,809,275	36.6	39.1	73	67	72	60	84
100 to 199	700,090	760,561	852,641	156,622,705	153,098,716	179,896,605	569,985	721,918	65,993,454	79,351,170	42.1	44.1	116	110	84	72	84
200 to 399	228,933	243,211	303,566	89,233,188	88,357,047	112,055,658	200,934	276,126	42,705,718	52,838,425	47.9	47.2	213	191	84	72	84
400 to 799	41,737	43,314	(2)	35,595,436	34,616,904	(2)	37,178	(2)	20,774,537	(2)	58.4	(2)	559	(2)	108	96	(2)
800 to 1,599	12,652	11,774	(2)	22,573,364	20,498,886	(2)	11,510	(2)	14,207,376	(2)	62.9	(2)	1,234	(2)	120	108	(2)
1,600 to 3,199	3,554	2,828	(2)	12,589,989	10,239,382	(2)	3,302	(2)	8,278,100	(2)	65.8	(2)	2,507	(2)	120	108	(2)
3,200 and over	926	656	(2)	8,740,416	6,241,099	(2)	875	(2)	6,097,852	(2)	69.8	(2)	6,969	(2)	108	96	(2)
400 to 699	37,618	39,219	46,919	50,673,200	29,898,374	35,390,828	33,462	42,966	17,842,360	18,519,511	58.2	52.3	533	431	108	96	96
700 to 999	9,361	9,025	10,600	12,398,726	11,487,543	13,720,047	8,438	9,709	7,521,467	7,540,481	60.7	55.0	891	777	120	96	108
1,000 to 2,499	10,021	8,956	9,504	23,596,334	20,452,547	21,474,383	9,200	8,784	15,146,436	12,094,426	64.2	56.3	1,646	1,377	120	108	120
2,500 and over	1,869	1,390	1,565	12,830,945	9,757,807	10,155,874	1,766	1,491	8,847,602	5,648,731	69.0	55.6	5,010	3,789	120	96	96

[1] For 1940, over 4 months old; and for 1935 and 1930, over 3 months old.
[2] Comparison with later censuses may be found in groups below beginning with 400-699.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 8.—BEES AND HONEY—HIVES OF BEES, 1900 TO 1940; AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1849 TO 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Figures for divisions and States in table 50)

ITEM AND YEAR	Farms reporting	NUMBER Total	NUMBER Average per farm reporting	VALUE (DOLLARS) Total	VALUE (DOLLARS) Average per unit
Bees, 1940, and/or honey, 1939	265,708	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx
Bees, 1930, and/or honey, 1929	461,726	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx
Bees, 1920, and/or honey, 1919	542,713	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx
Bees, 1910, and/or honey, 1909	589,241	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx
		Hives			Hives
Hives of bees [1] 1940	265,158	2,276,681	8.6	7,325,527	3.22
Owned by farm operator [1]	254,417	1,929,976	7.6	6,209,849	3.22
Owned by others [1]	13,614	346,705	25.5	1,115,678	3.22
Hives owned by farm operator [1] 1930	459,688	3,107,755	6.8	13,632,266	4.39
Hives of bees 1920	540,917	3,467,396	6.4	16,841,353	4.86
1910	585,955	3,445,006	5.9	10,373,615	3.01
1900	707,215	4,108,259	5.8	10,178,087	2.48
		Pounds			Pounds
Honey produced [2] 1939	172,723	66,862,236	387	5,802,621	0.09
1929	323,999	83,546,415	258	12,260,089	0.15
1919	312,997	55,224,061	176	13,988,670	0.25
1909	320,367	54,814,890	171	5,762,869	0.11
1899	(3)	61,099,290	(3)	46,856,611	0.11
1889	(3)	63,897,327	(3)	(3)	(3)
1879	(3)	25,743,208	(3)	(3)	(3)
1869	(3)	14,702,815	(3)	(3)	(3)
1859	(3)	24,566,357	(3)	(3)	(3)
1849	(3)	414,853,790	(3)	(3)	(3)

[1] See text discussion.
[2] By bees owned by farm operator.
[3] Not available.
[4] Beeswax and honey.

504081 O - 43 - 37

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY

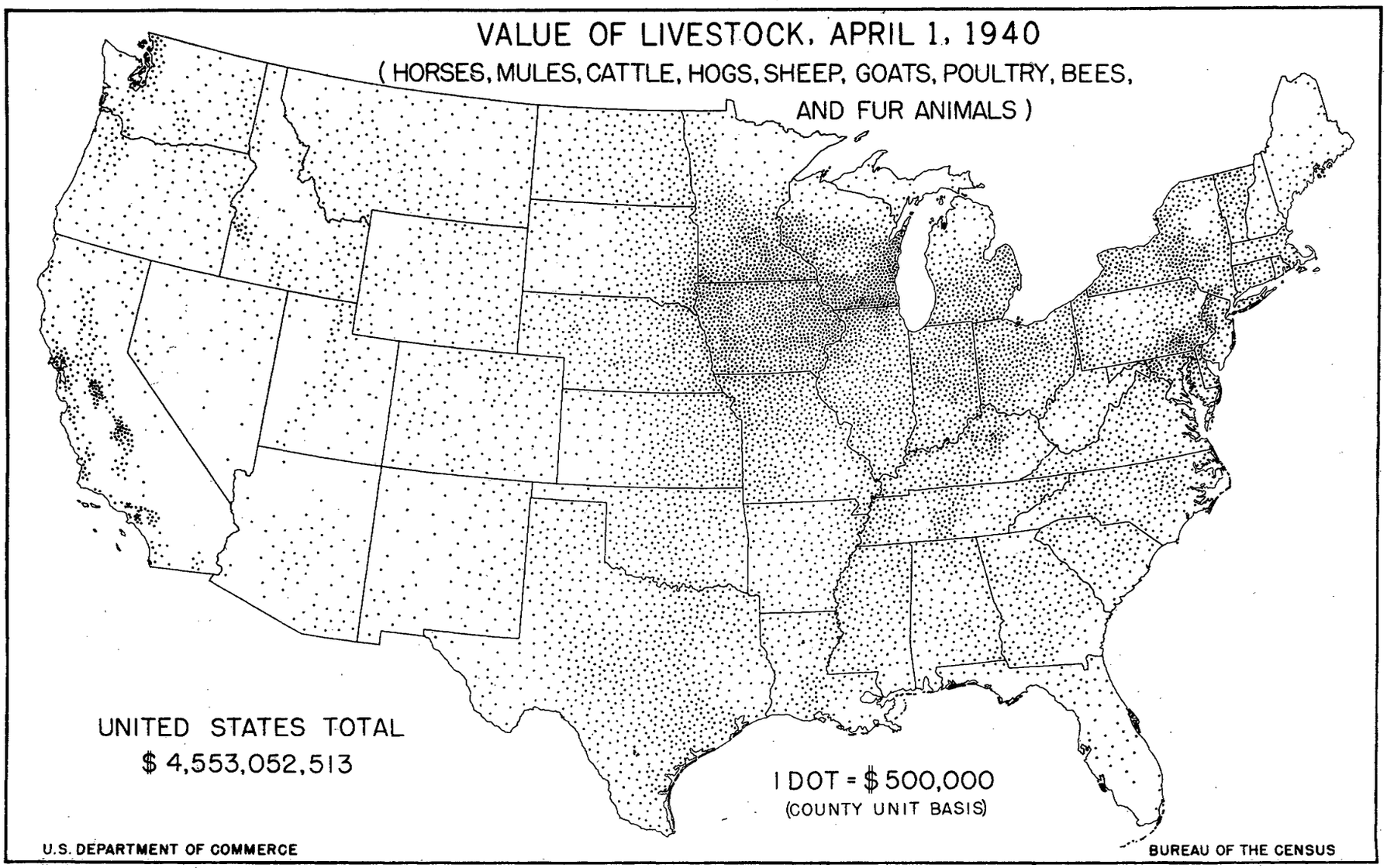
On the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, an attempt was made, for the first time, to cover operations in the highly specialized type of livestock farming, known as "fur farming." The questions asked were limited to four items: First, number of "females over 3 months old, April 1," of (a) silver fox, and (b) mink; second, number of "pelts taken in 1939" from animals kept in captivity, of (a) silver fox, and (b) mink. Because of the specialized nature of this type of farming, and the fact that many people do not connect such operations with the idea of farming, it is entirely possible that enumerators failed to cover all such operations, as were intended. There are no former enumerations by which to test the completeness of the 1940 coverage. The enumerators found 2,655 farms with 103,301 silver fox females on hand, and 2,444 farms reporting 261,070 silver fox pelts taken in 1939. They also found 2,754 farms with 161,457 mink females on hand and 2,027 farms that reported 291,324 mink pelts taken in 1939.

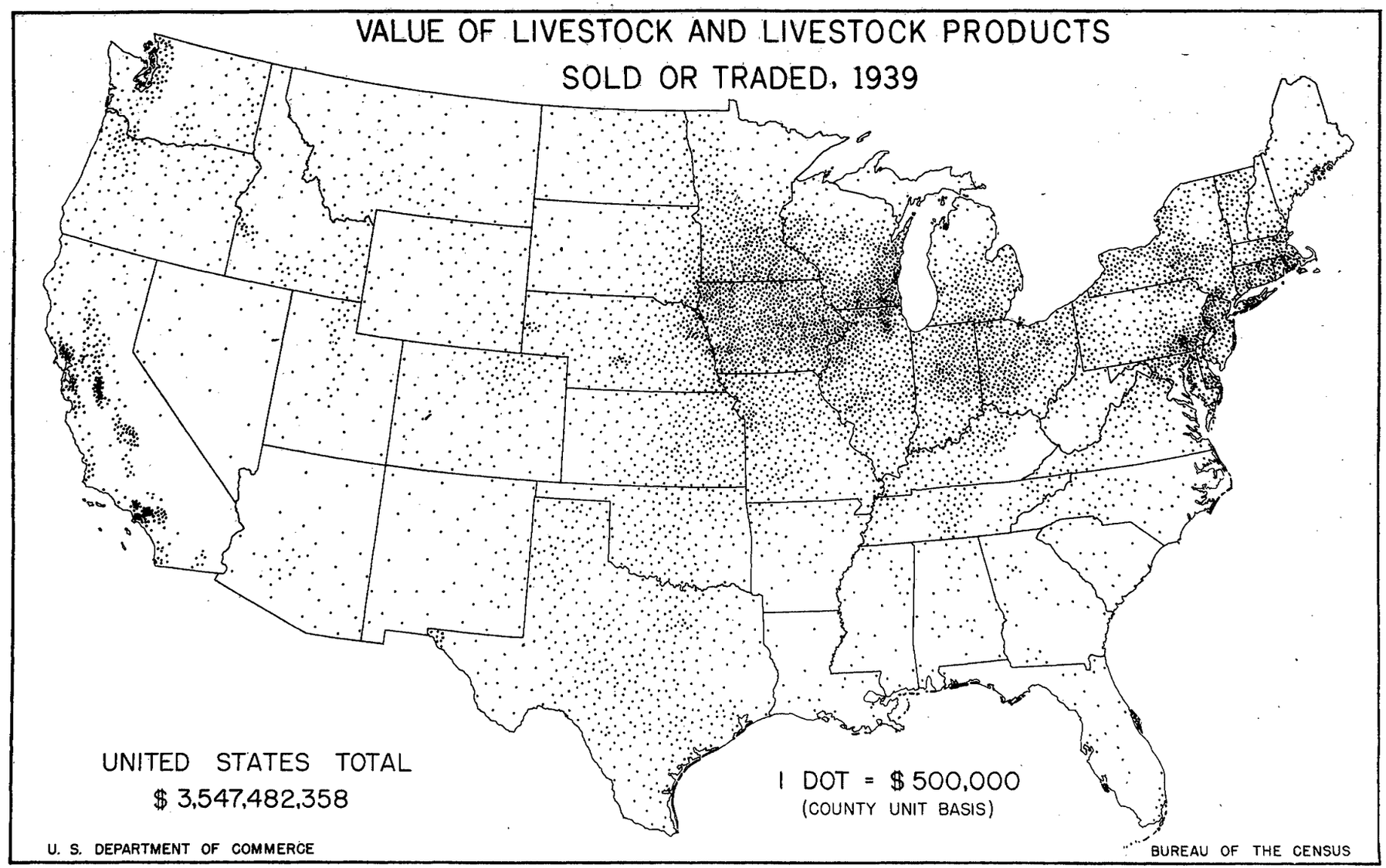
TABLE 9.—SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF FEMALES, APRIL 1, 1940; AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES

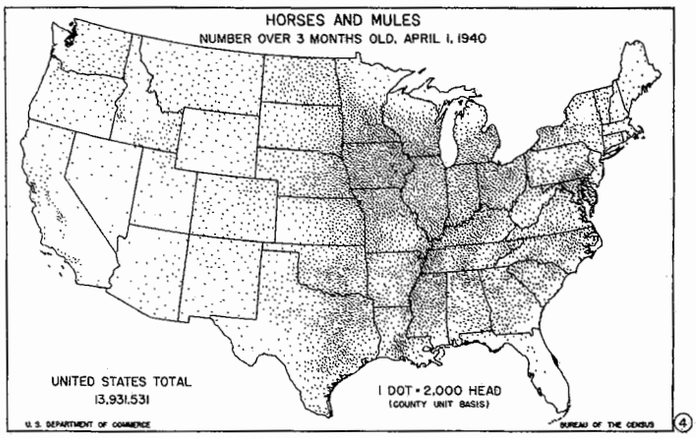
(Figures for divisions and States in table 51)

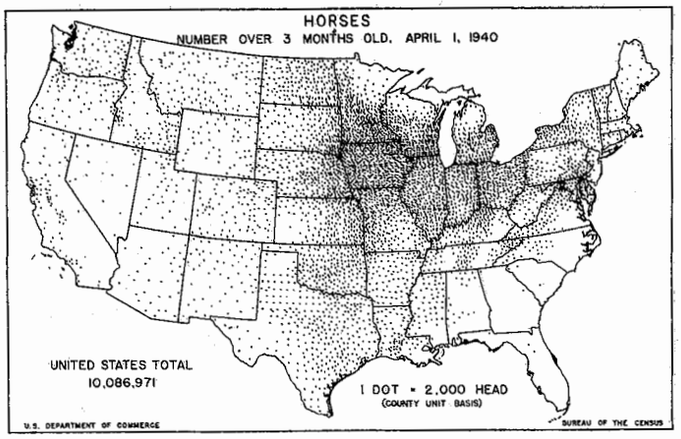
ITEM AND YEAR	Farms reporting	NUMBER Total	NUMBER Average per farm reporting	VALUE (DOLLARS) Total	VALUE (DOLLARS) Average per head or pelt
Silver fox and/or mink females, 1940 and/or pelts, 1939	5,133	xxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Silver fox females, 1940 and/or pelts, 1939	2,750	xxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Silver fox females [1] 1940	2,655	103,301	39	4,938,609	47.81
Pelts taken (both sexes) 1939	2,444	261,070	107	5,896,548	22.59
Mink females, 1940 and/or pelts, 1939	2,836	xxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Mink females [1] 1940	2,754	161,457	59	4,294,752	26.60
Pelts taken (both sexes) 1939	2,027	291,324	144	2,430,208	8.34

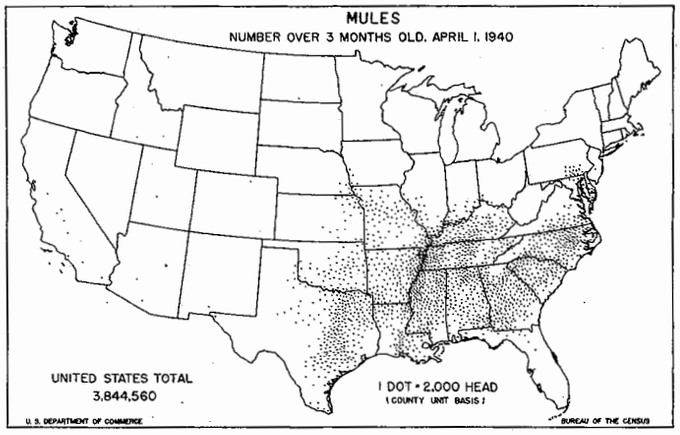
[1] Over 3 months old.

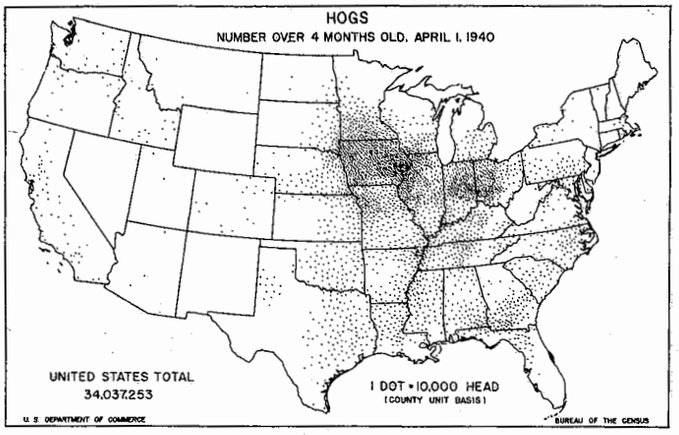

VALUE OF LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940
(HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, GOATS, POULTRY, BEES, AND FUR ANIMALS)
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$ 4,553,052,513
1 DOT = $ 500,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

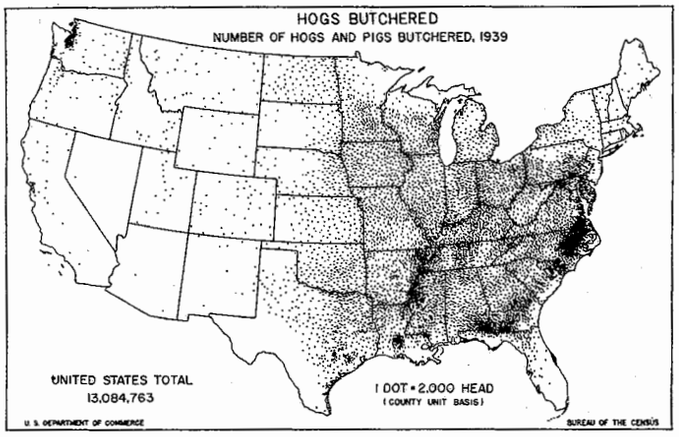

VALUE OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
SOLD OR TRADED, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$ 3,547,482,358
1 DOT = $ 500,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

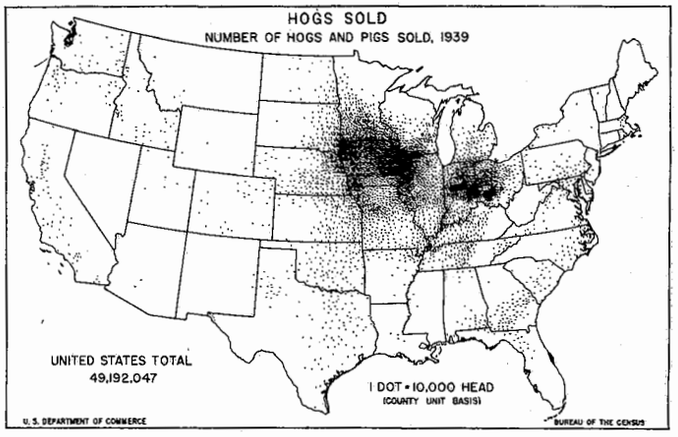

HORSES AND MULES
NUMBER OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
13,931,531
1 DOT = 2,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

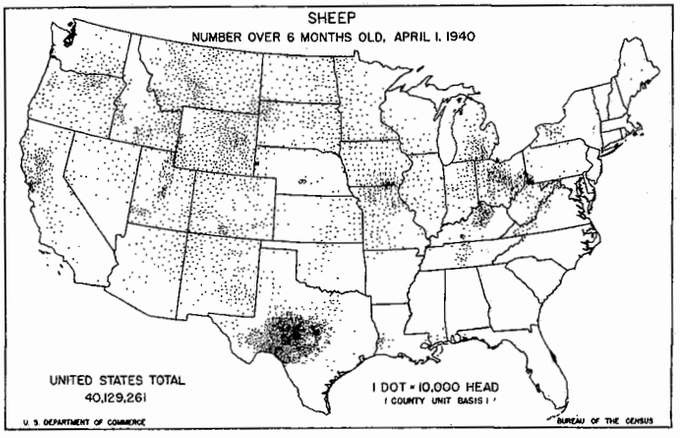

HORSES
NUMBER OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
10,086,971
1 DOT = 2,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

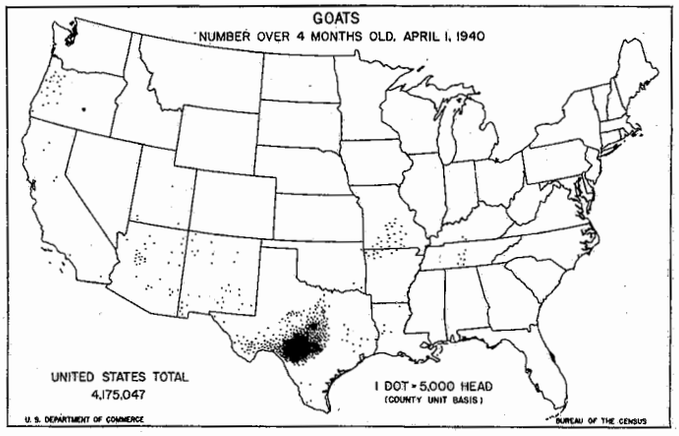

MULES
NUMBER OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
3,844,560
1 DOT = 2,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

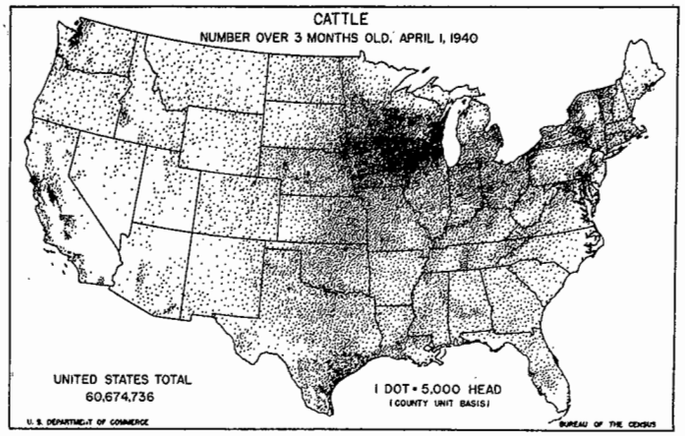

HOGS
NUMBER OVER 4 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
34,037,253
1 DOT = 10,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

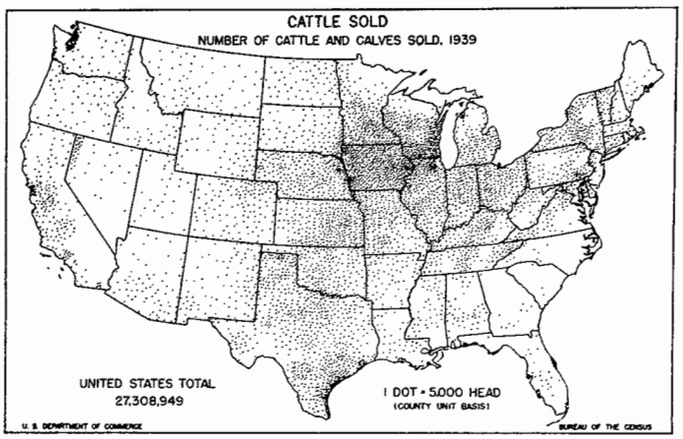

HOGS BUTCHERED
NUMBER OF HOGS AND PIGS BUTCHERED, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
13,084,763
1 DOT = 2,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

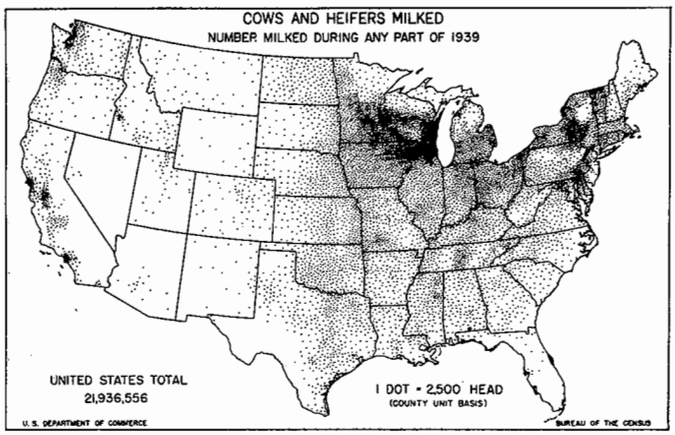

HOGS SOLD
NUMBER OF HOGS AND PIGS SOLD, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
49,192,047
1 DOT = 10,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

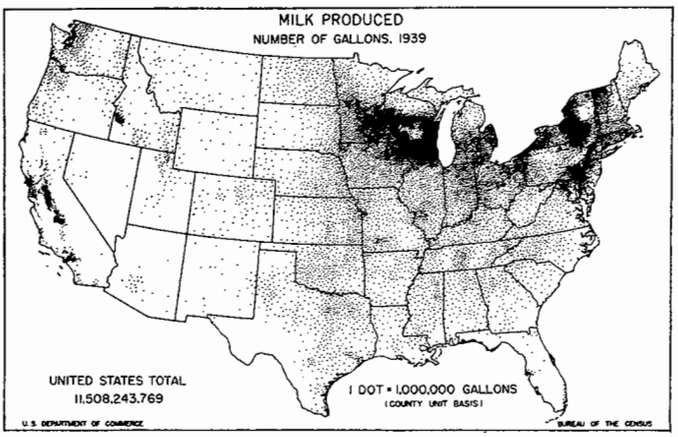

SHEEP
NUMBER OVER 6 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
40,129,261
1 DOT = 10,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

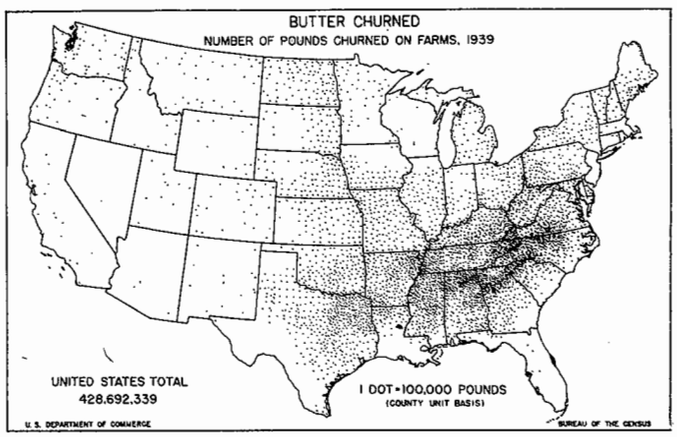

GOATS
NUMBER OVER 4 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
4,175,047
1 DOT = 5,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

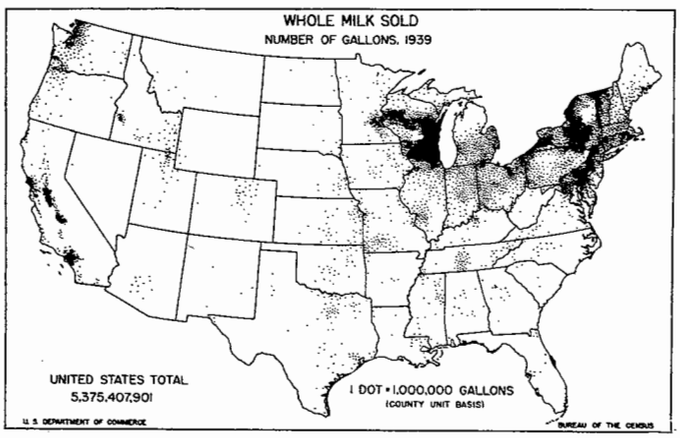

CATTLE
NUMBER OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
60,674,736
1 DOT = 5,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

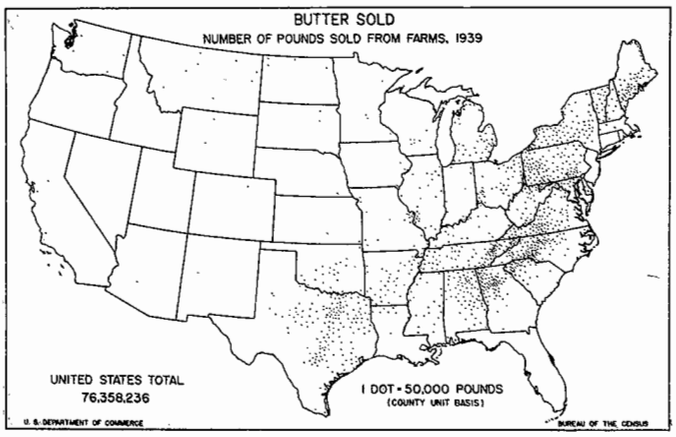

CATTLE SOLD
NUMBER OF CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
27,308,949
1 DOT = 5,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

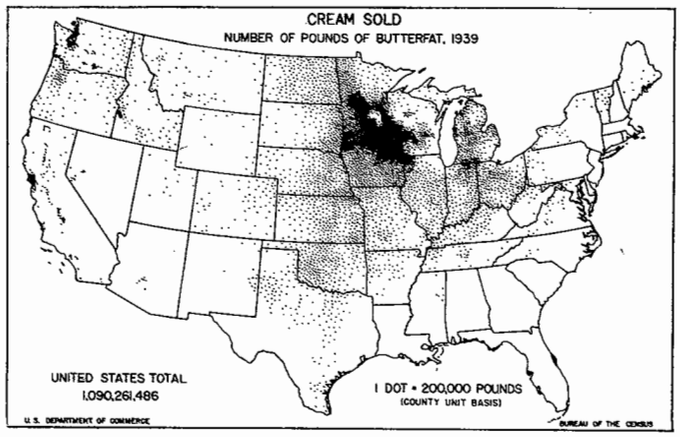

COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED
NUMBER MILKED DURING ANY PART OF 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
21,936,556
1 DOT = 2,500 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

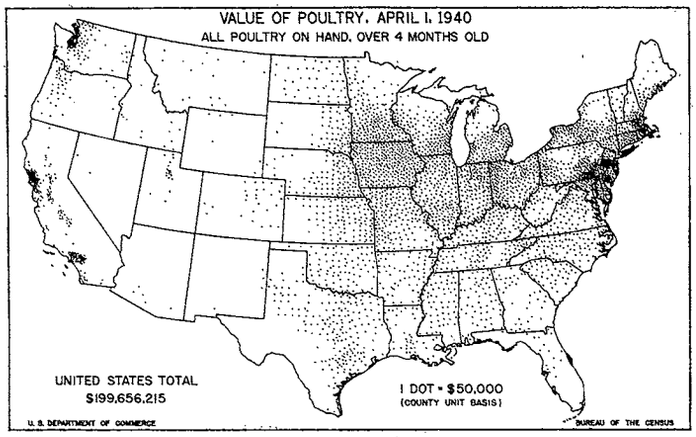

MILK PRODUCED
NUMBER OF GALLONS, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
11,508,243,769
1 DOT = 1,000,000 GALLONS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

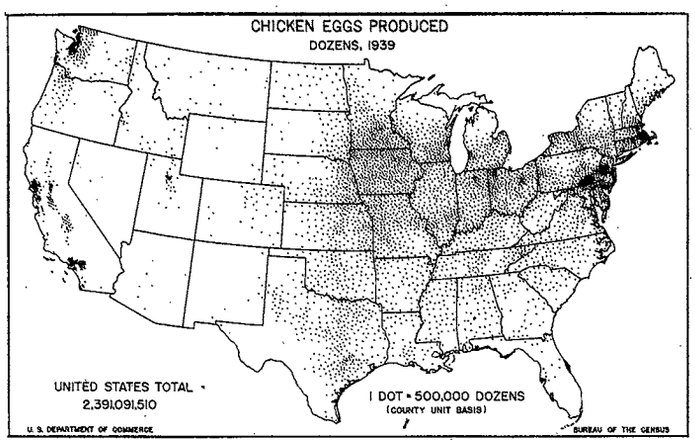

BUTTER CHURNED
NUMBER OF POUNDS CHURNED ON FARMS, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
428,692,339
1 DOT = 100,000 POUNDS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

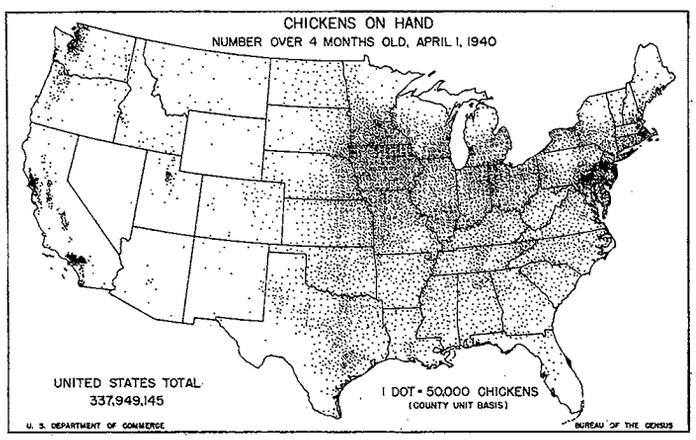

WHOLE MILK SOLD
NUMBER OF GALLONS, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
5,375,407,901
1 DOT = 1,000,000 GALLONS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

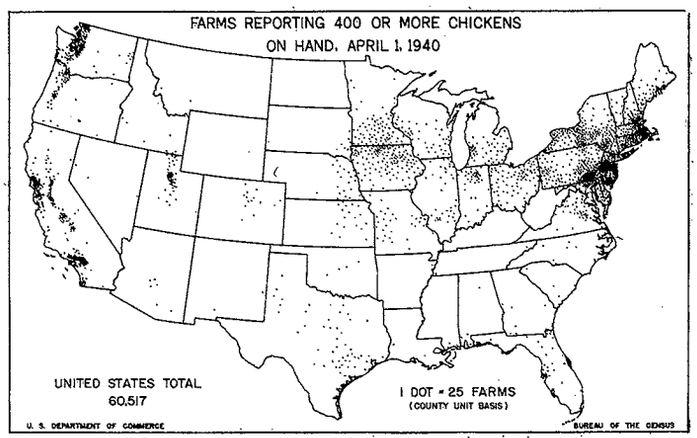

BUTTER SOLD
NUMBER OF POUNDS SOLD FROM FARMS, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
76,358,236
1 DOT = 50,000 POUNDS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

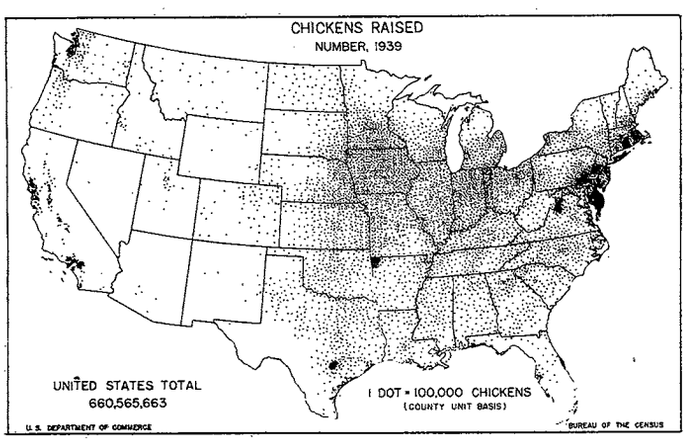

CREAM SOLD
NUMBER OF POUNDS OF BUTTERFAT, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,090,261,486
1 DOT = 200,000 POUNDS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

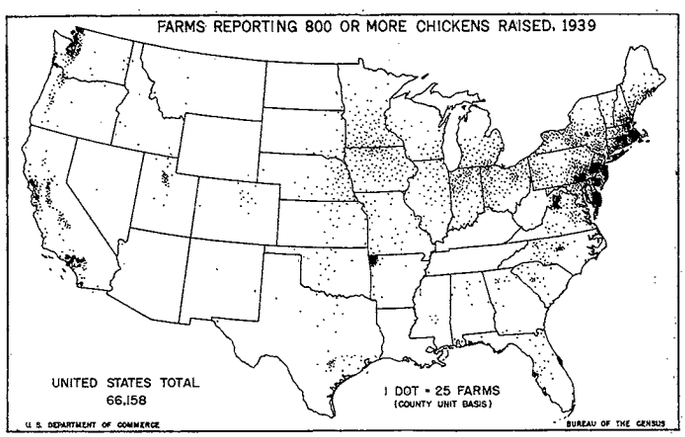

VALUE OF POULTRY, APRIL 1, 1940
ALL POULTRY ON HAND, OVER 4 MONTHS OLD
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$199,656,215
1 DOT = $50,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

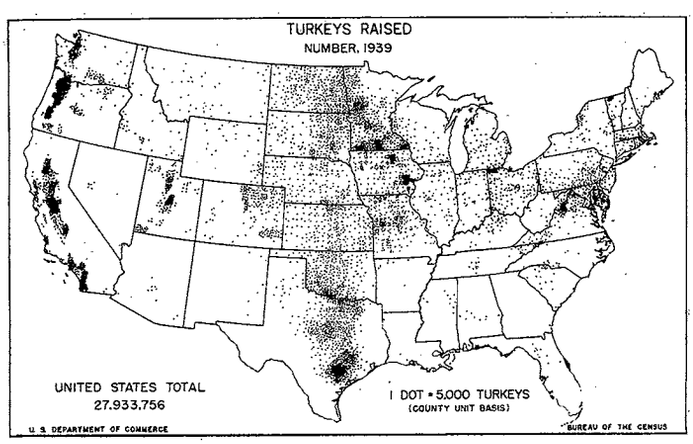

CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED
DOZENS, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
2,391,091,510
1 DOT = 500,000 DOZENS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

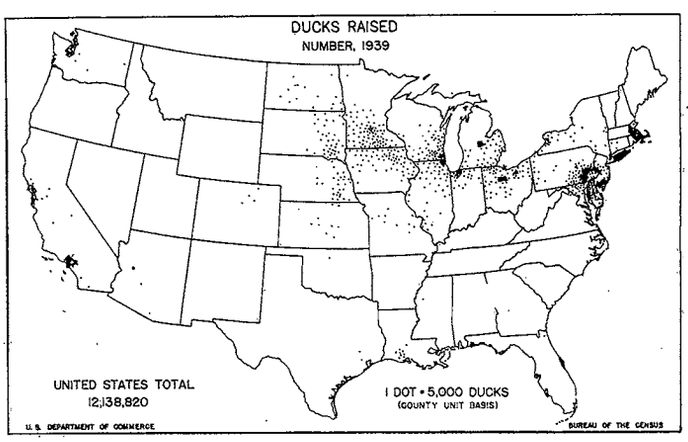

CHICKENS ON HAND
NUMBER OVER 4 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
337,949,145
1 DOT = 50,000 CHICKENS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

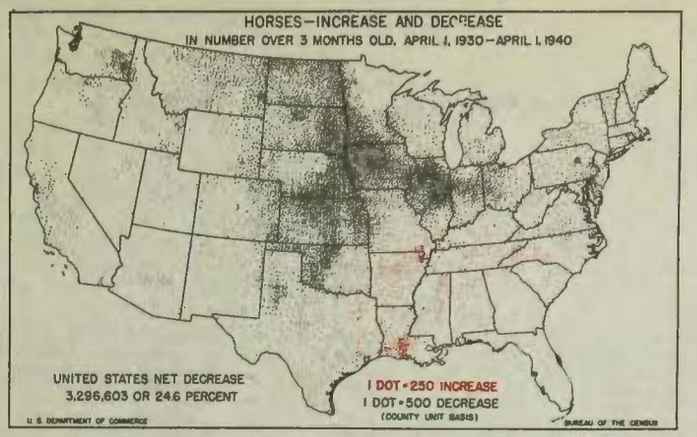

FARMS REPORTING 400 OR MORE CHICKENS
ON HAND, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
60,517
1 DOT = 25 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

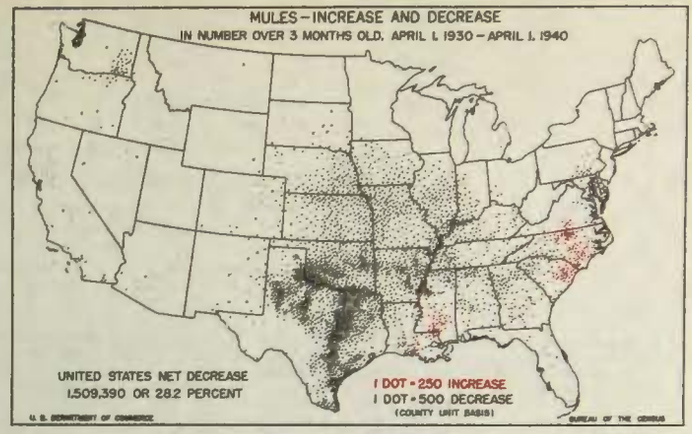

CHICKENS RAISED
NUMBER, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
660,565,663
1 DOT = 100,000 CHICKENS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

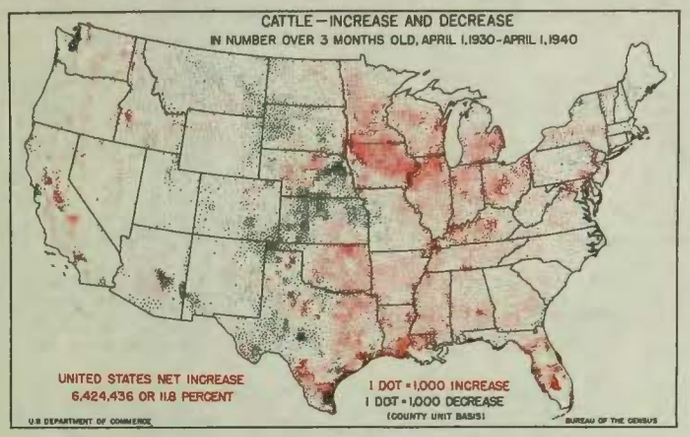

FARMS REPORTING 800 OR MORE CHICKENS RAISED, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
66,158
1 DOT = 25 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

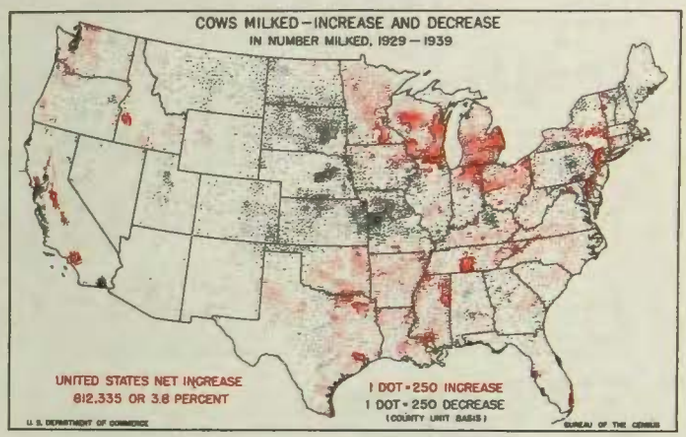

TURKEYS RAISED
NUMBER, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
27,933,756
1 DOT = 5,000 TURKEYS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

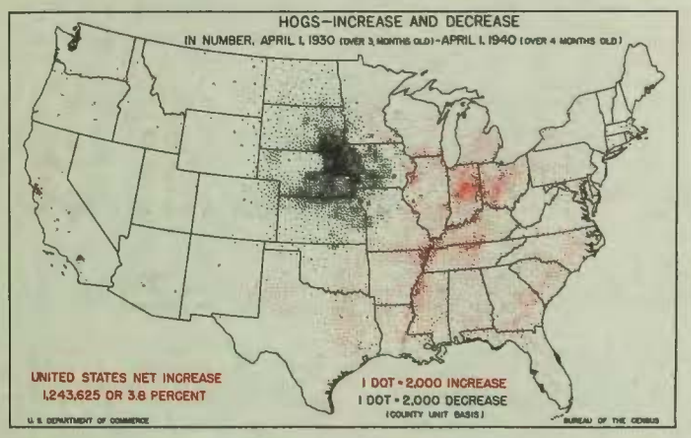

DUCKS RAISED
NUMBER, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
12,138,820
1 DOT = 5,000 DUCKS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

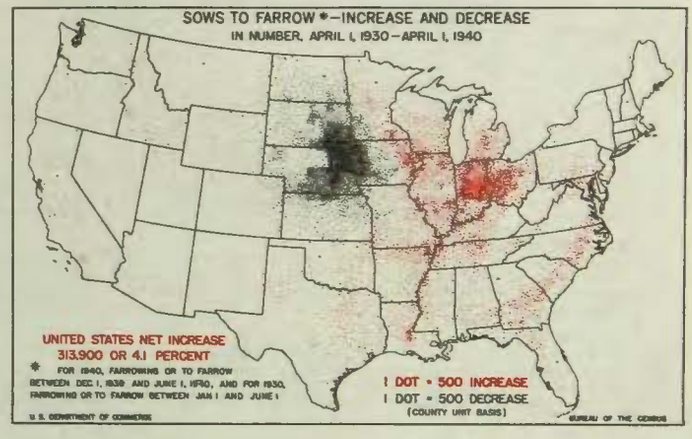

HORSES—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1930—APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
3,296,603 OR 24.6 PERCENT
1 DOT = 250 INCREASE
1 DOT = 500 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

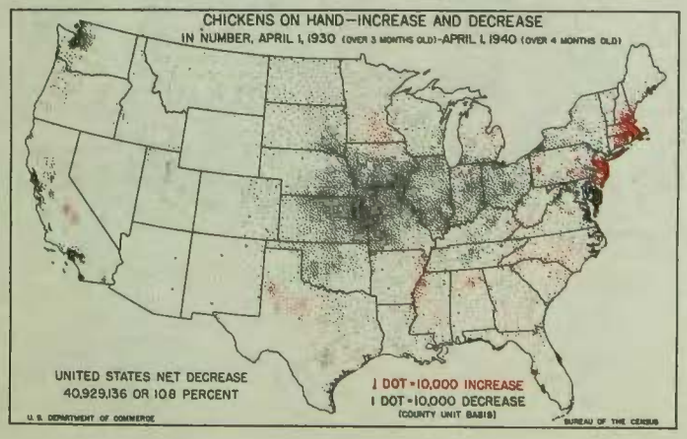

MULES—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1930—APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
1,509,390 OR 28.2 PERCENT
1 DOT = 250 INCREASE
1 DOT = 500 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


CATTLE—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, APRIL 1, 1930—APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
6,424,436 OR 11.8 PERCENT
1 DOT = 1,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 1,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


COWS MILKED—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER MILKED, 1929—1939
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
812,335 OR 3.8 PERCENT
1 DOT = 250 INCREASE
1 DOT = 250 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


HOGS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930 (OVER 3 MONTHS OLD)—APRIL 1, 1940 (OVER 4 MONTHS OLD)
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
1,243,625 OR 3.8 PERCENT
1 DOT = 2,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 2,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


SOWS TO FARROW *—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930—APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
313,900 OR 4.1 PERCENT
* FOR 1940, FARROWING OR TO FARROW BETWEEN DEC 1, 1939 AND JUNE 1, 1940, AND FOR 1930, FARROWING OR TO FARROW BETWEEN JAN 1 AND JUNE 1
1 DOT = 500 INCREASE
1 DOT = 500 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


CHICKENS ON HAND—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930 (OVER 3 MONTHS OLD)—APRIL 1, 1940 (OVER 4 MONTHS OLD)
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
40,929,136 OR 10.8 PERCENT
1 DOT = 10,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 10,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

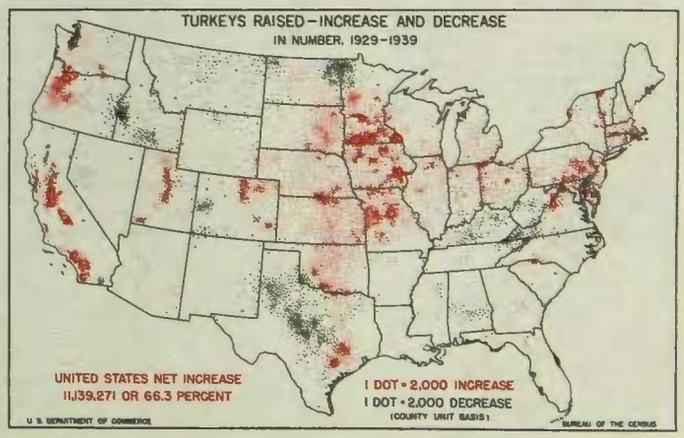

TURKEYS RAISED—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, 1929—1939
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
11,139,271 OR 66.3 PERCENT
1 DOT = 2,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 2,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE 10.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, BY

(See text and tables 1, 2, and 3 for age

	DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL VALUE (DOLLARS)									HORSES AND MULES (DOLLARS)			CATTLE AND CALVES (DOLLARS)		
		1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930[2] (Apr. 1)	Average per farm (all farms)			Average per acre of all land in farms			1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930						
1	United States	4,553,052,513	3,418,510,307	5,794,118,926	747	502	921	4.29	3.24	5.87	1,201,948,398	1,392,088,297	1,345,728,301	2,598,117,569	1,387,896,074	3,184,593,411
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	93,505,363	80,105,815	121,334,663	692	506	971	8.99	5.18	8.49	18,877,106	22,132,008	21,197,508	62,765,797	47,523,321	86,959,298
3	Middle Atlantic	339,195,442	272,602,294	417,511,223	974	685	1,168	10.08	7.48	11.91	80,292,063	86,233,537	86,852,695	218,081,999	148,510,023	274,035,056
4	E. N. Central	899,161,660	685,634,858	1,098,315,380	894	633	1,136	7.91	5.86	9.90	208,016,721	275,646,337	263,612,137	534,326,413	278,734,445	601,145,268
5	W. N. Central	1,237,927,857	872,210,849	1,807,744,265	1,135	739	1,625	4.51	3.19	6.81	252,905,333	346,649,071	365,232,389	781,349,635	364,362,662	991,516,175
6	South Atlantic	390,099,907	321,225,478	400,242,446	383	280	378	4.21	3.35	4.63	204,827,570	180,977,015	159,418,245	138,526,281	90,386,629	166,838,855
7	E. S. Central	359,067,515	277,197,051	368,950,376	351	244	347	4.66	3.50	5.07	183,156,462	162,464,335	154,114,542	129,609,531	71,229,373	149,791,444
8	W. S. Central	584,936,055	426,014,812	693,020,480	607	374	628	2.92	2.12	3.77	164,719,832	204,252,148	191,615,859	329,474,110	158,097,086	385,235,184
9	Mountain	397,720,907	283,786,542	565,635,162	1,703	1,046	2,344	2.07	1.63	3.58	55,017,332	67,428,044	62,182,434	240,468,335	125,383,914	331,456,693
10	Pacific	251,437,807	199,732,608	321,359,931	910	667	1,228	3.95	3.20	5.31	34,135,979	46,305,802	41,502,497	168,515,468	103,668,621	197,615,438
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	17,025,774	15,975,784	25,400,053	437	381	651	4.03	3.38	5.47	5,436,804	7,025,627	7,497,074	9,393,739	7,010,522	14,831,733
12	New Hampshire	9,608,596	8,121,257	13,107,192	580	459	879	5.31	3.84	6.69	1,915,473	1,941,986	2,109,387	6,132,931	4,808,272	9,443,177
13	Vermont	28,424,629	21,002,340	35,447,061	1,205	776	1,424	7.75	5.20	9.10	5,739,749	6,050,888	5,779,714	21,388,045	13,967,888	27,998,423
14	Massachusetts	20,037,454	17,360,558	23,402,558	628	495	914	10.34	7.91	11.67	2,935,622	3,555,842	2,935,772	12,894,996	10,281,438	16,562,535
15	Rhode Island	2,625,130	2,468,749	3,822,703	871	571	1,151	11.83	8.02	13.88	315,210	414,507	406,580	1,887,091	1,652,321	2,912,929
16	Connecticut	15,783,780	15,177,127	20,155,096	746	472	1,172	10.44	7.30	13.42	2,534,248	3,143,158	2,468,976	11,068,995	9,802,880	15,210,501
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	175,260,057	136,100,559	216,340,529	1,144	769	1,354	10.21	7.28	12.03	39,704,202	38,384,105	39,439,502	120,260,645	84,268,162	155,635,004
18	New Jersey	27,846,687	23,778,385	28,894,733	1,078	809	1,139	14.86	12.42	16.44	3,987,401	5,373,778	4,985,585	17,716,372	12,339,833	16,861,306
19	Pennsylvania	136,088,698	112,723,350	172,275,961	805	589	999	9.32	7.11	11.25	36,600,460	42,475,654	42,427,608	80,104,982	51,902,028	101,538,746
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	157,562,623	137,943,550	205,189,566	674	541	936	7.19	6.03	9.54	40,509,164	56,608,406	53,689,353	79,538,022	47,309,179	97,637,802
21	Indiana	134,402,933	113,517,734	164,920,130	728	565	908	6.79	5.53	8.38	32,205,588	48,149,069	42,336,463	68,768,559	38,956,530	74,100,299
22	Illinois	209,851,999	182,490,949	275,630,462	983	789	1,285	6.76	5.76	8.98	46,960,839	74,614,294	71,842,916	119,417,604	68,177,396	130,405,870
23	Michigan	138,054,106	97,884,204	156,756,769	736	498	926	7.65	5.30	9.16	36,759,271	43,901,957	43,141,278	80,957,825	39,386,360	86,953,877
24	Wisconsin	259,289,999	153,798,421	295,818,453	1,389	769	1,627	11.33	6.56	13.52	51,581,859	52,372,611	52,602,127	185,644,403	84,904,980	212,047,420
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	229,034,097	146,447,683	288,297,882	1,161	720	1,556	7.02	4.46	9.33	48,152,591	59,517,383	65,535,720	146,943,214	63,285,636	166,019,593
26	Iowa	336,361,873	237,082,650	474,072,335	1,577	1,068	2,206	9.85	6.90	13.94	57,372,325	81,671,681	90,133,292	206,803,189	91,495,408	228,481,947
27	Missouri	189,032,905	129,054,573	244,359,277	738	463	955	5.44	3.68	7.24	51,973,095	58,861,671	54,636,754	101,826,479	46,173,160	126,785,203
28	North Dakota	79,612,024	54,517,951	112,694,797	1,076	644	1,445	2.10	1.39	2.92	19,808,250	27,677,107	31,709,604	49,845,447	21,017,118	63,611,514
29	South Dakota	104,298,805	63,137,463	177,877,615	1,440	758	2,139	2.64	1.70	4.88	19,112,450	26,459,239	32,871,710	65,495,123	26,315,061	97,971,655
30	Nebraska	160,769,443	125,772,123	274,284,941	1,328	941	2,119	3.40	2.70	6.13	29,830,431	47,973,217	47,013,879	112,549,770	58,997,745	159,035,846
31	Kansas	138,818,710	116,198,406	236,157,418	888	666	1,422	2.88	2.42	5.03	26,656,191	44,488,773	43,331,430	97,886,413	57,078,534	149,610,417
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	5,879,503	5,111,553	8,848,087	654	492	912	6.57	5.55	9.82	2,313,974	2,386,357	2,833,433	2,655,442	1,747,330	4,075,523
33	Maryland	31,528,962	25,444,473	41,604,078	749	573	963	7.51	5.80	9.51	11,518,445	11,616,297	13,039,049	15,759,277	9,770,068	21,318,089
34	Dist. of Columbia	76,557	65,882	105,887	1,178	740	1,018	32.70	23.52	34.48	9,968	17,290	19,237	41,607	28,083	55,698
35	Virginia	73,390,784	57,186,333	87,359,103	420	289	512	4.46	3.24	5.22	30,502,308	27,027,836	27,148,255	32,285,097	19,950,740	42,167,250
36	West Virginia	36,746,822	29,584,479	51,506,657	370	282	623	4.12	3.14	5.85	10,876,987	11,164,297	11,211,244	19,699,119	12,692,302	28,963,008
37	North Carolina	90,214,007	74,440,638	76,914,340	324	247	275	4.79	3.73	4.26	60,806,311	48,172,800	40,910,464	18,887,073	14,435,056	23,483,726
38	South Carolina	43,186,606	39,252,260	38,191,821	314	237	242	3.84	3.18	3.67	30,241,252	27,018,392	21,391,286	8,078,207	7,330,963	10,847,868
39	Georgia	81,979,003	70,316,117	72,917,300	379	281	285	3.46	2.78	3.30	51,789,195	47,340,035	36,924,819	19,748,376	13,773,878	24,240,347
40	Florida	27,097,663	19,823,743	22,795,173	435	272	387	3.25	3.28	4.53	6,769,130	6,233,711	5,940,458	16,372,083	10,658,209	11,687,346
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	103,742,025	80,036,795	113,567,077	410	288	461	5.11	3.87	5.70	43,530,848	40,818,699	38,363,903	42,035,835	23,202,074	49,690,325
42	Tennessee	97,985,967	74,772,922	100,840,307	396	273	410	5.30	3.92	5.60	47,334,936	43,299,798	39,952,914	37,674,174	19,264,608	41,405,777
43	Alabama	74,048,621	62,069,964	73,685,936	320	227	286	3.87	3.16	4.20	43,569,417	39,914,106	36,690,683	22,712,732	14,177,685	26,923,118
44	Mississippi	83,290,902	60,317,370	80,857,056	286	194	259	4.35	3.07	4.67	48,721,261	38,431,732	39,107,042	27,186,790	14,585,006	31,772,224
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	70,186,151	50,239,533	67,045,582	324	199	277	3.89	2.83	4.18	35,055,746	31,664,004	30,812,159	27,541,760	12,642,146	25,763,319
46	Louisiana	60,751,917	43,931,443	53,698,679	405	258	333	6.08	4.21	5.74	27,900,081	22,097,665	21,656,783	26,591,163	15,467,623	22,971,808
47	Oklahoma	108,576,425	85,370,442	136,988,143	604	400	672	3.12	2.42	4.05	28,480,227	43,697,562	37,484,510	70,602,755	33,855,027	80,658,300
48	Texas	345,421,562	246,473,394	435,288,076	826	492	879	2.51	1.79	3.49	73,283,778	106,792,917	101,662,407	204,738,432	96,132,290	255,841,757
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	82,489,452	60,025,432	114,545,938	1,972	1,187	2,412	1.78	1.26	2.56	10,911,734	13,650,185	13,780,485	48,160,937	27,158,468	66,471,696
50	Idaho	51,598,154	38,911,872	64,981,026	1,182	863	1,559	5.01	3.91	6.95	9,882,622	12,365,102	10,414,209	28,987,875	14,238,076	31,543,859
51	Wyoming	61,631,726	38,126,531	79,800,551	4,104	2,180	4,984	2.20	1.35	3.39	5,906,680	6,772,612	5,393,831	33,187,841	14,554,304	45,688,003
52	Colorado	72,132,199	55,211,491	111,618,372	1,402	868	1,862	2.29	1.84	3.87	11,971,415	15,400,048	15,228,229	46,512,638	25,859,592	70,520,658
53	New Mexico	45,401,155	31,671,588	69,118,306	1,331	766	2,201	1.17	0.92	2.24	5,418,016	7,028,662	6,273,659	30,506,293	16,734,334	45,821,027
54	Arizona	30,470,118	21,172,828	46,327,432	1,550	1,125	3,269	1.19	1.51	4.40	3,405,000	4,196,877	3,856,468	23,010,195	12,454,992	32,706,439
55	Utah	32,725,740	24,968,857	51,723,795	1,288	813	1,904	4.48	4.00	9.21	4,947,503	5,673,930	4,852,811	15,155,736	7,179,023	22,649,071
56	Nevada	21,272,363	13,697,943	27,519,742	5,954	3,706	7,995	5.62	3.78	6.74	2,574,362	2,340,628	2,382,742	14,947,020	7,205,125	16,055,960
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	49,078,626	42,836,545	59,709,845	601	508	842	3.23	2.92	4.41	8,632,864	15,172,816	11,594,471	32,053,660	19,276,275	34,400,736
58	Oregon	56,623,438	47,805,017	74,990,950	916	737	1,360	3.15	2.75	4.53	8,507,451	12,175,438	10,919,465	34,447,856	21,913,093	41,113,062
59	California	145,735,743	109,091,046	186,659,136	1,099	726	1,376	4.77	3.58	6.13	16,995,664	18,957,548	18,988,561	102,013,952	62,479,253	122,101,640

[1] For 1940, all kinds of poultry; for 1935, chickens and turkeys; and for 1930, chickens only.

CLASSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, and 1930

groups included and for more detailed data)

HOGS AND PIGS (DOLLARS)			SHEEP AND LAMBS (DOLLARS)			GOATS AND KIDS (DOLLARS)			POULTRY (DOLLARS)[2]			BEES (DOLLARS)		Silver fox and mink (females) 1940 (dollars)	
1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1930		
284,836,718	220,367,009	564,180,285	240,189,944	208,871,101	343,154,271	11,944,786	6,116,517	19,320,072	199,656,215	203,171,509	321,624,749	7,325,527	13,632,266	9,233,361	1
1,794,310	1,709,485	2,911,623	453,589	462,424	1,344,775	71,057	34,850	25,585	8,609,820	8,243,727	8,664,993	101,807	221,116	831,877	2
8,693,590	7,077,472	12,063,577	3,661,993	3,628,995	8,097,420	121,545	82,952	69,450	26,654,546	27,069,315	35,135,308	659,619	1,221,907	1,030,087	3
84,679,049	59,923,974	123,937,638	25,137,015	25,905,327	37,992,310	171,971	147,348	157,339	41,795,904	45,277,427	68,911,580	1,254,831	2,291,428	3,779,756	4
107,010,860	84,359,979	510,757,943	45,835,909	32,185,587	44,684,382	401,412	405,683	522,617	48,457,588	44,267,867	92,775,681	838,611	1,809,530	1,128,509	5
25,145,809	21,619,143	30,282,723	5,191,107	5,306,157	12,654,545	195,439	295,846	370,425	20,074,246	22,640,688	28,419,871	1,082,930	2,123,511	56,525	6
22,102,371	19,918,270	28,851,473	9,248,392	7,541,562	11,677,864	266,696	301,931	406,200	14,002,023	15,743,580	22,354,277	659,375	1,354,245	22,665	7
20,411,576	16,563,304	51,615,690	42,016,893	28,044,915	38,002,832	9,138,511	3,594,743	13,862,358	18,603,423	17,482,616	30,853,992	570,580	1,500,178	3,150	8
6,227,301	3,769,185	13,001,401	86,416,038	80,179,393	145,082,717	1,096,630	803,819	2,847,272	6,149,541	6,222,187	9,285,160	1,124,372	1,582,487	1,221,358	9
8,571,847	5,428,197	10,760,217	22,229,008	27,636,741	43,617,446	483,525	449,145	1,058,828	15,309,124	16,244,102	25,223,887	1,033,422	1,527,864	1,159,434	10
420,257	376,890	635,794	210,152	202,777	638,995	9,422	2,696	2,945	1,405,289	1,357,272	1,747,779	16,116	42,383	133,995	11
180,303	123,020	209,353	43,708	56,885	143,387	5,632	3,794	2,008	1,311,566	1,187,300	1,179,633	5,325	18,347	63,658	12
202,900	175,075	390,945	113,568	121,985	362,682	5,420	2,823	5,112	620,196	683,681	845,921	27,851	63,004	326,900	13
773,707	739,952	1,282,580	49,182	36,972	87,582	28,831	12,772	9,392	3,086,660	2,733,582	2,482,528	24,816	40,129	243,640	14
67,158	57,264	65,104	8,915	10,697	18,553	2,360	1,725	1,189	326,041	332,235	411,389	1,465	6,159	16,892	15
199,987	237,284	327,847	28,064	33,108	93,576	19,392	11,040	4,939	1,860,068	1,949,657	1,997,743	26,234	51,094	46,792	16
2,054,422	1,480,994	2,841,816	2,051,043	1,792,942	4,324,608	66,023	44,862	38,836	10,004,142	10,129,494	15,444,176	401,526	604,477	718,054	17
1,205,727	1,462,876	1,775,843	37,276	34,366	79,742	16,464	16,517	8,520	4,773,368	4,551,015	5,120,822	37,734	60,575	72,345	18
5,433,441	4,133,602	7,445,918	1,573,674	1,801,687	3,693,070	39,058	21,573	22,094	11,877,036	12,388,806	16,570,310	220,359	556,855	239,688	19
17,321,077	12,096,764	24,347,401	9,768,227	10,062,704	12,735,473	46,001	26,835	22,910	9,842,337	11,839,662	16,246,759	361,113	470,328	176,682	20
22,220,668	13,970,390	29,359,550	3,908,621	4,605,277	6,406,178	30,699	26,628	24,591	7,076,188	7,809,840	12,256,377	125,685	364,272	68,625	21
29,289,586	24,136,005	47,696,770	3,555,183	4,339,570	5,374,302	44,247	49,802	54,899	10,166,769	11,173,882	19,562,251	185,716	560,794	232,255	22
5,992,258	2,933,796	6,783,342	5,872,068	5,061,003	9,802,280	32,786	24,682	18,077	7,162,471	6,576,406	9,559,450	373,507	485,765	903,920	23
9,855,660	6,787,019	15,750,575	2,034,916	1,836,773	3,674,077	18,238	19,401	36,862	7,548,139	7,877,637	11,286,743	208,810	410,269	2,397,974	24
17,730,481	11,468,900	37,889,454	6,444,582	4,409,541	6,007,552	21,061	22,225	34,646	8,775,133	7,743,998	12,518,335	305,886	280,672	661,149	25
48,878,823	42,372,660	119,426,247	8,542,375	8,468,804	9,663,102	12,203	22,440	38,739	14,290,583	13,051,657	25,832,137	233,570	420,851	226,805	26
16,795,022	9,759,198	33,134,208	8,742,256	5,402,274	8,557,666	319,257	307,392	347,645	9,199,575	8,550,878	20,192,240	147,751	516,501	29,470	27
2,073,448	1,058,847	7,528,163	5,594,921	2,775,094	6,500,031	11,628	9,102	10,911	2,183,117	1,980,683	3,233,605	43,793	96,189	51,420	28
5,705,924	2,719,500	31,696,502	10,540,897	5,146,194	8,506,026	18,253	10,878	16,134	3,342,207	2,486,591	6,693,765	23,751	110,005	60,200	29
10,061,157	11,049,644	54,818,942	3,128,320	2,964,317	2,825,233	7,199	15,928	31,830	5,064,495	4,771,272	10,335,134	40,276	167,327	87,795	30
5,766,005	5,931,230	28,264,427	2,842,558	2,999,363	2,624,752	11,811	17,718	42,712	5,602,478	5,682,788	13,970,465	43,584	217,985	9,670	31
195,025	164,257	324,814	11,405	11,871	38,414	1,781	1,449	2,817	696,092	800,289	1,559,203	5,784	10,313	———	32
1,439,862	970,431	2,198,669	365,794	434,859	1,234,143	7,851	4,860	7,920	2,406,575	2,647,958	3,714,457	30,558	85,311	600	33
10,375	11,047	18,099	378	74	68	4	4	———	14,222	9,384	12,654	3	131	———	34
3,913,849	3,042,105	5,959,511	2,068,419	1,947,431	4,821,156	28,496	26,372	40,829	4,311,826	5,191,849	6,694,816	236,939	493,990	43,850	35
1,508,045	987,158	2,202,604	2,357,461	2,394,450	5,435,681	40,448	44,919	39,859	2,048,363	2,291,353	3,181,342	208,344	462,209	8,055	36
5,747,918	6,535,287	6,094,522	224,874	288,915	728,085	32,353	40,115	56,531	4,273,948	4,968,465	5,160,291	237,730	449,538	3,800	37
2,797,750	2,699,311	3,297,241	29,802	39,079	77,865	16,728	20,744	27,783	1,981,478	2,143,771	2,373,504	61,309	157,104	80	38
7,131,338	5,791,072	7,111,022	68,528	85,629	162,420	43,350	119,559	148,493	3,038,667	3,205,944	4,024,017	159,409	281,040	140	39
2,401,647	1,408,475	3,076,241	64,446	103,849	156,713	24,428	37,824	46,193	1,323,075	1,381,675	1,699,587	142,854	183,875	———	40
6,852,689	5,485,452	9,013,963	6,725,230	5,344,292	8,337,019	73,618	85,692	101,802	4,243,007	5,100,586	7,373,568	259,093	538,752	21,705	41
6,357,174	5,412,328	8,957,889	2,228,413	1,870,450	2,716,017	113,177	136,067	141,225	4,037,708	4,789,671	7,058,659	240,185	431,504	200	42
4,651,490	4,798,451	5,435,800	118,625	137,165	233,822	41,025	47,751	91,252	2,843,631	2,994,806	4,024,476	111,381	257,077	320	43
4,241,018	4,220,039	5,443,821	176,124	189,655	391,006	38,676	32,421	71,921	2,877,677	2,858,517	3,899,574	48,716	126,912	440	44
4,263,905	3,281,071	5,295,949	389,857	166,020	307,025	143,967	90,765	156,438	2,718,518	2,395,527	4,351,310	72,398	247,175	———	45
3,497,974	3,688,646	5,349,523	546,878	588,191	554,747	71,506	73,824	77,582	2,089,253	2,015,494	2,948,298	55,062	118,108	———	46
3,937,284	2,811,330	8,684,241	1,444,337	1,049,131	992,082	113,354	113,886	136,760	3,946,352	3,843,506	8,700,115	52,116	240,447	———	47
8,712,413	6,782,257	12,283,977	39,635,821	24,241,573	36,148,978	8,807,684	3,316,268	13,491,578	9,849,300	9,208,089	14,854,269	390,984	894,448	3,150	48
912,769	570,546	2,382,166	21,162,091	17,585,225	30,237,073	20,498	10,431	17,236	1,102,560	1,050,577	1,505,464	95,365	144,378	123,500	49
2,194,534	1,040,549	2,454,930	8,861,267	10,270,441	18,785,836	16,587	9,715	19,660	1,059,911	987,989	1,488,642	395,110	263,780	200,448	50
351,825	188,592	1,184,111	21,527,314	16,162,112	26,838,694	9,538	10,098	15,671	412,777	438,813	560,944	91,211	116,158	144,540	51
1,438,011	1,243,850	5,189,171	10,138,387	11,018,862	17,388,592	57,374	58,790	139,884	1,494,392	1,630,349	2,767,309	160,271	325,571	359,711	52
403,636	288,704	646,321	8,047,089	6,844,370	14,283,002	460,794	343,709	1,232,982	490,814	451,809	726,645	31,274	92,044	43,239	53
261,613	117,010	256,637	2,798,093	3,630,198	7,632,925	458,298	303,640	1,077,456	360,565	470,111	487,074	168,479	276,363	7,875	54
524,042	240,470	685,117	10,487,953	10,789,662	21,354,964	66,731	61,631	322,157	1,076,215	1,024,141	1,543,813	134,055	303,183	333,505	55
140,871	99,464	202,948	3,393,844	3,878,523	8,561,631	6,812	5,803	22,226	152,307	168,398	205,269	48,607	61,010	8,540	56
1,708,676	1,136,822	1,962,523	2,832,607	3,739,505	5,843,547	60,491	24,020	62,372	3,202,939	3,487,107	5,636,458	133,214	199,355	454,175	57
1,678,872	1,062,054	2,060,550	8,985,529	10,276,026	17,547,526	216,590	217,054	506,716	2,162,938	2,161,352	2,652,132	111,345	176,253	512,857	58
5,184,299	3,229,321	6,737,144	10,410,872	13,621,210	20,226,373	206,444	208,071	489,738	9,943,247	10,595,643	16,935,297	788,863	1,152,256	192,402	59

[2] Includes value for asses and burros of all ages, amounting to $1,880,571 for the United States.

TABLE 11.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

	DIVISION AND STATE	VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (DOLLARS)													
		Total, excluding animals butchered and livestock sales						Dairy products (whole milk sold, cream sold, and butter churned)		Wool		Mohair		Chicken eggs produced	
		1939	1929	Average per farm (all farms)		Average per acre (all land in farms)		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
				1939	1929	1939	1929								
1	United States	2,225,307,432	3,373,947,831	365	537	2.10	3.42	1,287,794,636	1,818,481,960	65,411,960	89,415,164	7,238,098	6,796,437	415,470,689	799,261,156
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
2	New England	133,898,484	154,937,109	990	1,240	10.01	10.85	84,290,829	99,208,337	107,620	349,236	11	238	25,641,033	28,890,050
3	Middle Atlantic	352,177,103	463,847,762	1,012	1,297	10.47	13.23	231,549,964	295,412,919	1,060,939	2,144,814	163	847	62,664,765	95,199,958
4	E. North Central	518,301,536	825,088,114	515	854	4.56	7.44	346,777,048	510,806,572	7,269,735	11,173,959	2,399	6,209	76,826,333	163,640,310
5	W. North Central	418,585,752	776,014,170	384	697	1.53	2.92	225,124,591	390,982,101	9,597,746	10,167,170	47,362	66,233	84,011,055	203,563,044
6	South Atlantic	196,555,917	246,825,200	193	233	2.12	2.86	93,253,603	105,748,537	1,189,344	2,207,969	7,400	7,029	41,204,577	71,857,717
7	E. South Central	114,163,514	183,567,807	112	173	1.48	2.52	60,781,036	88,577,945	1,659,084	2,100,482	8,981	10,386	25,883,966	50,035,783
8	W. South Central	187,931,099	270,236,831	195	245	0.94	1.47	86,314,550	111,378,708	15,330,038	11,371,534	6,464,161	5,714,732	41,291,312	75,569,933
9	Mountain	100,470,559	159,488,344	430	661	0.52	1.01	44,667,795	68,677,101	22,171,969	38,004,556	569,819	717,129	15,259,408	27,775,988
10	Pacific	203,223,468	293,944,494	736	1,123	3.19	4.86	115,035,220	147,689,740	7,025,485	11,895,444	137,802	273,634	42,888,240	83,228,573
	NEW ENGLAND:														
11	Maine	17,961,250	24,398,449	461	626	4.25	5.26	9,928,304	13,804,954	53,323	173,469	3	40	4,259,021	5,811,384
12	New Hampshire	14,689,316	17,494,467	887	1,174	8.12	8.93	7,536,884	9,357,393	10,378	33,503	-------	88	3,928,342	3,889,559
13	Vermont	25,838,936	34,259,364	1,096	1,376	7.05	8.79	22,475,606	29,409,595	27,871	100,163	1	17	1,457,693	2,704,261
14	Massachusetts	40,249,266	41,486,366	1,262	1,621	20.77	20.69	23,044,631	23,506,534	8,488	20,968	4	80	9,388,079	8,874,045
15	Rhode Island	5,299,088	6,846,327	1,758	2,061	23.88	24.51	3,612,688	4,560,148	1,400	3,522	-------	13	907,392	1,218,390
16	Connecticut	29,860,628	30,452,136	1,411	1,771	19.75	20.27	17,892,716	18,569,713	6,160	15,611	3	-------	5,700,506	6,392,411
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
17	New York	169,925,040	235,398,823	1,109	1,473	9.90	13.09	124,095,526	170,506,584	431,974	1,076,493	30	306	23,398,854	37,031,301
18	New Jersey	47,918,025	48,239,932	1,855	1,901	25.56	27.44	26,758,105	21,004,865	6,818	13,758	1	17	11,678,489	15,306,486
19	Pennsylvania	134,334,038	180,209,007	795	1,045	9.20	11.77	80,696,335	103,901,470	622,147	1,054,563	132	524	27,587,422	42,862,171
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
20	Ohio	104,258,077	160,116,544	446	730	4.76	7.44	59,405,753	78,566,905	3,373,891	4,956,111	154	598	20,039,521	43,149,325
21	Indiana	67,098,500	112,780,059	364	621	3.39	5.73	36,595,405	52,764,222	908,068	1,587,451	884	960	12,755,188	30,275,817
22	Illinois	99,154,070	158,776,034	465	740	3.20	5.17	61,214,166	80,110,053	889,658	1,205,427	934	2,858	16,448,917	39,738,267
23	Michigan	89,244,194	121,687,385	476	718	4.95	7.11	61,406,696	74,695,617	1,518,433	2,737,967	27	322	12,406,004	24,278,645
24	Wisconsin	158,546,695	271,726,092	849	1,495	6.93	12.42	128,155,028	224,669,775	579,685	887,003	400	1,471	14,976,703	26,198,256
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
25	Minnesota	111,669,575	177,247,526	566	957	3.42	5.73	73,219,537	120,830,501	1,411,038	1,351,927	681	2,347	17,105,205	28,987,407
26	Iowa	103,963,474	182,583,164	487	850	3.04	5.37	53,457,801	87,087,990	1,804,242	2,103,039	254	1,812	22,862,509	50,726,843
27	Missouri	64,399,933	131,233,906	251	513	1.85	3.89	28,904,969	47,682,045	2,005,384	2,050,951	45,761	58,970	17,276,241	47,572,728
28	North Dakota	24,156,321	47,073,406	327	604	0.64	1.22	14,489,723	29,186,226	1,216,702	1,471,601	98	261	2,522,228	6,700,518
29	South Dakota	25,798,356	56,887,950	356	684	0.65	1.56	11,726,523	29,014,813	2,072,670	1,862,053	91	232	4,397,392	13,449,066
30	Nebraska	40,561,924	78,196,402	335	604	0.86	1.75	19,063,270	35,274,123	452,562	697,703	27	295	9,017,033	21,538,525
31	Kansas	48,036,169	102,791,816	307	619	1.00	2.19	24,262,768	41,906,403	635,148	629,896	450	2,316	10,830,447	34,587,957
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
32	Delaware	13,254,561	11,204,162	1,474	1,154	14.80	12.44	2,561,176	3,226,723	2,355	6,559	2	29	1,232,006	4,066,278
33	Maryland	31,321,961	37,918,121	744	878	7.46	8.67	18,069,312	19,352,273	83,721	201,908	118	314	4,754,886	9,296,258
34	Dist. of Columbia	156,404	202,741	2,406	1,949	66.81	66.02	116,861	145,318	33	4	-------	-------	24,866	35,542
35	Virginia	42,027,810	56,182,816	240	329	2.56	3.36	18,595,421	21,843,785	450,503	777,276	1,556	1,900	9,138,248	17,120,084
36	West Virginia	17,881,194	27,512,506	180	333	2.01	3.13	8,643,780	11,688,815	567,925	995,441	5,489	3,721	4,279,459	8,982,770
37	North Carolina	34,455,947	42,800,348	124	153	1.83	2.37	15,552,970	17,297,909	49,971	133,972	128	407	8,564,998	12,361,840
38	South Carolina	14,932,445	18,975,737	109	120	1.53	1.83	6,412,661	7,632,870	6,331	15,250	10	46	3,504,831	5,178,124
39	Georgia	26,302,716	36,647,440	122	143	1.11	1.66	13,705,684	17,663,936	13,079	39,644	94	501	6,184,817	9,485,212
40	Florida	16,222,879	15,381,529	281	261	1.95	3.06	9,595,738	6,896,910	15,426	37,915	3	111	3,520,466	4,831,609
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
41	Kentucky	33,239,911	59,138,055	131	240	1.64	2.97	16,244,822	27,793,616	1,251,438	1,474,115	6,212	6,685	6,992,860	15,389,015
42	Tennessee	34,122,726	54,017,075	138	220	1.85	3.00	19,304,042	25,227,147	340,947	482,905	2,420	3,303	7,492,185	15,908,779
43	Alabama	22,930,032	36,089,333	99	140	1.20	2.06	12,070,294	17,878,770	24,745	55,301	208	174	5,990,263	10,077,585
44	Mississippi	23,870,845	34,323,344	82	110	1.25	1.98	13,161,878	17,678,412	41,954	88,161	141	224	5,408,658	8,660,404
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
45	Arkansas	23,972,717	35,435,862	111	146	1.33	2.21	11,890,849	16,410,070	76,905	60,513	15,153	11,214	5,858,933	10,516,313
46	Louisiana	16,094,922	19,548,493	107	121	1.61	2.09	8,177,013	7,485,799	138,644	130,065	153	131	3,798,109	6,272,047
47	Oklahoma	37,944,240	70,694,502	211	347	1.09	2.09	21,161,937	31,862,136	370,412	235,919	16,449	12,328	7,774,258	20,165,240
48	Texas	109,919,220	144,557,974	263	292	0.80	1.16	45,084,751	55,620,703	14,744,077	10,945,037	6,432,406	5,691,059	23,860,012	38,616,335
	MOUNTAIN:														
49	Montana	17,089,828	29,859,463	409	629	0.37	0.67	6,669,549	12,246,306	4,990,417	9,212,169	908	1,205	2,645,187	4,243,995
50	Idaho	20,594,921	29,754,632	472	714	2.00	3.18	12,496,838	15,094,041	2,716,229	5,747,035	792	772	2,653,002	4,569,592
51	Wyoming	10,747,123	15,569,544	716	972	0.38	0.66	2,776,998	4,814,187	5,613,497	7,323,150	378	523	909,210	1,639,152
52	Colorado	19,525,641	33,443,318	380	558	0.62	1.16	8,945,830	15,935,033	2,417,226	3,422,582	2,636	12,220	3,093,360	7.389.223
53	New Mexico	7,704,842	10,351,138	226	330	0.20	0.34	3,298,484	3,464,504	2,118,449	3,087,784	268,720	304,330	1,209,037	2,003,137
54	Arizona	6,226,602	9,940,027	337	701	0.24	0.94	3,578,069	5,110,374	590,711	1,308,340	256,333	296,366	957,494	1,954,444
55	Utah	15,516,675	25,013,056	611	921	2.12	4.46	5,497,355	9,989,995	2,853,175	5,842,643	38,737	97,992	3,427,282	5,313,069
56	Nevada	3,084,927	5,557,166	858	1,615	0.81	1.36	1,404,672	2,012,661	872,265	2,060,853	1,315	3,721	364,836	683,376
	PACIFIC:														
57	Washington	40,767,348	64,686,055	499	912	2.69	4.78	22,768,915	29,431,363	992,453	1,456,973	663	3,054	10,491,525	22,575,430
58	Oregon	35,268,383	42,990,533	538	779	1.85	2.60	17,107,697	22,042,869	3,046,039	5,245,985	108,636	219,134	5,282,163	9,134,412
59	California	129,187,737	186,267,906	974	1,373	4.23	6.12	75,158,608	96,215,508	2,986,993	5,192,488	28,503	51,446	27,114,552	51,518,531

[1] Includes cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs.
[2] For 1939, all poultry raised; and for 1929, chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese raised.

OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939 AND 1929

VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (DOLLARS)—Con.					VALUE OF ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1939 [1]				VALUE OF LIVESTOCK PURCHASES, 1939 [1]				VALUE OF LIVESTOCK SALES, 1939 [1]				
Poultry raised [2]		Honey		Pelts of silver fox and mink taken in 1939 [3]	Total (dollars)	Percent distribution			Total (dollars)	Percent distribution			Total (dollars)	Percent distribution			
1939	1929	1939	1929			Cattle and calves	Hogs and pigs	Sheep and lambs		Cattle and calves	Hogs and pigs	Sheep and lambs		Cattle and calves	Hogs and pigs	Sheep and lambs	
435,262,672	647,733,025	5,802,621	12,260,089	8,326,756	198,228,802	17.6	81.1	1.3	670,448,094	78.1	11.7	10.2	1,803,544,390	54.9	35.6	9.4	1
23,286,755	26,319,123	68,733	170,125	525,503	2,475,852	40.4	57.9	1.8	10,411,089	92.9	6.6	0.4	13,587,589	85.5	13.2	1.3	2
55,936,623	69,781,761	469,406	1,507,463	495,243	13,122,073	27.7	71.4	0.9	30,674,616	88.3	10.0	1.7	52,859,566	77.6	18.2	4.2	3
82,215,604	138,280,901	1,119,336	3,198,163	4,291,081	37,164,569	21.9	77.8	0.4	151,154,627	77.1	16.5	6.5	418,769,509	43.2	52.2	4.6	4
97,692,472	169,015,754	1,098,650	2,219,868	1,013,876	41,128,936	24.0	75.5	0.5	246,549,064	80.5	11.2	8.3	702,608,112	52.3	42.4	5.2	5
60,018,113	86,163,007	831,376	1,340,941	51,504	36,194,059	4.7	95.1	0.2	26,287,665	72.3	24.6	3.1	66,146,302	56.6	37.0	6.4	6
25,428,394	42,068,612	391,263	774,599	10,790	26,944,412	2.3	97.5	0.2	32,307,569	73.2	20.9	5.9	82,588,810	52.2	38.8	9.0	7
38,150,907	65,234,619	379,501	967,305	630	24,913,020	10.3	89.2	0.5	85,689,070	81.7	8.5	9.8	189,217,514	73.5	14.6	11.9	8
15,712,424	22,854,825	977,133	1,458,745	1,112,011	9,956,153	41.7	42.4	15.9	71,097,522	66.0	3.5	30.4	182,688,078	61.1	7.4	31.5	9
36,841,380	50,034,423	469,223	822,880	826,118	8,331,728	50.5	45.8	3.7	38,274,872	76.4	7.3	16.3	95,278,910	61.0	18.3	20.7	10
3,593,918	4,571,108	12,264	37,494	114,417	939,878	43.3	53.9	2.7	1,841,598	88.6	10.1	1.3	2,680,284	82.0	14.7	3.3	11
3,375,150	4,193,650	3,244	18,274	35,318	254,390	37.7	59.9	2.3	1,128,306	94.9	4.7	0.5	1,650,377	91.7	7.2	1.1	12
1,659,830	1,984,966	26,128	60,362	191,807	605,067	45.1	53.8	1.1	2,218,138	95.2	4.5	0.4	3,826,232	93.3	5.5	1.2	13
7,654,784	9,066,246	7,375	18,493	145,905	397,002	30.4	69.0	0.6	2,879,911	89.4	10.5	0.1	3,039,575	71.2	28.4	0.4	14
768,893	1,060,746	667	3,508	8,048	50,250	37.3	61.2	1.6	408,494	97.8	2.1	0.1	341,756	85.5	13.8	0.7	15
6,214,180	5,442,407	17,056	31,994	30,008	229,265	36.5	62.5	0.9	1,934,642	97.7	2.2	0.1	2,049,365	91.6	7.8	0.6	16
21,383,096	26,030,584	287,628	753,555	327,932	3,988,907	35.3	62.9	1.7	12,849,613	91.7	5.4	2.8	22,942,749	85.7	8.9	5.3	17
9,432,788	11,858,043	26,352	56,763	15,522	490,274	17.9	81.5	0.6	3,319,132	86.9	12.9	0.2	4,008,313	61.9	37.6	0.5	18
25,120,789	31,893,134	155,426	497,145	151,789	8,642,892	24.7	74.8	0.5	14,505,871	85.6	13.3	1.1	25,708,504	72.7	23.5	3.8	19
21,102,072	32,848,764	253,903	594,841	102,783	8,357,049	20.8	78.8	0.4	21,796,127	70.3	19.3	10.5	81,893,721	34.4	57.5	8.1	20
16,653,754	27,951,256	107,791	400,353	77,410	6,615,576	16.2	83.6	0.2	22,418,693	70.2	23.1	6.6	92,653,041	30.9	65.7	3.4	21
20,238,409	37,072,815	179,917	646,614	182,069	9,325,519	18.3	81.5	0.2	57.055,178	82.8	12.9	4.3	143,393,512	47.5	49.8	2.7	22
12,642,956	19,170,719	338,979	804,115	931,099	5,262,554	31.9	67.3	0.8	14,057,368	75.7	13.2	11.1	37,357,424	56.7	32.2	11.1	23
11,578,413	19,217,347	258,746	752,240	2,997,720	7,603,871	25.3	74.3	0.4	15,827,261	76.5	19.0	4.5	63,471,811	54.8	42.6	2.6	24
19,002,514	25,680,576	332,089	414,768	598,511	8,620,908	29.9	69.6	0.5	21,581,076	77.2	13.3	9.5	98,669,946	44.1	51.0	4.9	25
25,251,324	42,053,274	397,308	610,206	190,036	9,973,818	26.7	73.1	0.2	89,872,774	84.0	10.5	5.5	267,511,878	47.7	49.6	2.8	26
15,998,154	33,387,991	144,930	481,221	24,494	8,113,320	8.1	91.7	0.2	36,552,089	75.4	17.0	7.6	97,079,403	47.7	45.6	6.7	27
5,850,782	9,534,559	39,498	180,241	37,290	3,733,203	30.6	68.4	1.0	5,450,199	71.6	9.6	18.8	22,043,930	66.4	20.1	13.6	28
7,509,688	12,409,280	40,847	152,506	51,145	2,570,755	29.0	69.5	1.5	14,565,016	71.6	9.5	18.9	46,845,888	52.2	36.1	11.6	29
11,832,425	20,519,614	90,860	166,142	105,747	4,220,237	27.5	72.1	0.4	39,298,554	78.2	9.4	12.5	95,842,075	61.0	31.8	7.1	30
12,247,585	25,450,460	53,118	214,784	6,653	3,894,695	23.8	75.7	0.5	39,229,356	86.1	8.8	5.1	74,614,992	70.9	25.4	3.8	31
9,454,089	3,896,510	4,933	8,063	———	317,223	6.2	93.5	0.3	298,727	72.6	27.3	0.2	762,795	63.1	36.5	0.4	32
8,392,236	9,008,493	21,016	58,875	672	1,855,561	7.2	92.5	0.2	2,489,876	81.7	17.5	0.7	5,884,521	61.4	34.5	4.0	33
14,642	21,854	2	23	———	15,557	12.7	87.0	0.3	1,860	96.2	3.8	———	5,828	92.2	7.8	———	34
13,652,653	16,157,585	145,677	281,988	43,752	7,062,728	3.6	96.0	0.3	8,862,558	80.5	15.3	4.2	21,378,727	65.5	25.3	9.1	35
4,284,276	5,643,356	95,544	198,403	4,721	3,256,159	8.4	91.1	0.5	4,894,319	79.9	12.1	8.0	11,222,154	70.5	13.2	16.2	36
10,103,222	12,734,414	182,544	271,806	2,114	10,200,850	3.0	96.9	0.1	3,687,775	48.6	50.6	0.8	7,995,481	39.9	58.5	1.6	37
4,952,936	6,043,307	55,431	106,140	245	3,890,928	2.7	97.2	0.1	1,358,261	54.8	45.0	0.1	3,604,648	32.3	67.4	0.3	38
6,234,219	9,193,859	164,823	264,288	———	7,636,833	2.8	97.2	(4)	5,173,726	60.6	39.3	0.1	10,419,345	39.3	60.5	0.2	39
2,929,840	3,463,629	151,406	151,355	———	1,958,222	19.9	80.1	(4)	1,520,363	82.7	17.3	0.1	4,872,803	61.4	38.0	0.5	40
8,583,900	14,152,289	150,069	322,355	10,610	7,114,665	2.0	97.7	0.3	15,481,241	74.3	16.5	9.2	40,775,601	49.1	36.9	13.9	41
6,842,921	12,158,828	140,066	236,113	145	7,397,266	2.4	97.4	0.3	10,286,718	68.9	26.4	4.7	27,609,444	48.7	45.4	5.9	42
4,773,428	7,931,299	71,094	146,204	———	6,124,922	2.2	97.8	0.1	3,947,545	75.7	24.2	0.1	7,801,695	63.3	36.1	0.6	43
5,228,145	7,826,216	30,034	69,927	35	6,307,559	2.6	97.4	0.1	2,592,065	79.7	20.0	0.3	6,402,070	73.1	25.7	1.2	44
6,050,644	8,264,452	80,233	173,300	———	4,851,356	3.8	96.1	0.1	5,179,902	77.6	20.8	1.6	12,091,705	60.1	37.7	2.2	45
3,942,245	5,589,328	38,758	71,123	———	3,590,531	9.8	90.0	0.2	1,991,031	87.4	11.5	1.1	5,027,530	74.8	21.7	3.5	46
8,590,079	18,251,025	31,105	167,854	———	4,487,431	9.6	90.2	0.2	19,670,426	86.5	10.6	2.9	39,010,057	73.8	23.2	2.9	47
19,567,939	33,129,814	229,405	555,028	630	11,983,702	13.3	85.9	0.8	58,847,711	80.2	6.6	13.2	133,088,222	74.6	9.7	15.8	48
2,489,130	3,993,542	189,949	162,246	104,688	2,146,644	48.4	45.3	6.3	13,628,988	54.7	2.8	42.5	31,107,613	55.5	4.6	39.9	49
2,279,194	4,099,251	291,841	243,941	157,225	1,522,967	39.4	53.0	7.7	8,407,199	59.2	8.3	32.5	24,579,014	42.3	22.8	34.9	50
1,175,149	1,625,025	151,294	167,507	120,597	1,073,125	45.1	37.4	17.5	8,270,693	52.4	2.1	45.5	29,883,599	55.0	2.5	42.5	51
4,462,882	6,307,990	162,104	396,270	441,603	1,631,213	37.8	55.1	7.1	20,868,373	63.3	3.9	30.7	42,652,119	64.3	8.0	27.7	52
761,264	1,420,527	22,372	70,856	26,516	1,218,907	38.0	33.0	28.9	7,746,429	87.5	1.8	10.7	19,918,447	79.6	2.9	17.5	53
745,690	1,176,775	84,382	93,728	13,923	919,680	39.8	12.3	48.0	6,600,725	94.1	1.4	4.4	15,567,062	88.4	2.7	8.9	54
3,398,316	3,479,177	58,651	280,180	243,159	1,012,729	29.2	52.8	18.0	4,310,028	59.6	3.8	36.6	12,347,624	45.1	8.5	46.4	55
400,799	752,538	16,740	44,017	4,300	430,888	66.4	22.0	11.5	1,265,089	79.3	3.3	17.4	6,632,600	75.4	3.8	20.8	56
6,137,102	11,050,052	86,287	169,183	290,403	2,824,147	51.9	46.6	1.5	5,117,405	77.3	11.1	11.6	14,483,340	54.6	25.2	20.2	57
7,239,784	6,217,603	76,270	130,532	407,794	2,201,424	51.6	44.1	4.3	7,933,755	64.5	9.1	26.4	23,803,103	50.4	18.8	30.8	58
23,464,494	32,766,768	306,666	523,165	127,921	1,506,157	46.4	46.8	6.8	23,223,712	80.2	5.9	13.9	56,992,467	67.0	16.3	16.7	59

[3] From animals kept in captivity.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 12.—PERCENT OF TOTAL INVENTORY VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK REPRESENTED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; AND PERCENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS REPRESENTED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES, 1939 AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

(Percentages based on total values shown in tables 10 and 11)

DIVISION AND STATE	PERCENT OF TOTAL INVENTORY VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK REPRESENTED BY—																		PERCENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS REPRESENTED BY—									
	Horses and mules			Cattle and calves			Hogs and pigs			Sheep and lambs			Goats and kids			Poultry[1]			Dairy products		Wool		Mohair		Chicken eggs produced		Poultry raised[2]	
	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
United States	26.4	40.7	23.2	57.1	40.6	55.0	6.3	6.4	9.7	5.3	6.1	5.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	4.4	5.9	5.6	57.9	53.9	2.9	2.7	0.3	0.2	18.7	23.7	19.6	19.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																												
New England	20.2	27.6	17.5	67.1	59.3	71.7	1.9	2.1	2.4	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	9.2	10.3	7.1	65.0	64.0	0.1	0.2	(3)	(3)	19.1	18.6	17.4	17.0
Middle Atlantic	23.7	31.6	20.8	64.3	54.5	65.6	2.6	2.6	2.9	1.1	1.3	1.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	7.9	9.9	8.4	65.7	63.7	0.3	0.5	(3)	(3)	17.8	20.5	15.9	15.0
East North Central	23.1	40.2	24.0	59.4	40.7	54.7	9.4	8.7	11.3	2.8	3.8	3.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	4.6	6.6	6.3	66.9	61.9	1.4	1.4	(3)	(3)	14.8	19.8	15.9	16.5
West North Central	20.4	39.7	20.2	63.1	41.8	54.8	8.6	9.7	17.2	3.7	3.7	2.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.9	5.1	5.1	53.8	50.4	2.3	1.3	(3)	(3)	20.1	26.2	23.3	21.8
South Atlantic	52.5	56.3	39.8	34.2	28.1	41.7	6.4	6.7	7.6	1.3	1.7	3.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	5.1	7.0	7.1	47.4	42.8	0.6	0.9	(3)	(3)	21.0	28.9	30.5	26.8
East South Central	51.0	58.6	41.8	36.1	25.7	40.6	6.2	7.2	7.8	2.6	2.7	3.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.9	5.7	6.1	53.2	48.3	1.5	1.1	(3)	(3)	22.7	27.3	22.3	22.9
West South Central	28.2	47.9	27.6	56.3	37.1	55.6	3.5	3.9	4.6	7.2	6.1	5.5	1.6	0.8	2.0	3.2	4.1	4.5	45.9	41.2	8.2	4.2	3.4	2.1	22.0	28.0	20.3	24.1
Mountain	13.8	23.8	11.0	60.5	44.2	58.6	1.6	1.3	2.3	21.7	28.3	25.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.2	1.6	44.5	43.1	22.1	23.8	0.6	0.4	15.2	17.4	15.6	14.3
Pacific	13.6	23.2	12.9	67.0	51.9	61.5	3.4	2.7	3.3	8.8	13.8	13.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	6.1	8.1	7.8	56.6	50.2	3.5	4.0	0.1	0.1	21.1	28.3	18.1	17.0
NEW ENGLAND:																												
Maine	31.9	44.0	29.5	55.2	43.9	58.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	1.2	1.3	2.5	0.1	(3)	(3)	8.3	8.5	6.9	55.3	56.6	0.3	0.7	(3)	(3)	23.7	23.8	20.0	18.7
New Hampshire	19.9	23.9	16.1	63.8	59.2	72.0	1.4	1.5	1.6	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	13.6	14.6	9.0	49.9	53.5	0.1	0.2	---	(3)	26.7	22.2	23.0	24.0
Vermont	20.2	28.8	16.3	75.2	66.5	79.0	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	2.2	3.3	2.4	67.0	65.8	0.1	0.3	(3)	(3)	5.6	7.9	6.4	5.8
Massachusetts	14.7	20.5	12.5	64.4	59.2	70.8	3.9	4.3	5.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	(3)	15.4	15.7	10.6	57.3	56.7	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	23.3	21.4	19.0	21.9
Rhode Island	12.0	16.8	10.6	71.9	66.9	76.2	2.6	2.3	1.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	(3)	12.4	13.5	10.8	68.2	66.6	(3)	0.1	—	(3)	17.1	17.8	14.5	15.5
Connecticut	16.1	20.7	12.2	70.1	64.6	75.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	(3)	11.8	12.8	9.9	59.9	61.0	(3)	0.1	(3)	---	19.1	21.0	20.8	17.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																												
New York	22.7	28.2	18.2	68.6	61.9	71.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	2.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.7	7.4	6.2	73.0	72.4	0.3	0.5	(3)	(3)	13.8	15.7	12.6	11.1
New Jersey	14.3	22.6	17.3	63.6	51.9	58.4	4.3	6.2	6.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	(3)	17.1	19.1	17.7	55.8	43.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	24.4	31.7	19.7	24.6
Pennsylvania	26.9	37.7	24.6	58.9	46.0	58.9	4.0	3.7	4.3	1.2	1.6	2.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	8.7	11.0	9.6	60.1	57.7	0.5	0.6	(3)	(3)	20.5	23.8	18.7	17.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																												
Ohio	25.7	41.0	26.2	50.5	34.3	47.6	11.0	8.8	11.9	6.2	7.3	6.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	6.2	8.6	7.9	57.0	49.1	3.2	3.1	(3)	(3)	19.2	26.9	20.2	20.5
Indiana	24.0	42.4	25.7	51.2	34.3	44.9	16.5	12.3	17.8	2.9	4.1	3.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.3	6.9	7.4	54.5	46.8	1.4	1.2	(3)	(3)	19.0	26.8	24.8	24.8
Illinois	22.4	40.9	26.1	56.9	37.4	47.3	14.0	13.2	17.3	1.7	2.4	1.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	4.8	6.1	7.1	61.7	50.5	1.0	0.8	(3)	(3)	16.6	25.0	20.4	23.3
Michigan	26.6	44.9	27.5	58.6	40.2	55.5	4.3	3.0	4.3	4.3	5.2	6.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.2	6.7	6.1	68.8	61.4	1.7	2.3	(3)	(3)	13.9	20.0	14.2	15.8
Wisconsin	19.9	34.1	17.8	71.6	55.2	71.7	3.8	4.4	5.3	0.8	1.2	1.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	2.9	5.1	3.8	80.8	82.7	0.4	0.3	(3)	(3)	9.4	9.6	7.3	7.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																												
Minnesota	21.0	40.6	22.7	64.2	43.2	57.6	7.7	7.8	13.1	2.8	3.0	2.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.8	5.3	4.3	65.6	68.2	1.3	0.8	(3)	(3)	15.3	16.4	17.0	14.5
Iowa	17.1	34.4	19.0	61.5	38.6	48.2	14.5	17.9	25.2	2.5	3.6	2.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	4.2	5.5	5.4	51.4	47.7	1.7	1.2	(3)	(3)	22.0	27.8	24.3	23.0
Missouri	27.5	45.6	22.4	53.9	35.8	51.9	8.9	7.6	13.6	4.6	4.2	3.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	4.9	6.6	8.3	44.9	36.3	3.1	1.6	0.1	(3)	26.8	36.3	24.8	25.4
North Dakota	24.9	50.8	28.1	62.6	38.6	56.4	2.6	1.9	6.7	7.0	5.1	5.8	(3)	(3)	(3)	2.7	3.6	2.9	60.0	62.0	5.0	3.1	(3)	(3)	10.4	14.2	24.2	20.3
South Dakota	18.3	41.9	18.5	62.8	41.7	55.1	5.5	4.3	17.8	10.1	8.2	4.8	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.2	3.9	3.8	45.5	51.0	8.0	3.3	(3)	(3)	17.0	23.6	29.1	21.8
Nebraska	18.6	38.1	17.1	70.0	46.9	58.0	6.3	8.8	20.0	1.9	2.4	1.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.2	3.8	3.8	47.0	45.1	1.1	0.9	(3)	(3)	22.2	27.5	29.2	26.2
Kansas	19.2	38.3	18.3	70.5	49.1	63.4	4.2	5.1	11.1	2.0	2.6	1.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	4.0	4.9	5.9	50.5	40.8	1.3	0.6	(3)	(3)	22.5	33.6	25.5	24.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																												
Delaware	39.4	46.7	32.0	45.2	34.2	56.1	3.3	3.2	3.7	0.2	0.2	0.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	11.8	15.7	17.6	19.3	28.8	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	9.3	36.3	71.3	34.8
Maryland	36.5	45.7	31.3	50.0	38.4	51.2	4.6	3.8	5.3	1.2	1.7	3.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	7.6	10.4	8.9	57.7	51.0	0.3	0.5	(3)	(3)	15.2	24.5	26.8	23.8
Dist. of Columbia	13.0	26.2	18.2	54.3	42.6	52.6	13.6	16.8	17.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	—	18.6	14.2	12.0	74.7	71.7	(3)	(3)	---	---	15.9	17.5	9.4	10.8
Virginia	41.6	47.3	31.1	44.0	34.9	48.3	5.3	5.3	6.8	2.8	3.4	5.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.9	9.1	7.7	44.2	38.9	1.1	1.4	(3)	(3)	21.7	30.5	32.5	28.8
West Virginia	29.6	37.7	21.8	53.6	42.9	58.2	4.1	3.4	4.3	6.4	8.1	10.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	5.6	7.7	6.2	48.3	42.5	3.2	3.6	(3)	(3)	23.9	32.6	24.0	20.5
North Carolina	67.4	64.7	53.2	20.9	19.4	30.5	6.4	8.8	7.9	0.2	0.4	0.9	(3)	0.1	0.1	4.7	6.7	6.7	45.1	40.4	0.1	0.3	(3)	(3)	24.9	28.9	29.3	29.8
South Carolina	70.0	68.8	56.0	18.7	18.7	28.4	6.5	6.9	8.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	(3)	0.1	0.1	4.5	5.5	6.2	42.9	40.2	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	23.5	27.3	33.2	31.8
Georgia	63.2	67.3	50.6	24.1	19.6	33.2	8.7	8.2	9.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	3.7	4.6	5.5	52.1	48.2	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	23.5	25.9	23.7	25.1
Florida	25.0	31.4	26.1	60.4	53.8	51.3	8.9	7.1	13.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	4.9	7.0	7.5	59.1	44.8	0.1	0.2	(3)	(3)	21.7	31.4	18.1	22.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																												
Kentucky	42.0	51.0	33.8	40.5	29.0	43.8	6.6	6.9	7.9	6.5	6.7	7.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	4.1	6.4	6.5	48.9	47.0	3.8	2.5	(3)	(3)	21.0	26.0	25.8	23.9
Tennessee	48.3	57.9	39.6	38.4	25.8	41.1	6.5	7.2	8.9	2.3	2.5	2.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	4.1	6.4	7.0	56.6	46.7	1.0	0.9	(3)	(3)	22.0	29.5	20.1	22.5
Alabama	58.8	64.3	49.8	30.7	22.8	36.5	6.3	7.7	7.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.8	4.8	5.5	52.6	49.5	0.1	0.2	(3)	(3)	26.1	27.9	20.8	22.0
Mississippi	58.5	63.7	48.4	32.6	24.2	39.3	5.1	7.0	6.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	(3)	0.1	0.1	3.5	4.7	4.8	55.1	51.5	0.2	0.3	(3)	(3)	22.7	25.2	21.9	22.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																												
Arkansas	49.9	63.0	46.0	39.2	25.2	38.4	6.1	6.5	7.9	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	3.9	4.8	6.5	49.6	46.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	(3)	24.4	29.7	25.2	23.3
Louisiana	45.9	50.3	40.3	43.8	35.2	42.8	5.8	8.4	10.0	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.4	4.6	5.5	50.8	38.3	0.9	0.7	(3)	(3)	23.6	32.1	24.5	28.6
Oklahoma	26.2	51.2	27.4	65.0	39.7	58.9	3.6	3.3	6.3	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.6	4.5	6.4	55.8	45.1	1.0	0.3	(3)	(3)	20.5	28.5	22.6	25.8
Texas	21.2	43.3	23.4	59.3	39.0	58.8	2.5	2.8	2.8	11.5	9.8	8.3	2.5	1.3	3.1	2.9	3.7	3.4	41.0	38.5	13.4	7.6	5.9	3.9	21.7	26.7	17.8	22.9
MOUNTAIN:																												
Montana	13.2	22.7	12.0	58.4	45.2	58.0	1.1	1.0	2.1	25.7	29.3	26.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.3	1.8	1.5	39.0	41.0	29.2	30.9	(3)	(3)	15.5	14.2	14.6	13.4
Idaho	19.2	31.8	16.0	56.2	36.6	48.5	4.3	2.7	3.8	17.2	26.4	28.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	2.1	2.5	2.3	60.7	50.7	13.2	19.3	(3)	(3)	12.9	15.4	11.1	13.8
Wyoming	9.6	17.8	6.8	53.8	38.2	57.3	0.6	0.5	1.5	34.9	42.4	33.6	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.7	1.2	0.7	25.8	30.9	52.2	47.0	(3)	(3)	8.5	10.5	10.9	10.4
Colorado	16.6	27.9	13.6	64.5	46.8	63.2	2.0	2.3	4.6	14.1	20.0	15.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.1	3.0	2.5	45.8	47.6	12.4	10.2	(3)	(3)	15.8	22.0	22.9	18.9
New Mexico	11.9	22.2	9.1	67.2	52.8	66.3	0.9	0.8	0.9	17.7	21.6	20.7	1.0	1.1	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.1	42.8	33.5	27.5	29.8	3.5	2.9	15.7	19.4	9.9	13.7
Arizona	11.2	19.8	8.3	75.5	58.8	70.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	9.2	17.1	16.5	1.5	1.4	2.3	1.2	2.2	1.1	57.5	51.4	9.5	13.2	4.1	3.0	15.4	19.7	12.0	11.8
Utah	15.1	22.7	9.4	46.3	28.8	43.8	1.6	1.0	1.3	32.0	43.2	41.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	3.3	4.1	3.0	35.4	40.0	18.4	23.4	0.2	0.4	22.1	21.2	21.9	13.9
Nevada	12.1	17.1	8.7	70.3	52.6	58.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	16.0	28.3	31.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.7	1.2	0.7	45.8	36.2	28.5	37.1	(3)	0.1	11.9	12.3	13.1	13.5
PACIFIC:																												
Washington	17.6	35.4	19.4	65.3	45.0	57.6	3.5	2.7	3.3	5.8	8.7	9.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	6.5	8.1	9.4	55.9	45.5	2.4	2.3	(3)	(3)	25.7	34.9	15.1	17.1
Oregon	15.0	26.5	14.6	60.8	45.8	54.8	3.0	2.2	2.7	15.9	21.5	23.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	3.8	4.5	3.5	51.4	51.3	9.2	12.2	0.3	0.5	15.9	21.2	21.8	14.5
California	11.7	17.4	10.2	70.0	57.3	65.4	3.6	3.0	3.6	7.1	12.5	10.8	0.1	0.2	0.3	6.8	9.7	9.1	58.2	51.7	2.3	2.8	(3)	(3)	21.0	27.7	18.2	17.6

[1] For 1940, all poultry over 4 months old; for 1935, chickens and turkeys over 3 months old; and for 1930, chickens over 3 months old.
[2] For 1939, all poultry raised; and for 1929, chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese raised.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 13.—HORSES AND MULES—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Farms reporting horses, mules, cattle, sheep, and/or hogs, 1940	HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD [1]									Ratio of total horses to total horses and mules 1940	NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES OVER 27 MONTHS OLD [2]			AVERAGE ACRES IN CROPS PER HORSE OR MULE OVER 27 MONTHS OLD [3]		
		Farms reporting						Number									
		1940	1935 [1]	1930 [1]	Percent of all farms			1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 [1] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)		1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 [2] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1939	1934	1929
					1940	1935	1930										
United States	5,456,785	4,362,144	5,000,478	5,024,713	71.5	73.4	79.9	13,931,531	16,676,010	18,737,524	72.4	13,028,863	15,467,099	17,611,905	26.2	23.2	21.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	95,737	63,009	85,902	82,815	46.6	54.3	66.3	131,135	171,625	183,532	99.3	128,320	168,490	180,893	27.1	24.2	20.4
Middle Atlantic	285,816	231,416	280,064	266,711	66.5	70.4	74.6	606,761	711,164	728,783	91.6	586,895	690,487	711,255	23.4	21.9	20.6
East North Central	905,988	748,593	844,091	814,527	74.4	77.9	84.3	2,327,500	2,767,986	2,929,908	92.9	2,169,298	2,553,292	2,773,062	25.9	23.2	21.0
West North Central	1,009,109	865,096	989,255	990,374	79.3	83.8	89.0	3,735,713	4,886,355	5,777,285	90.5	3,386,699	4,401,875	5,316,823	37.1	29.8	26.8
South Atlantic	922,181	729,817	779,740	822,905	71.6	68.0	77.7	1,470,065	1,482,672	1,621,181	34.5	1,434,271	1,447,669	1,589,931	20.0	19.7	17.7
East South Central	936,935	706,785	796,943	783,462	69.1	70.1	73.8	1,707,110	1,693,480	1,852,375	34.2	1,650,590	1,636,032	1,800,799	16.1	16.0	14.3
West South Central	901,819	720,948	866,128	921,362	74.8	76.1	83.5	2,412,490	2,999,310	3,411,225	53.9	2,292,277	2,830,721	3,269,573	23.1	20.5	18.2
Mountain	207,889	176,391	211,940	197,647	75.5	78.1	81.9	1,076,848	1,368,174	1,576,773	96.5	954,467	1,192,440	1,361,374	22.2	19.4	18.6
Pacific	191,311	120,089	146,415	144,910	43.5	48.9	55.4	463,909	595,244	656,482	92.5	426,046	546,093	608,195	31.4	25.4	22.5
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	29,782	19,475	26,502	27,704	50.0	63.2	71.0	37,651	52,033	61,343	99.5	37,168	51,494	60,691	31.3	27.0	21.6
New Hampshire	11,711	7,120	10,020	9,807	43.0	56.6	65.8	13,999	18,470	20,204	99.5	13,739	18,199	19,968	27.6	24.6	19.2
Vermont	19,833	16,152	19,820	20,084	68.5	73.2	80.6	40,645	46,539	52,666	99.5	39,105	44,902	51,391	26.4	24.9	21.0
Massachusetts	18,225	10,602	15,050	13,124	33.2	42.9	51.3	19,713	26,971	24,924	99.3	19,433	26,624	24,635	24.6	20.8	19.6
Rhode Island	2,054	1,158	1,902	1,715	38.4	44.0	51.6	2,129	3,342	3,230	98.6	2,077	3,313	3,170	24.7	20.2	18.1
Connecticut	14,132	8,502	12,608	10,401	40.2	39.2	60.5	16,998	24,270	21,165	98.3	16,798	23,958	21,038	22.1	20.5	18.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	127,064	107,032	128,240	120,758	69.8	72.4	75.6	275,281	319,899	325,240	98.8	266,302	310,860	317,524	25.2	24.1	22.4
New Jersey	16,642	12,629	17,654	15,604	48.9	60.1	61.5	31,713	43,154	42,571	89.0	31,257	42,788	42,010	25.8	20.3	19.0
Pennsylvania	142,110	111,755	134,170	130,349	66.1	70.1	75.6	299,767	348,111	360,972	85.3	289,336	336,839	351,721	21.5	20.1	19.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	205,288	159,961	183,720	176,986	68.4	72.0	80.7	447,052	512,447	522,911	94.2	417,547	471,810	496,557	23.8	22.5	20.8
Indiana	168,687	130,320	151,007	148,259	70.6	75.2	81.6	395,095	483,311	521,261	85.6	368,856	444,572	492,311	26.8	23.6	21.4
Illinois	199,979	171,971	194,895	188,714	80.6	84.2	88.0	629,810	860,445	946,311	88.7	586,752	785,104	885,060	31.5	24.6	22.2
Michigan	158,953	129,018	145,888	138,967	68.8	74.2	82.0	351,687	384,836	387,847	97.9	330,798	359,888	373,180	24.1	23.9	21.3
Wisconsin	173,101	157,323	168,581	161,601	84.2	84.3	88.9	503,856	526,947	551,578	99.1	465,345	491,918	525,954	21.3	20.8	18.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	181,509	161,002	171,350	166,139	81.6	84.3	89.7	636,593	759,193	816,747	98.6	584,594	694,979	764,586	32.6	28.2	24.4
Iowa	204,288	184,655	194,733	194,023	86.6	87.7	90.3	773,893	969,832	1,124,994	94.1	705,646	875,198	1,035,373	28.9	22.9	21.7
Missouri	238,274	195,389	219,387	219,294	76.3	78.8	85.7	698,638	769,202	884,954	72.3	645,299	701,340	823,596	19.6	18.6	17.0
North Dakota	68,077	59,396	72,360	71,864	80.3	85.5	92.2	345,212	508,333	616,155	99.4	303,497	450,806	567,774	54.9	42.7	30.9
South Dakota	67,208	61,136	73,156	76,662	84.4	87.8	92.2	342,076	461,490	632,872	98.4	295,076	406,356	559,527	49.0	36.0	33.0
Nebraska	112,226	98,980	118,271	118,221	81.8	88.5	91.3	510,468	725,465	845,483	91.7	458,935	655,184	783,779	41.8	31.2	27.8
Kansas	139,529	104,558	140,018	144,171	66.9	80.2	86.8	428,833	692,840	856,080	86.5	393,652	618,012	782,188	58.9	39.0	32.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	7,600	6,885	8,452	8,403	76.6	81.4	86.6	21,043	23,981	27,227	62.8	20,179	23,039	26,508	19.3	17.1	15.7
Maryland	35,552	30,404	33,910	35,515	72.2	76.4	82.2	104,697	108,889	121,989	76.0	98,260	102,784	116,325	16.7	16.5	15.1
Dist. of Columbia	34	31	48	70	47.7	53.9	67.3	101	159	173	66.3	101	159	171	10.8	9.5	10.6
Virginia	156,475	107,878	118,389	128,142	61.7	59.9	75.1	253,097	255,831	295,198	64.6	238,584	241,587	281,678	16.4	16.2	14.4
West Virginia	88,132	53,872	58,177	58,781	54.3	55.5	71.1	107,857	111,012	124,205	91.0	101,871	103,498	118,013	15.6	16.8	14.2
North Carolina	255,986	203,476	205,117	213,035	73.1	68.2	76.2	374,468	362,104	380,549	20.1	370,688	358,604	378,336	16.7	16.9	15.7
South Carolina	128,831	108,712	113,333	123,432	79.0	68.5	78.2	200,863	203,065	219,252	10.5	199,912	202,512	218,614	21.8	21.1	19.4
Georgia	206,591	185,725	206,078	219,821	86.0	82.2	86.0	351,475	358,709	390,664	10.1	349,268	357,657	389,506	25.5	24.6	21.8
Florida	42,980	32,834	36,256	35,706	52.7	49.8	60.6	56,464	58,922	61,924	35.7	55,408	57,829	60,780	31.6	28.2	24.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	227,699	170,368	180,779	183,161	67.4	65.0	74.3	456,323	449,837	495,349	52.3	436,071	425,423	473,162	12.4	13.0	11.6
Tennessee	224,448	163,726	177,549	180,563	66.1	64.8	73.5	451,008	445,448	490,557	38.7	430,606	424,328	471,623	14.8	15.1	13.2
Alabama	220,401	188,655	207,657	210,871	80.5	75.9	81.9	354,115	371,206	396,151	17.4	349,586	367,601	392,559	21.2	19.9	18.5
Mississippi	264,387	188,036	230,958	208,867	63.9	74.1	66.8	445,664	426,989	470,318	24.2	434,327	418,680	463,455	17.0	16.3	14.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	200,104	157,984	168,404	203,680	72.9	66.6	84.0	427,163	431,687	497,491	39.0	411,429	416,435	488,297	16.4	16.3	14.0
Louisiana	139,672	118,801	130,794	127,252	79.2	76.8	78.8	317,282	320,106	317,185	44.9	306,517	309,249	309,422	13.4	13.3	13.6
Oklahoma	169,879	135,212	173,130	175,880	75.2	81.2	86.3	491,838	671,746	811,669	72.0	456,408	610,299	758,225	30.7	25.0	21.4
Texas	392,164	308,951	393,800	414,550	73.9	78.6	83.7	1,176,207	1,575,771	1,784,880	54.3	1,117,923	1,494,738	1,713,629	25.2	21.4	18.9
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	36,015	30,784	41,344	40,965	73.6	81.8	86.2	239,903	350,216	452,603	99.4	205,775	299,449	379,376	30.3	23.9	22.7
Idaho	39,724	32,917	35,545	33,987	75.4	78.8	81.6	170,389	196,254	210,756	97.6	152,724	173,091	189,091	19.6	17.3	17.1
Wyoming	13,986	12,610	15,085	14,125	84.0	86.3	88.2	123,261	148,170	174,750	98.8	106,752	126,424	143,698	16.3	14.0	14.6
Colorado	44,801	37,680	48,650	48,580	73.3	76.4	81.0	224,284	296,409	353,777	94.7	200,599	263,471	314,285	31.5	27.5	24.2
New Mexico	31,278	27,160	33,329	26,590	79.6	80.6	84.7	127,268	161,722	160,784	92.8	117,597	144,415	141,595	15.6	13.6	11.2
Arizona	16,161	13,467	13,201	10,393	72.9	70.1	73.3	76,479	88,744	88,550	91.3	70,242	76,793	76,820	8.1	7.0	6.7
Utah	22,762	18,937	21,780	20,238	74.5	71.0	74.5	78,853	87,555	92,741	98.5	70,077	75,729	81,754	14.9	15.5	14.8
Nevada	3,162	2,836	3,006	2,769	79.4	81.3	80.4	36,411	39,104	42,812	96.5	30,701	33,068	34,757	14.7	9.0	12.9
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	64,783	36,842	42,818	40,750	45.1	50.7	57.5	134,902	192,502	203,305	96.0	124,196	175,324	189,843	29.2	21.3	20.2
Oregon	51,985	32,858	37,834	36,410	53.1	58.4	66.0	140,199	171,071	189,534	96.9	126,882	151,836	168,710	23.1	20.5	17.9
California	74,543	50,389	65,763	67,750	38.0	45.7	49.9	188,808	231,671	263,625	86.7	174,968	218,933	249,642	39.0	32.1	27.4

[1] Farms reporting for 1935 and 1930, all ages; and number for 1935, all ages.
[2] For 1935, 2 years old and over.
[3] Acres in crops equal acres of cropland harvested plus acres of crop failure. For 1935, data based on animals 2 years old and over.

TABLE 14.—HORSES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND

	DIVISION AND STATE	ALL HORSES AND COLTS OVER 3 MONTHS OLD [1]															
		Farms reporting				Number						Value (dollars)					
		1940	1935 [1]	Percent of all farms 1940	Percent of all farms 1935	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 [1] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Rank 1940	Rank 1935	Rank 1930	1940	1935[1]	1930	Average per head 1940	Average per head 1935	Average per head 1930
1	United States	3,148,656	3,536,597	51.6	51.9	10,088,971	11,857,850	13,383,574	—	—	—	765,753,640	913,437,099	903,467,153	75.92	77.03	67.51
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2	New England	62,750	85,434	46.4	54.0	130,237	170,132	181,491	9	9	9	18,751,086	21,977,079	20,970,487	143.98	129.18	115.55
3	Middle Atlantic	220,637	268,662	63.4	67.6	555,808	648,140	668,931	6	5	5	73,630,767	78,832,320	79,233,228	132.48	121.63	118.45
4	East North Central	717,036	810,287	71.3	74.8	2,161,756	2,524,526	2,670,914	2	2	2	192,806,610	250,619,596	240,212,909	89.19	99.27	89.94
5	West North Central	822,543	939,663	75.4	79.6	3,379,137	4,366,205	5,110,028	1	1	1	222,186,809	301,673,382	315,874,760	65.75	69.09	61.81
6	South Atlantic	251,720	266,284	24.7	23.2	506,513	485,692	598,525	7	7	6	53,695,075	48,057,123	51,214,658	106.01	98.95	85.57
7	East South Central	305,212	290,969	29.8	25.6	583,320	476,363	583,551	5	8	7	51,522,702	36,737,564	38,438,090	88.33	77.12	65.87
8	West South Central	482,498	530,240	50.0	46.6	1,301,491	1,357,812	1,500,791	3	3	3	69,801,008	72,198,911	63,960,314	53.63	53.17	42.62
9	Mountain	174,246	208,699	74.6	76.9	1,039,680	1,303,569	1,488,907	4	4	4	52,405,635	63,143,101	57,332,111	50.41	48.44	38.51
10	Pacific	112,014	136,359	40.6	45.5	429,031	525,411	580,436	8	6	8	30,953,948	40,198,023	36,230,596	72.15	76.51	62.42
	NEW ENGLAND:																
11	Maine	19,410	26,390	49.8	63.0	37,464	51,744	60,827	38	36	37	5,411,372	6,995,454	7,439,892	144.44	135.19	122.31
12	New Hampshire	7,098	9,973	42.9	56.4	13,932	18,358	20,039	46	45	46	1,906,696	1,930,828	2,091,048	136.86	105.18	104.35
13	Vermont	16,099	19,727	68.3	72.9	40,461	46,196	52,153	37	38	38	5,714,603	6,015,061	5,722,729	141.24	130.21	109.73
14	Massachusetts	10,564	14,972	33.1	42.7	19,567	26,770	24,658	44	41	43	2,914,890	3,535,210	2,906,007	148.97	132.06	117.85
15	Rhode Island	1,150	1,883	38.2	43.5	2,099	3,290	3,164	48	48	48	310,950	409,307	399,269	148.14	124.41	126.19
16	Connecticut	8,429	12,489	39.8	38.8	16,714	23,774	20,650	45	43	45	2,492,575	3,091,219	2,411,542	149.13	130.03	116.78
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17	New York	106,236	127,139	69.3	71.8	271,917	315,110	319,431	15	16	17	39,223,208	37,860,110	38,759,946	144.25	120.15	121.34
18	New Jersey	11,799	16,803	45.7	57.2	28,231	38,990	39,100	41	39	40	3,537,481	4,853,702	4,566,802	125.30	124.49	116.80
19	Pennsylvania	102,602	124,720	60.7	65.2	255,658	294,040	310,400	16	17	18	30,870,078	36,118,508	35,906,480	120.75	122.84	115.68
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
20	Ohio	152,723	176,247	65.3	69.1	420,910	478,456	491,730	8	10	12	38,074,930	52,906,680	50,404,015	90.46	110.58	102.50
21	Indiana	118,243	137,846	64.1	68.6	338,371	401,808	439,658	13	13	14	27,058,580	39,387,392	35,165,941	79.97	98.03	79.98
22	Illinois	162,433	184,380	76.1	79.7	558,847	745,827	813,872	4	3	2	40,530,341	65,474,204	60,303,469	72.52	85.11	74.09
23	Michigan	127,127	144,160	67.8	73.4	344,475	377,377	381,357	11	14	15	36,023,086	43,066,460	42,440,688	104.57	114.12	111.29
24	Wisconsin	156,510	167,654	83.8	83.9	499,153	521,058	544,297	6	8	10	51,119,673	51,784,860	51,898,796	102.41	99.38	95.35
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
25	Minnesota	159,842	170,233	81.0	83.7	627,394	746,154	801,644	3	2	3	47,440,278	58,379,452	64,267,662	75.61	78.24	80.17
26	Iowa	179,776	191,117	84.3	86.1	728,213	902,512	1,040,479	1	1	1	53,519,327	75,469,227	82,638,881	73.49	83.62	79.42
27	Missouri	167,809	183,228	65.5	65.8	505,073	523,848	591,565	5	7	9	34,169,630	36,554,071	32,536,190	67.65	69.81	55.00
28	North Dakota	59,291	72,179	80.2	85.3	343,132	503,382	608,442	12	9	8	19,670,861	27,363,836	31,266,589	57.33	54.36	51.39
29	South Dakota	60,778	72,814	83.9	87.4	336,544	450,465	613,930	14	11	7	18,736,879	25,680,294	31,686,566	55.67	57.01	51.61
30	Nebraska	95,524	115,422	78.9	86.4	468,004	650,669	747,314	7	5	5	26,621,389	41,905,287	39,819,672	56.88	64.40	53.28
31	Kansas	99,523	134,670	63.7	77.1	370,777	589,375	706,654	9	6	6	22,028,445	36,321,215	33,659,220	59.41	61.63	47.63
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32	Delaware	4,888	5,823	54.3	56.1	13,217	14,084	17,666	47	47	47	1,289,968	1,232,440	1,686,923	97.60	87.51	95.49
33	Maryland	25,395	28,505	60.3	64.2	79,539	79,933	93,016	32	32	32	8,435,845	8,110,215	9,480,532	106.06	101.46	101.92
34	Dist. of Columbia	23	46	35.4	51.7	67	124	144	49	49	49	6,432	13,020	15,496	96.00	105.00	107.61
35	Virginia	71,784	80,506	41.0	40.7	163,606	162,633	200,696	24	23	22	17,508,647	16,005,591	16,681,534	107.02	98.42	83.04
36	West Virginia	49,250	52,347	49.6	50.0	98,127	98,626	111,944	31	30	30	9,897,284	10,021,908	10,074,104	100.86	101.62	89.99
37	North Carolina	48,534	48,505	17.4	16.1	75,270	66,716	86,377	34	35	34	8,696,186	6,882,416	6,968,631	115.53	103.16	80.68
38	South Carolina	15,136	17,068	11.0	10.3	21,050	20,420	30,369	42	44	42	2,276,000	2,003,827	2,181,527	108.12	98.13	71.83
39	Georgia	23,965	20,286	11.1	8.1	35,469	25,180	37,088	39	42	41	3,710,613	2,358,440	2,523,628	104.62	92.87	68.04
40	Florida	12,747	13,198	20.5	18.1	20,168	17,976	21,025	43	46	44	1,874,100	1,449,266	1,602,283	92.92	80.62	76.21
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
41	Kentucky	111,308	112,519	44.0	40.4	238,757	209,641	244,320	17	19	19	21,526,474	16,672,898	16,601,203	90.16	79.53	67.95
42	Tennessee	88,367	85,897	35.7	31.4	174,749	140,621	173,400	20	27	25	15,825,203	11,464,641	11,307,711	90.56	81.53	65.21
43	Alabama	40,342	37,494	17.4	13.7	61,770	49,593	64,246	36	37	36	5,551,467	3,648,919	4,328,996	89.87	73.58	67.38
44	Mississippi	65,195	55,059	22.4	17.7	108,044	76,508	101,585	30	34	31	8,619,558	4,951,106	6,200,180	79.78	64.71	61.03
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
45	Arkansas	83,251	73,372	38.4	29.0	166,739	124,527	136,635	21	28	28	10,588,342	6,971,316	6,002,372	63.50	55.98	43.93
46	Louisiana	69,301	72,368	46.2	42.5	142,360	121,358	118,433	25	29	29	8,918,989	5,482,066	6,210,450	62.65	45.17	53.34
47	Oklahoma	114,996	136,187	64.0	63.8	353,986	425,485	499,020	10	12	11	18,354,538	24,228,861	19,698,619	51.85	56.94	39.47
48	Texas	214,950	248,313	51.4	49.6	638,406	686,442	748,703	2	4	4	31,939,159	35,516,668	32,048,873	50.03	51.74	42.81
	MOUNTAIN:																
49	Montana	30,724	41,213	73.5	81.5	238,556	348,679	444,526	18	15	13	10,823,171	13,450,376	13,402,877	45.37	38.80	30.15
50	Idaho	32,644	35,278	74.8	78.2	166,258	190,451	203,591	22	21	21	9,568,881	11,915,470	9,983,326	57.55	62.56	49.04
51	Wyoming	12,556	15,028	83.6	85.9	121,819	146,196	170,771	28	25	26	5,812,480	6,642,091	5,190,559	47.71	45.43	30.39
52	Colorado	37,047	47,909	72.0	75.3	212,350	277,879	325,037	19	18	16	11,111,017	14,180,663	13,609,498	52.32	50.96	41.87
53	New Mexico	26,557	32,257	77.9	78.0	118,057	143,637	158,107	29	26	27	4,818,937	5,852,391	5,061,867	40.82	40.74	36.65
54	Arizona	15,005	12,337	70.4	65.5	69,622	76,743	77,288	35	33	35	2,940,368	3,429,588	3,184,959	42.11	44.69	41.21
55	Utah	18,890	21,701	74.3	70.7	77,664	85,212	89,883	33	31	33	4,863,049	5,514,078	4,699,106	62.62	64.71	52.28
56	Nevada	2,823	2,976	79.0	80.5	35,154	36,772	39,704	40	40	39	2,467,732	2,178,644	2,199,919	70.20	59.25	55.41
	PACIFIC:																
57	Washington	35,899	41,634	43.9	49.3	129,570	172,155	181,237	27	22	23	8,275,379	13,391,265	10,338,218	63.87	77.79	57.04
58	Oregon	31,962	36,734	51.7	56.7	135,800	161,279	176,225	26	24	24	8,182,676	11,402,212	10,140,484	60.26	70.70	57.54
59	California	44,153	57,991	33.3	38.6	163,661	191,977	222,974	23	20	20	14,495,893	15,404,546	15,751,894	88.57	80.24	70.64

[1] For 1935, all ages.
[2] For 1935, under 2 years of age.
[3] For 1935, 2 years old and over.

VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

HORSES AND COLTS 3 MONTHS TO 27 MONTHS OLD [2]														NUMBER OF HORSES AND COLTS OVER 27 MONTHS OLD [3]			
Farms reporting		Number						Value (dollars)									
					Percent of all horses and colts						Average per head						
1940	1935 [2]	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 [2] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935 [2]	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 [3] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	
425,756	597,274	802,989	1,097,944	957,274	8.0	9.3	7.2	33,432,127	42,204,505	35,311,978	41.63	38.44	36.89	9,283,982	10,759,906	12,426,300	1
1,850	2,170	2,813	3,112	2,591	2.2	1.8	1.4	209,892	171,186	191,061	74.62	55.01	73.74	127,424	167,020	178,900	2
12,370	13,787	19,476	20,120	16,715	3.5	3.1	2.5	1,446,888	1,248,228	1,256,500	74.29	62.04	75.17	536,330	628,020	652,216	3
94,915	130,193	152,256	206,760	142,815	7.0	8.2	5.3	7,986,374	11,154,165	8,316,913	52.45	53.95	58.24	2,009,500	2,317,766	2,528,099	4
170,347	248,774	320,443	454,482	399,836	9.5	10.4	7.8	12,057,694	16,364,288	14,355,217	37.63	36.01	35.92	3,058,694	3,911,723	4,710,392	5
20,146	21,385	31,674	31,496	28,925	6.3	6.5	4.5	2,012,727	1,776,341	1,625,305	63.55	56.40	60.36	474,839	454,196	571,600	6
22,657	25,949	32,494	33,982	27,800	5.6	7.1	4.8	2,042,605	1,606,011	1,375,509	62.86	47.26	49.48	550,826	442,381	555,751	7
49,251	75,493	87,018	129,495	93,035	6.7	9.5	6.2	2,910,837	3,932,743	2,504,709	33.45	30.37	26.92	1,214,473	1,228,317	1,407,756	8
40,611	63,846	119,864	171,312	203,816	11.5	13.1	13.7	3,333,886	4,150,004	4,187,348	27.81	24.22	20.54	919,816	1,132,257	1,285,091	9
13,609	17,689	36,951	47,185	43,941	8.6	9.0	7.6	1,431,224	1,801,539	1,499,416	38.73	38.18	34.12	392,080	478,226	536,495	10
335	415	483	535	632	1.3	1.0	1.0	39,052	31,030	57,097	80.81	58.00	90.34	36,981	51,209	60,195	11
168	187	260	270	233	1.9	1.5	1.2	19,960	13,500	15,990	76.77	50.00	68.63	13,672	18,088	19,806	12
1,020	1,173	1,539	1,633	1,262	3.8	3.5	2.4	109,855	88,182	82,092	71.37	54.00	65.05	38,922	44,563	50,891	13
158	191	280	336	288	1.4	1.2	1.2	21,840	19,488	21,787	78.00	58.00	75.65	19,287	26,434	24,370	14
38	17	52	29	57	2.5	0.9	1.8	3,900	1,682	4,680	75.00	58.00	82.11	2,047	3,261	3,107	15
133	187	199	309	119	1.2	1.3	0.6	15,325	17,304	9,415	77.01	56.00	79.12	16,515	23,465	20,531	16
5,671	6,122	8,946	8,974	7,563	3.3	2.8	2.4	713,337	511,518	568,383	79.74	57.00	75.15	262,971	306,136	311,868	17
206	187	438	358	529	1.6	0.9	1.4	34,121	24,702	42,208	77.90	69.00	79.79	27,793	38,632	38,571	18
6,493	7,458	10,092	10,788	8,623	3.9	3.7	2.8	699,430	712,008	645,909	69.31	66.00	74.91	245,566	283,252	301,777	19
18,511	25,898	29,189	39,920	25,098	6.9	8.3	5.1	1,579,306	2,475,040	1,762,424	54.11	62.00	70.22	391,721	438,536	466,632	20
15,052	22,488	24,653	36,296	25,629	7.3	9.0	5.8	1,227,386	2,105,168	1,497,122	49.79	58.00	58.42	313,718	365,512	414,029	21
23,154	41,866	39,190	70,838	52,621	7.0	9.5	6.5	1,719,245	3,400,272	2,579,639	43.87	48.00	49.02	519,657	674,988	761,251	22
13,268	16,424	20,820	24,814	14,408	6.0	6.8	3.8	1,262,383	1,464,026	1,015,325	60.63	59.00	70.47	323,655	352,563	366,949	23
24,950	23,517	38,404	34,891	25,059	7.7	6.7	4.6	2,198,054	1,709,659	1,462,403	57.24	49.00	58.36	460,749	486,167	519,238	24
32,116	39,418	51,677	63,754	51,085	8.2	8.5	6.4	2,210,727	2,422,652	2,399,843	42.78	38.00	46.98	575,717	682,400	750,559	25
36,884	52,048	66,284	91,903	83,139	9.1	10.2	8.0	2,963,252	4,135,635	4,087,275	44.71	45.00	49.16	661,929	810,609	957,340	26
24,322	34,794	38,033	53,943	38,915	7.5	10.3	6.6	1,621,425	2,265,606	1,422,306	42.63	42.00	36.55	467,040	469,705	552,650	27
19,913	28,811	41,640	57,260	47,581	12.1	11.4	7.8	1,376,902	1,488,760	1,385,417	33.07	26.00	29.12	301,492	446,122	560,861	28
20,144	26,256	46,308	54,487	70,379	15.8	12.1	11.5	1,417,601	1,525,636	1,942,172	30.61	28.00	27.60	290,236	395,978	543,551	29
21,343	32,023	48,222	66,863	53,241	10.3	10.3	7.1	1,457,666	2,206,479	1,567,875	30.23	33.00	29.45	419,782	583,806	694,073	30
15,645	35,424	28,279	66,272	55,296	7.6	11.2	7.8	1,010,121	2,319,520	1,550,329	35.72	35.00	28.04	342,498	523,103	651,358	31
497	506	831	878	641	6.3	6.2	3.6	46,514	43,900	40,363	55.97	50.00	62.97	12,386	13,206	17,025	32
3,321	3,383	6,056	5,655	5,190	7.6	7.1	5.6	378,023	311,025	333,082	62.42	55.00	64.18	73,483	74,278	87,826	33
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1.4	—	—	160	—	—	80.00	67	124	142	34
8,201	8,406	13,583	12,955	11,981	8.2	8.0	6.0	869,633	738,435	703,223	64.98	57.00	58.69	150,223	149,678	188,915	35
4,177	5,392	5,890	7,257	5,844	6.0	7.4	5.2	360,031	428,163	374,991	61.13	59.00	64.17	92,237	91,369	106,100	36
2,015	2,056	2,731	2,612	1,323	3.6	3.9	1.5	190,711	151,496	75,589	69.83	58.00	57.13	72,539	64,104	85,054	37
466	362	621	433	429	3.0	2.1	1.4	40,701	25,114	21,517	65.54	58.00	50.16	20,429	19,987	29,940	38
865	538	1,261	712	530	3.6	2.8	1.4	83,379	38,448	25,630	66.12	54.00	48.36	34,208	24,468	36,558	39
604	750	901	994	985	4.5	5.5	4.7	43,735	39,760	50,750	48.54	40.00	51.52	19,267	16,982	20,040	40
8,762	10,615	13,249	16,177	13,888	5.5	7.7	5.7	998,160	808,850	738,254	75.34	50.00	53.16	225,508	193,464	230,432	41
7,218	7,675	10,126	10,531	7,866	5.8	7.5	4.5	598,419	537,081	375,287	59.10	51.00	47.71	164,623	130,090	165,534	42
2,000	1,741	2,899	2,276	2,137	4.7	4.6	3.3	155,282	100,144	100,439	53.56	44.00	47.00	58,871	47,317	62,109	43
4,677	3,918	6,220	4,998	3,909	5.8	6.5	3.8	290,744	159,936	161,529	46.74	32.00	41.32	101,824	71,510	97,676	44
6,656	7,491	9,295	10,050	4,649	5.6	8.1	3.4	365,410	331,650	144,767	39.31	33.00	31.14	157,444	114,477	131,986	45
5,120	6,619	8,331	9,240	6,401	5.9	7.6	5.5	301,705	212,520	199,419	36.21	23.00	31.15	134,029	112,118	110,032	46
15,103	27,582	25,520	48,157	34,075	7.2	11.3	6.8	828,623	1,589,181	876,462	32.47	33.00	25.72	328,466	377,328	464,945	47
22,352	33,801	43,872	62,048	47,910	6.9	9.0	6.4	1,415,099	1,799,392	1,284,061	32.26	29.00	26.80	594,534	624,394	700,793	48
9,284	15,816	34,022	50,461	71,823	14.3	14.6	16.2	845,684	1,009,220	1,055,016	24.86	20.00	14.69	204,534	296,218	372,703	49
7,236	10,068	17,313	22,831	20,877	10.4	12.0	10.2	576,629	684,930	566,915	33.31	30.00	27.16	148,945	167,620	182,714	50
4,107	6,083	16,345	21,539	30,254	13.4	14.7	17.7	404,090	409,241	539,428	24.72	19.00	17.83	106,474	124,657	140,517	51
8,532	13,316	22,659	31,289	34,783	10.7	11.2	10.7	653,579	844,803	801,589	28.87	27.00	23.05	189,711	246,590	290,254	52
3,822	7,101	9,189	16,200	17,059	7.8	11.3	12.4	180,848	372,600	348,033	19.68	23.00	20.40	108,868	127,437	121,048	53
2,248	4,064	6,071	11,558	11,185	8.7	15.1	14.5	157,485	300,508	300,000	25.94	26.00	26.82	63,751	65,185	66,103	54
4,355	6,349	8,705	11,558	10,530	11.2	13.6	11.7	327,676	358,298	329,299	37.64	31.00	31.27	68,939	73,654	79,353	55
1,029	1,049	5,580	5,876	7,306	15.9	16.0	18.4	187,895	170,404	247,068	33.67	29.00	33.82	29,574	30,896	32,399	56
4,297	6,497	10,450	16,121	12,129	8.1	9.4	6.7	348,939	596,477	404,185	33.39	37.00	33.32	119,120	156,034	169,108	57
4,544	6,405	13,163	18,749	19,332	9.7	11.6	11.0	402,757	712,462	610,351	30.60	38.00	31.57	122,637	142,530	156,893	58
4,788	4,787	13,338	12,315	12,480	8.1	6.4	5.6	679,528	492,600	484,880	50.95	40.00	38.85	150,323	179,662	210,494	59

TABLE 15.—MULES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL MULES AND MULE COLTS OVER 3 MONTHS OLD[1]															
	Farms reporting				Number						Value (dollars)					
	1940	1935[1]	Percent of all farms 1940	Percent of all farms 1935	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935[1] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Rank 1940	Rank 1935	Rank 1930	1940	1935[1]	1930	Average per head 1940	Average per head 1935	Average per head 1930
United States	1,845,517	2,255,845	30.3	33.1	3,844,560	4,818,160	5,353,950	----	----	----	436,194,758	478,651,198	442,261,148	111.90	99.34	82.60
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	530	865	0.4	0.5	898	1,493	2,041	9	9	9	126,020	154,929	227,016	140.33	103.77	111.23
Middle Atlantic	23,618	28,370	6.8	7.1	50,955	63,024	59,852	6	8	8	6,861,296	7,401,217	7,619,467	130.73	117.43	127.31
East North Central	76,889	105,888	7.6	9.8	165,744	243,460	258,994	5	5	5	15,210,111	25,026,741	23,399,228	91.77	102.80	90.35
West North Central	146,240	205,274	13.4	17.4	356,576	520,150	667,257	4	4	4	30,718,524	44,975,689	49,357,629	86.15	86.47	73.97
South Atlantic	541,575	578,402	53.1	50.4	963,552	996,980	1,022,656	3	3	3	151,132,495	132,919,892	108,203,587	156.85	133.32	105.81
East South Central	558,304	656,807	54.6	57.8	1,123,790	1,217,117	1,268,824	1	2	2	131,633,760	125,726,771	115,676,452	117.13	103.30	91.17
West South Central	469,109	635,326	48.6	55.8	1,110,999	1,641,498	1,910,434	2	1	1	94,918,824	132,053,237	127,655,545	85.44	80.45	66.82
Mountain	14,612	23,839	6.3	8.8	37,168	64,605	87,866	7	7	6	2,611,697	4,284,943	4,850,323	70.27	66.33	55.20
Pacific	14,640	21,074	5.3	7.0	34,878	69,833	76,026	8	6	7	3,182,031	6,107,779	5,271,901	91.23	87.46	69.34
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	126	186	0.3	0.4	187	289	516	44	45	43	25,432	30,173	57,182	136.00	104.40	110.82
New Hampshire	44	77	0.3	0.4	67	112	165	47	47	47	8,777	11,158	18,339	131.00	99.62	111.15
Vermont	112	203	0.5	0.8	184	343	513	45	44	45	25,146	35,827	58,985	136.66	104.45	111.08
Massachusetts	87	138	0.3	0.4	146	201	266	46	46	46	20,732	20,632	29,765	142.00	102.65	111.90
Rhode Island	16	31	0.5	0.7	30	52	66	49	48	48	4,260	5,200	7,311	142.00	100.00	110.77
Connecticut	145	230	0.7	0.7	284	496	515	43	43	44	41,673	51,939	57,434	146.74	104.72	111.52
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	1,829	2,603	1.2	1.5	3,364	4,789	5,809	37	37	38	480,994	523,995	679,556	142.98	109.42	116.98
New Jersey	1,670	1,970	6.5	6.7	3,482	4,164	3,471	36	38	40	449,920	520,076	418,783	129.21	124.90	120.65
Pennsylvania	20,119	23,797	11.9	12.4	44,109	54,071	50,572	18	19	19	5,730,382	6,357,146	6,521,128	129.91	117.57	128.95
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	13,250	16,742	5.7	6.6	26,142	33,991	31,181	21	22	22	2,434,234	3,701,726	3,285,338	93.12	108.90	105.36
Indiana	26,314	35,452	14.3	17.6	56,724	81,503	81,603	16	16	18	5,147,008	8,761,677	7,170,522	90.74	107.50	87.87
Illinois	31,454	47,209	14.7	20.4	70,963	114,618	132,439	14	13	14	6,430,498	11,140,090	11,559,447	90.62	97.19	87.13
Michigan	3,553	3,656	1.9	1.9	7,212	7,459	6,490	29	33	37	736,185	835,497	700,590	102.08	112.01	107.95
Wisconsin	2,318	2,849	1.2	1.4	4,703	5,889	7,281	33	34	35	462,186	587,751	703,331	98.27	99.80	96.60
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	4,114	5,732	2.1	2.8	9,199	13,039	15,103	27	27	28	712,313	1,137,931	1,268,058	77.43	87.27	83.96
Iowa	20,023	28,088	9.4	12.6	45,880	67,320	84,515	17	18	17	3,852,998	6,202,454	7,494,431	84.35	92.13	88.68
Missouri	78,259	98,629	30.6	35.4	193,565	245,554	293,389	9	9	9	17,803,465	22,307,600	22,100,564	91.98	90.85	75.33
North Dakota	846	1,886	1.1	2.2	2,080	4,951	7,713	38	36	34	137,389	313,271	443,015	66.05	63.27	57.44
South Dakota	2,254	4,592	3.1	5.5	5,532	11,025	18,942	31	30	27	375,571	778,945	1,185,144	67.89	70.65	62.57
Nebraska	17,169	27,397	14.2	20.5	42,464	74,796	98,169	19	17	15	3,209,042	6,067,930	7,194,207	75.57	81.13	73.28
Kansas	23,575	38,950	15.1	22.3	58,056	103,465	149,426	15	14	13	4,627,746	8,167,558	9,672,210	79.71	78.94	64.73
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	3,674	4,658	40.8	44.9	7,826	9,897	9,561	28	31	32	1,024,006	1,153,917	1,146,510	130.85	116.59	119.92
Maryland	11,126	12,445	26.4	28.0	25,158	28,956	28,973	22	23	23	3,082,600	3,506,082	3,558,517	122.53	121.08	122.82
District of Columbia	11	9	16.9	10.1	34	35	29	48	49	49	3,536	4,270	3,741	104.00	122.00	129.00
Virginia	48,853	51,929	27.9	26.3	89,491	93,198	94,302	13	15	16	12,993,661	11,022,245	10,466,721	145.20	118.27	110.99
West Virginia	6,240	7,861	6.3	7.5	9,730	12,386	12,261	25	28	30	979,703	1,142,389	1,137,140	100.69	92.23	92.74
North Carolina	171,939	174,217	61.8	57.9	299,198	295,388	294,172	4	7	8	52,110,125	41,290,384	33,941,833	174.17	139.78	115.38
South Carolina	101,602	104,492	73.9	63.1	179,813	182,645	188,863	10	12	12	27,965,252	25,014,565	19,209,759	155.52	136.96	101.70
Georgia	174,582	198,361	80.8	78.4	316,006	333,529	353,576	3	3	4	48,078,582	45,001,595	34,401,191	152.14	134.93	97.30
Florida	23,548	26,430	37.8	36.3	36,296	40,946	40,899	20	20	20	4,895,030	4,784,445	4,338,175	134.86	116.85	106.07
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	107,180	118,861	42.4	42.7	217,566	240,196	251,029	8	10	10	22,004,374	24,145,801	21,762,700	101.14	100.53	86.69
Tennessee	123,535	141,358	49.9	51.6	276,259	304,827	317,157	6	6	6	31,509,733	31,835,157	28,645,203	114.06	104.44	90.32
Alabama	166,955	189,394	72.0	69.2	292,345	321,613	331,905	5	4	5	38,017,950	36,265,187	32,361,687	130.04	112.76	97.50
Mississippi	160,634	207,194	55.2	66.5	337,620	350,481	388,733	2	2	2	40,101,703	33,480,626	32,906,862	118.78	95.53	89.24
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	113,876	132,532	52.6	52.4	260,424	307,160	360,856	7	5	3	24,467,404	24,692,688	24,809,787	93.95	80.39	68.75
Louisiana	84,980	95,985	56.7	58.4	174,922	198,748	200,752	11	11	11	18,981,112	16,615,599	15,446,333	108.51	83.60	76.94
Oklahoma	60,099	97,206	33.4	45.6	137,852	246,261	312,649	12	8	7	10,125,689	19,468,701	17,785,891	73.45	79.06	58.89
Texas	210,154	309,603	50.3	61.8	537,801	889,329	1,036,177	1	1	1	41,344,619	71,276,249	69,613,534	76.88	80.15	67.18
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	535	1,278	1.3	2.5	1,347	3,537	8,077	40	39	33	88,563	199,809	377,608	65.75	56.49	46.75
Idaho	1,516	1,993	3.5	4.4	4,131	5,803	7,165	35	35	36	313,741	449,632	430,883	75.95	77.48	60.14
Wyoming	502	773	3.3	4.4	1,442	1,974	3,979	39	42	39	94,200	130,521	203,272	65.33	66.12	51.09
Colorado	4,475	7,079	8.7	11.1	11,934	18,530	28,740	24	25	24	860,398	1,239,385	1,618,731	72.10	66.89	56.32
New Mexico	3,658	6,833	10.7	16.5	9,211	18,085	22,677	26	26	25	599,079	1,176,271	1,211,792	65.04	65.04	53.44
Arizona	3,086	4,525	16.7	24.0	6,657	12,001	11,262	30	29	31	464,632	767,489	671,509	69.80	63.95	59.63
Utah	465	834	1.8	2.7	1,189	2,343	2,858	42	40	42	84,454	159,852	153,705	71.03	68.23	53.78
Nevada	377	524	10.6	14.2	1,257	2,332	3,108	41	41	41	106,630	161,984	182,823	84.83	69.46	58.82
PACIFIC:																
Washington	1,991	3,639	2.4	4.3	5,332	20,347	22,068	32	24	26	357,485	1,781,551	1,256,253	67.05	87.58	56.93
Oregon	1,942	2,939	3.1	4.5	4,399	9,792	13,309	34	32	29	324,775	773,226	778,981	73.83	78.97	58.53
California	10,707	14,496	8.1	9.6	25,147	39,694	40,649	23	21	21	2,499,771	3,553,002	3,236,667	99.41	89.51	79.62

[1] For 1935, all ages.

TABLE 15.—MULES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	MULES AND MULE COLTS 3 MONTHS TO 27 MONTHS OLD[2]														NUMBER OF MULES AND MULE COLTS OVER 27 MONTHS OLD[3]		
	Farms reporting		Number						Value (dollars)								
						Percent of all mules and mule colts						Average per head					
	1940	1935[2]	1940 (Apr.1)	1935[2] (Jan.1)	1930 (Apr.1)	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935[2]	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940 (Apr.1)	1935[3] (Jan.1)	1930 (Apr.1)
United States	53,264	63,987	99,679	110,967	188,345	2.6	2.3	3.1	5,609,054	5,441,079	7,607,869	56.27	49.03	45.19	3,744,881	4,707,193	5,185,605
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	2	17	2	23	48	0.2	1.5	2.4	147	1,394	3,800	73.50	60.61	79.17	896	1,470	1,993
Middle Atlantic	210	365	390	557	813	0.8	0.9	1.4	27,696	38,811	65,788	71.02	69.68	80.92	50,565	62,467	59,039
East North Central	3,433	4,999	5,946	7,934	14,031	3.6	3.3	5.4	336,856	439,001	811,551	56.65	55.33	57.84	159,798	235,526	244,963
West North Central	13,627	16,268	28,571	29,998	60,826	8.0	5.8	9.1	1,521,332	1,473,771	2,618,606	53.25	49.13	43.05	328,005	490,152	606,431
South Atlantic	2,596	2,441	4,120	3,507	4,325	0.4	0.4	0.4	323,231	226,722	303,113	78.45	64.65	70.08	959,432	993,473	1,018,331
East South Central	13,830	14,096	24,026	23,466	23,776	2.1	1.9	1.9	1,634,464	1,357,313	1,398,794	68.03	57.84	58.75	1,099,764	1,193,651	1,245,048
West South Central	18,308	23,002	33,195	39,094	48,617	3.0	2.4	2.5	1,624,870	1,667,120	1,868,792	48.95	42.64	38.44	1,077,804	1,602,404	1,861,817
Mountain	986	2,060	2,517	4,422	11,583	6.8	6.8	13.2	97,210	153,444	379,569	38.62	34.70	32.77	34,651	60,183	76,283
Pacific	292	739	912	1,966	4,326	2.8	2.8	5.7	43,248	83,503	159,856	47.42	42.47	36.95	33,966	67,867	71,700
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	—	2	—	4	20	—	1.4	3.9	—	248	1,630	—	62.00	81.50	187	285	496
New Hampshire	—	1	—	1	3	—	0.9	1.8	—	58	195	—	58.00	65.00	67	111	162
Vermont	1	4	1	4	13	0.5	1.2	2.5	75	232	985	75.00	58.00	75.77	183	339	500
Massachusetts	—	7	—	11	1	—	5.5	0.4	—	682	85	—	62.00	85.00	146	190	265
Rhode Island	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4.5	—	—	255	—	—	85.00	30	52	63
Connecticut	1	3	1	3	8	0.4	0.6	1.6	72	174	650	72.00	58.00	81.25	283	493	507
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	27	46	33	65	153	1.0	1.4	2.6	2,515	4,355	12,148	76.21	67.00	79.40	3,331	4,724	5,656
New Jersey	11	6	18	8	32	0.5	0.2	0.9	1,325	576	2,664	73.61	72.00	83.25	3,464	4,156	3,439
Pennsylvania	172	313	339	484	628	0.8	0.9	1.2	23,856	33,880	50,976	70.37	70.00	81.17	43,770	53,587	49,944
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	212	503	316	717	1,256	1.2	2.1	4.0	17,316	41,586	89,623	54.80	58.00	71.36	25,826	33,274	29,925
Indiana	890	1,542	1,586	2,443	3,321	2.8	3.0	4.1	93,880	144,137	197,433	59.19	59.00	59.45	55,158	79,060	78,282
Illinois	2,210	2,753	3,868	4,502	8,630	5.5	3.9	6.5	216,515	238,606	470,398	55.98	53.00	54.51	67,095	110,116	123,809
Michigan	49	101	69	134	259	1.0	1.8	4.0	3,765	7,772	17,234	54.57	58.00	66.54	7,143	7,325	6,231
Wisconsin	72	100	107	138	565	2.3	2.3	7.8	5,380	6,900	36,863	50.28	50.00	65.24	4,596	5,751	6,716
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	191	320	322	460	1,076	3.5	3.5	7.1	13,950	18,400	56,501	43.32	40.00	52.51	8,877	12,579	14,027
Iowa	946	1,696	1,963	2,731	6,482	4.3	4.0	7.7	100,321	131,088	354,704	51.11	48.00	54.72	43,717	64,589	78,033
Missouri	7,931	7,884	15,306	13,919	22,443	7.9	5.7	7.6	884,355	765,545	1,052,673	57.78	55.00	46.90	178,259	231,635	270,946
North Dakota	35	160	75	267	800	3.6	5.4	10.4	2,463	8,811	28,886	32.84	33.00	33.61	2,005	4,684	6,913
South Dakota	120	377	692	647	2,966	12.5	5.9	15.6	24,374	21,351	104,537	35.22	33.00	35.25	4,840	10,378	15,976
Nebraska	1,511	1,860	3,311	3,418	8,463	7.8	4.6	8.6	146,472	143,556	327,438	44.24	42.00	38.69	39,153	71,378	89,706
Kansas	2,893	4,171	6,902	8,556	18,596	11.9	8.3	12.4	349,397	385,020	695,867	50.62	45.00	37.42	51,154	94,909	130,830
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	23	42	33	64	78	0.4	0.6	0.8	2,349	3,456	5,830	71.18	54.00	74.74	7,793	9,833	9,483
Maryland	227	301	381	450	474	1.5	1.6	1.6	24,790	28,350	35,383	65.07	63.00	74.65	24,777	28,506	28,499
District of Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	35	29
Virginia	703	837	1,130	1,289	1,539	1.3	1.4	1.6	81,284	85,074	103,670	71.93	66.00	67.36	88,361	91,909	92,763
West Virginia	64	184	96	257	348	1.0	2.1	2.8	5,568	14,392	23,122	58.00	56.00	66.44	9,634	12,129	11,913
North Carolina	710	661	1,049	888	890	0.4	0.3	0.3	85,063	60,384	63,092	81.09	68.00	70.89	298,149	294,500	293,282
South Carolina	211	98	330	120	209	0.2	0.1	0.1	27,612	8,640	16,464	83.67	72.00	78.78	179,483	182,525	188,674
Georgia	569	239	946	340	628	0.3	0.1	0.2	83,590	21,080	43,534	88.15	62.00	69.32	315,060	333,189	352,948
Florida	89	79	155	99	159	0.4	0.2	0.4	13,175	5,346	12,018	85.00	54.00	75.58	36,141	40,847	40,740
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	4,220	5,068	7,003	8,237	8,299	3.2	3.4	3.3	446,756	485,983	498,577	63.79	59.00	60.08	210,563	231,959	242,730
Tennessee	5,434	5,857	10,276	10,589	11,068	3.7	3.5	3.5	740,255	645,929	646,248	72.04	61.00	58.39	265,983	294,238	306,089
Alabama	992	890	1,630	1,329	1,455	0.6	0.4	0.4	117,235	73,095	90,370	71.92	55.00	62.11	290,715	320,284	330,450
Mississippi	3,184	2,281	5,117	3,311	2,954	1.5	0.9	0.8	330,218	152,306	161,599	64.53	46.00	54.71	332,503	347,170	365,779
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	3,671	3,359	6,439	5,202	4,545	2.5	1.7	1.2	351,755	234,090	196,304	54.63	45.00	43.19	253,985	301,958	356,311
Louisiana	1,420	1,034	2,434	1,617	1,362	1.4	0.8	0.7	135,363	56,595	64,670	55.61	35.00	47.48	172,488	197,131	199,390
Oklahoma	5,359	7,511	9,910	13,290	19,369	7.2	5.4	6.2	463,321	598,050	698,023	46.75	45.00	36.04	127,942	232,971	293,280
Texas	7,858	11,098	14,412	16,985	23,341	2.7	2.1	2.2	674,431	778,385	909,795	46.80	41.00	38.98	523,389	870,344	1,012,836
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	29	124	108	308	1,404	7.9	8.6	17.4	3,498	9,180	39,843	33.00	30.00	28.38	1,241	3,231	6,673
Idaho	138	167	352	332	788	8.5	5.7	11.0	14,936	11,952	29,132	42.43	36.00	36.97	3,779	5,471	6,377
Wyoming	51	98	164	207	800	11.4	10.5	20.1	5,221	6,851	24,974	31.84	33.00	31.22	1,278	1,767	3,179
Colorado	401	755	1,046	1,649	4,709	8.8	8.9	16.4	41,194	57,715	155,812	39.36	35.00	33.09	10,888	16,881	24,031
New Mexico	193	513	482	1,107	2,130	5.2	6.1	9.4	17,058	38,745	66,898	35.39	35.00	31.41	8,729	16,978	20,547
Arizona	79	233	166	393	545	2.5	3.3	4.8	7,263	12,969	19,633	43.75	33.00	36.02	6,491	11,608	10,717
Utah	39	122	71	268	457	6.0	11.4	16.0	2,840	10,452	15,113	40.00	39.00	33.07	1,118	2,075	2,401
Nevada	36	48	130	160	750	10.3	6.9	24.1	5,200	5,600	28,164	40.00	35.00	37.55	1,127	2,172	2,358
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	73	376	256	1,057	1,353	4.8	5.2	6.0	10,110	45,451	48,151	39.49	43.00	36.12	5,076	19,290	20,735
Oregon	60	179	154	486	1,492	3.5	5.0	11.2	6,369	19,440	53,642	41.36	40.00	35.95	4,245	9,306	11,817
California	159	184	502	423	1,501	2.0	1.1	3.7	26,769	18,612	58,063	53.32	44.00	38.68	24,645	39,271	39,148

[2] For 1935, under 2 years of age.
[3] For 1935, 2 years old and over.

504081 O - 43 - 38

TABLE 16.—HORSES—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1940;

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING[1]										AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING				
							Percent of all farms									
		1940	1935	1920	1910	1900	1940	1935	1920	1910	1900	1940	1935	1920	1910	1900
1	United States	3,148,656	3,536,597	4,704,235	4,692,814	4,530,628	51.6	51.9	73.0	75.8	79.0	3.2	3.4	4.2	4.1	3.7
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	62,750	85,434	127,369	149,651	162,769	46.4	54.0	81.4	79.3	84.8	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.3
3	Middle Atlantic	220,637	268,662	370,349	399,550	430,290	65.4	67.6	87.1	85.3	88.6	2.5	2.4	3.0	3.0	2.9
4	East North Central	717,036	810,287	989,270	1,018,820	1,039,900	71.3	74.8	91.2	90.7	91.6	3.0	3.1	4.2	4.2	3.7
5	West North Central	822,543	959,663	1,026,318	1,032,708	987,123	75.4	79.6	93.6	93.0	93.1	4.1	4.6	6.8	6.4	5.3
6	South Atlantic	251,720	266,284	534,527	535,349	534,220	24.7	23.2	46.1	48.2	55.5	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9
7	East South Central	305,212	290,989	563,532	549,941	565,247	29.8	25.6	53.6	52.8	62.6	1.9	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0
8	West South Central	482,498	530,240	688,126	686,369	594,411	50.0	46.6	69.1	72.8	78.7	2.7	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.5
9	Mountain	174,246	208,699	221,720	159,890	93,042	74.6	76.9	90.8	87.2	91.8	6.0	6.2	9.4	8.6	12.6
10	Pacific	112,014	136,359	183,024	160,556	123,626	40.6	45.5	78.2	84.5	87.3	3.8	3.8	5.3	6.1	7.1
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	19,410	26,390	40,238	47,292	49,576	49.8	63.0	83.4	78.8	83.6	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.1
12	New Hampshire	7,098	9,973	16,673	20,960	24,158	42.9	56.4	81.2	77.5	82.4	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.2
13	Vermont	16,099	19,727	25,789	28,147	29,965	68.3	72.9	88.7	86.1	90.5	2.5	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.8
14	Massachusetts	10,564	14,972	23,671	28,173	31,444	33.1	42.7	74.0	76.3	83.4	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.4
15	Rhode Island	1,150	1,883	3,176	4,113	4,644	38.2	43.5	77.8	77.7	84.5	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4
16	Connecticut	8,429	12,489	17,822	20,966	22,984	39.8	38.8	78.7	78.2	85.3	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	106,236	127,139	171,524	186,435	203,469	69.3	71.8	88.8	86.5	89.7	2.6	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.0
18	New Jersey	11,799	16,803	24,935	28,732	30,838	45.7	57.2	84.0	85.8	89.0	2.4	2.3	2.9	3.1	3.0
19	Pennsylvania	102,602	124,720	173,890	184,363	195,983	60.7	65.2	86.0	84.1	87.4	2.5	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.9
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	152,723	176,247	231,451	243,301	251,788	65.3	69.1	90.2	89.4	91.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	3.6	3.3
21	Indiana	118,243	137,846	185,784	195,268	202,815	64.1	68.6	90.6	90.6	91.4	2.9	2.9	3.9	4.0	3.4
22	Illinois	162,433	184,380	217,807	235,407	246,614	76.1	79.7	91.8	93.5	93.4	3.4	4.0	6.0	6.0	5.0
23	Michigan	127,127	144,160	176,259	184,267	183,914	67.8	73.4	89.7	89.0	90.5	2.7	2.6	3.4	3.3	3.0
24	Wisconsin	156,510	167,654	177,969	160,577	154,769	83.8	83.9	94.0	90.7	91.1	3.2	3.1	3.8	3.8	3.4
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	159,842	170,233	167,344	142,846	140,519	81.0	83.7	93.8	91.5	90.9	3.9	4.4	5.6	5.2	4.6
26	Iowa	179,776	191,117	203,642	209,812	218,955	84.3	86.1	95.4	96.7	95.8	4.1	4.7	6.8	6.9	5.8
27	Missouri	167,809	183,228	232,866	246,865	255,522	65.5	65.8	88.5	89.0	89.7	3.0	2.8	3.9	4.2	3.6
28	North Dakota[2]	59,291	72,179	75,601	69,945	41,694	80.2	85.3	97.3	94.1	92.0	5.8	7.0	11.3	8.9	7.9
29	South Dakota[2]	60,778	72,814	72,156	70,782	50,198	83.9	87.4	96.7	91.2	95.4	5.5	6.2	11.3	9.1	8.6
30	Nebraska	95,524	115,422	118,764	123,977	116,129	78.9	86.4	95.5	95.6	95.6	4.9	5.6	8.1	7.8	6.3
31	Kansas	99,523	134,670	155,945	168,481	164,106	63.7	77.1	94.3	94.7	94.8	3.7	4.4	6.9	6.5	5.5
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	4,886	5,823	9,220	9,857	9,033	54.3	56.1	90.9	91.0	93.2	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.1
33	Maryland	25,395	28,505	41,973	42,374	41,598	60.3	64.2	87.6	86.6	90.4	3.1	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.4
34	Dist. of Columbia	23	46	140	195	255	35.4	51.7	68.6	89.9	94.8	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.9	3.3
35	Virginia[3]	71,784	80,506	133,570	127,758	123,347	41.0	40.7	71.7	69.4	73.5	2.3	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.3
36	West Virginia[3]	49,230	52,347	69,021	70,777	74,254	49.6	50.0	79.1	73.2	80.0	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.3
37	North Carolina	48,534	48,505	116,508	109,208	108,160	17.4	16.1	43.2	43.0	48.2	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4
38	South Carolina	15,136	17,068	61,932	58,633	58,541	11.0	10.3	32.1	33.2	37.7	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
39	Georgia	23,965	20,286	76,783	87,257	92,060	11.1	8.1	24.7	30.0	41.0	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3
40	Florida	12,747	13,198	25,380	29,290	26,972	20.5	18.1	47.0	58.6	66.1	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	111,308	112,519	181,378	175,945	181,179	44.0	40.4	67.0	67.9	77.2	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.3
42	Tennessee	88,367	85,897	161,743	153,838	158,355	35.7	31.4	64.0	62.5	70.5	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.1
43	Alabama	40,342	37,494	89,542	91,508	98,680	17.4	13.7	35.0	34.8	44.2	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5
44	Mississippi	65,195	55,059	130,869	128,650	127,033	22.4	17.7	48.1	46.9	57.5	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	83,251	73,372	125,706	124,393	121,750	38.4	29.0	54.0	57.9	68.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.9
46	Louisiana	69,301	72,368	88,672	79,565	82,289	46.2	42.5	65.5	66.0	71.0	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
47	Oklahoma[4]	114,998	136,187	160,852	163,204	97,384	64.0	63.8	83.8	85.8	90.2	3.1	3.1	4.6	4.3	4.9
48	Texas	214,950	248,313	312,896	319,207	292,988	51.4	49.6	71.8	76.4	83.2	3.0	2.8	3.2	3.5	4.0
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	30,724	41,213	53,019	22,883	12,464	73.5	81.5	91.9	87.3	93.2	7.8	8.4	12.6	13.3	23.3
50	Idaho	32,644	35,278	38,067	27,367	15,907	74.8	78.2	90.4	88.8	91.0	5.1	5.4	7.7	6.9	9.5
51	Wyoming	12,556	15,028	14,325	9,763	5,711	83.6	85.9	91.0	88.9	93.7	9.7	9.7	13.8	15.5	20.8
52	Colorado	37,047	47,909	54,728	41,607	23,020	72.0	75.3	91.3	90.1	93.2	5.7	5.8	7.7	6.8	9.2
53	New Mexico	26,557	32,257	27,053	27,812	10,792	77.9	78.0	90.6	78.0	87.7	4.4	4.4	6.8	6.3	10.6
54	Arizona	13,005	12,337	8,500	8,309	5,260	70.4	65.5	85.2	90.1	90.5	5.4	6.2	16.0	11.3	20.2
55	Utah	18,890	21,701	23,111	19,684	17,806	74.3	70.7	90.1	90.8	91.8	4.1	3.9	5.4	5.6	5.9
56	Nevada	2,823	2,976	2,917	2,465	2,082	79.0	80.5	92.2	91.7	95.3	12.5	12.4	17.3	28.7	33.4
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	35,899	41,634	52,569	45,634	28,256	43.9	49.3	79.3	81.2	85.1	3.6	4.1	5.6	5.9	7.8
58	Oregon	31,982	36,734	42,641	38,803	31,759	51.7	56.7	84.9	85.3	88.6	4.2	4.4	6.4	6.7	8.2
59	California	44,153	57,991	87,814	76,119	63,611	33.3	38.6	74.6	86.3	87.7	3.7	3.3	4.6	5.9	6.3

[1] See tables 1, 2, and 3 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.
[2] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.
[3] In 1860, 1850, and 1840, Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.
[4] Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

NUMBER OF HORSES AND COLTS[1]												Horses and mules, 1840 (June 1)	
1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)		
10,086,971	11,857,850	13,383,574	16,400,623	19,767,161	19,220,338	16,952,191	15,266,244	10,357,488	7,145,370	6,249,174	4,336,719	4,335,669	1
130,237	170,132	181,491	259,340	305,045	353,804	378,352	368,849	324,066	259,368	258,992	212,274	269,660	2
555,806	648,140	668,931	906,905	1,114,758	1,218,425	1,263,043	1,370,015	1,230,885	1,076,908	1,021,086	861,367	910,174	3
2,161,756	2,524,526	2,870,914	3,302,710	4,113,650	4,287,697	3,841,830	3,912,858	3,072,210	2,441,664	1,962,856	1,134,034	906,677	4
3,379,137	4,366,205	5,110,028	5,967,706	6,942,499	6,566,754	5,228,536	4,681,006	2,394,821	1,171,433	578,904	264,715	206,826	5
506,513	485,892	598,525	805,668	1,039,043	1,082,963	1,014,543	880,758	801,239	590,924	774,191	770,806	901,336	6
583,320	476,363	583,551	768,261	1,045,677	1,102,457	1,109,886	989,455	865,026	735,279	891,220	829,779	989,636	7
1,301,491	1,357,812	1,500,791	1,759,526	2,180,487	2,256,357	2,065,983	1,472,506	1,056,367	576,255	544,599	226,471	151,360	8
1,039,680	1,303,569	1,488,907	1,850,272	2,075,655	1,374,904	1,168,354	809,671	205,209	38,426	15,172	7,508	———	9
429,051	525,411	580,436	780,235	970,347	976,977	881,664	801,126	407,665	255,113	202,154	29,765	———	10
37,464	51,744	60,827	82,096	94,350	107,210	103,465	109,156	87,848	71,514	60,637	41,721	59,208	11
13,932	18,358	20,039	31,457	38,194	46,154	54,164	52,458	46,773	39,095	41,101	34,233	43,892	12
40,461	46,196	52,153	62,819	77,231	80,556	83,042	89,969	75,215	65,015	69,071	61,057	82,402	13
19,567	26,770	24,658	43,537	50,605	64,109	74,235	63,638	59,629	41,039	47,786	42,216	61,484	14
2,099	3,290	3,164	5,368	6,540	9,527	11,299	9,864	9,661	7,770	7,121	6,168	8,024	15
18,714	23,774	20,650	34,063	38,125	46,248	52,147	43,764	44,940	34,935	33,276	26,879	34,650	16
271,917	315,110	319,431	440,203	536,171	587,393	608,411	664,430	610,358	536,861	503,725	447,014	474,543	17
28,231	38,990	39,100	57,137	72,621	88,239	92,198	86,925	86,940	79,708	79,707	63,955	70,502	18
255,658	294,040	310,400	409,565	505,966	542,793	562,434	618,660	533,587	460,339	437,654	350,398	365,129	19
420,910	478,456	491,730	630,012	810,692	888,027	822,881	880,677	756,478	609,722	625,346	463,397	430,527	20
338,371	401,808	439,658	556,078	717,233	785,954	699,289	720,035	581,444	497,883	520,677	314,299	241,036	21
558,847	745,827	813,872	1,029,909	1,296,852	1,402,649	1,242,252	1,335,289	1,023,082	853,738	563,736	267,653	199,235	22
344,475	377,377	381,357	482,441	605,509	602,410	555,541	516,117	378,778	228,302	136,917	58,506	30,144	23
499,153	521,058	544,297	604,270	683,364	608,657	521,867	460,740	352,428	252,019	116,180	30,179	5,735	24
627,394	746,154	801,644	834,680	932,794	738,578	650,965	461,509	257,282	93,011	17,065	860	———	25
728,213	902,512	1,040,479	1,180,139	1,386,522	1,449,652	1,268,046	1,312,079	792,322	433,642	175,088	38,536	10,794	26
505,073	523,648	591,565	708,122	906,220	1,035,884	908,860	946,401	667,776	493,969	361,874	225,319	196,032	27
343,132	503,382	608,442	731,089	855,682	625,984	331,323	130,931	7,841	2,514	84	———	———	28
336,544	450,465	613,930	720,060	817,058	645,639	433,644	252,992	33,829					29
468,004	650,669	747,314	862,333	961,396	971,279	728,542	626,789	204,864	30,511	4,449	———	———	30
370,777	589,375	706,654	931,283	1,082,827	1,099,738	907,158	930,305	430,907	117,786	20,344	———	———	31
13,217	14,084	17,666	22,496	27,752	31,943	28,132	25,656	21,933	16,770	16,562	13,852	14,421	32
79,539	79,933	93,016	116,711	141,341	149,596	140,052	130,395	117,796	89,696	93,406	75,684	92,220	33
67	124	144	249	311	563	838	826	1,027	533	641	824	2,145	34
163,606	162,633	200,896	260,182	312,465	318,831	279,265	242,512	218,838	152,899	287,579	272,403	326,438	35
98,127	98,626	111,944	142,620	169,148	176,530	173,241	154,722	126,143	90,479				36
75,270	66,716	86,377	130,963	171,436	162,783	153,346	131,451	133,686	102,763	150,661	148,693	166,608	37
21,050	20,420	30,369	49,116	77,517	79,105	75,718	59,888	60,660	44,105	81,125	97,171	129,921	38
33,469	25,180	37,088	54,483	100,503	118,583	123,379	103,501	98,520	81,777	130,771	151,331	157,540	39
20,168	17,976	21,025	28,848	38,570	45,029	40,572	31,807	22,636	11,902	13,446	10,848	12,043	40
238,757	209,641	244,320	307,163	382,442	425,884	425,210	401,356	372,648	317,034	355,704	315,682	395,853	41
174,749	140,621	173,400	242,349	317,921	333,025	328,535	311,842	266,119	247,254	290,882	270,636	341,409	42
61,770	49,593	64,246	87,464	130,462	132,611	143,919	121,207	113,950	80,770	127,063	128,001	143,147	43
108,044	76,508	101,585	131,285	214,852	210,937	212,222	155,050	112,309	90,221	117,571	115,460	109,227	44
166,739	124,527	136,635	181,978	251,926	245,861	236,775	186,874	146,333	92,013	140,198	60,197	51,472	45
142,360	121,358	116,433	131,369	178,756	175,814	180,862	126,777	104,428	59,738	78,703	89,514	99,888	46
353,986	425,485	499,020	608,210	738,443	703,848	474,343	33,015	———	———	———	———	———	47
638,406	686,442	748,703	837,969	991,362	1,125,834	1,174,003	1,125,840	805,606	424,504	325,698	76,760	———	48
238,556	346,679	444,526	594,173	668,723	304,239	290,134	175,898	35,114	5,289	———	———	———	49
166,258	190,451	203,591	232,546	293,123	189,322	151,908	84,135	24,300	2,151	———	———	———	50
121,819	146,196	170,771	199,560	198,295	150,984	118,831	92,512	11,975	584	———	———	———	51
212,350	277,879	325,037	365,425	420,704	284,647	212,901	186,379	42,257	6,446	———	———	———	52
118,057	143,637	138,107	186,573	182,686	175,057	114,487	92,322	14,547	5,033	10,066	5,079	———	53
69,822	76,743	77,288	111,601	136,167	93,803	106,087	34,337	6,798	335	———	———	———	54
77,664	85,212	89,883	110,172	125,471	111,135	104,489	87,300	38,131	11,068	4,565	2,429	———	55
35,154	36,772	39,704	50,222	50,486	65,717	69,517	56,788	32,087	7,520	541	———	———	56
129,570	172,155	181,237	242,099	296,381	269,501	221,626	153,770	45,848	11,138	4,772	———	———	57
133,800	161,279	176,225	223,848	271,559	261,627	261,794	224,962	124,107	51,702	36,772	8,046	———	58
183,661	191,977	222,974	314,288	402,407	445,849	398,244	422,394	237,710	192,273	160,610	21,719	———	59

TABLE 17.—MULES—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1940; AND

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING										AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING				
		1940	1935	1920	1910	1900	Percent of all farms					1940	1935	1920	1910	1900
							1940	1935	1920	1910	1900					
1	United States	1,845,517	2,255,845	2,259,746	1,869,005	1,480,652	30.3	33.1	35.0	29.4	25.8	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.0
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	530	865	1,281	897	620	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.9
3	Middle Atlantic	23,618	28,370	28,960	21,664	19,340	6.8	7.1	6.8	4.6	4.0	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3
4	East North Central	76,889	105,888	117,912	101,835	90.190	7.6	9.8	10.9	9.1	7.9	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.1
5	West North Central	146,240	205,274	272,911	234,628	196,423	13.4	17.4	24.9	21.1	18.5	2.4	2.5	3.1	2.9	2.3
6	South Atlantic	541,575	578,402	604,061	458,426	347,091	53.1	50.4	52.1	41.2	36.1	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6
7	East South Central	558,304	656,807	579,463	525,208	437,866	54.6	57.8	55.1	50.4	48.5	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.9	1.8
8	West South Central	469,109	635,326	602,831	494,748	369,853	48.6	55.8	60.5	52.5	49.0	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.4
9	Mountain	14,612	23,839	30,795	16,257	7,291	6.3	8.8	12.6	8.9	7.2	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.1
10	Pacific	14,640	21,074	21,532	15,342	11,978	5.3	7.0	9.2	8.1	8.5	2.4	3.3	4.7	5.7	7.4
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	126	186	264	212	158	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7
12	New Hampshire	44	77	127	104	42	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	1.5	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.0
13	Vermont	112	203	305	206	146	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.0
14	Massachusetts	87	138	177	155	120	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.7	2.0
15	Rhode Island	16	31	35	34	23	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7
16	Connecticut	145	230	373	186	131	0.7	0.7	1.6	0.7	0.5	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.0
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	1,829	2,603	3,671	1,890	1,645	1.2	1.5	1.9	0.9	0.7	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.9
18	New Jersey	1,370	1,970	2,451	1,878	2,359	6.5	6.7	8.3	5.6	6.8	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.0
19	Pennsylvania	20,119	23,797	22,838	17,896	15,336	11.9	12.4	11.3	6.2	6.8	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	13,250	16,742	14,748	10,628	7,852	5.7	6.6	5.7	3.9	2.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.9
21	Indiana	26,314	35,432	38,581	33,225	29,091	14.3	17.6	18.8	15.4	13.1	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.0
22	Illinois	31,454	47,209	59,636	54,572	49,758	14.7	20.4	25.1	21.7	18.8	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.2
23	Michigan	3,553	3,656	2,852	1,865	1,311	1.9	1.9	1.5	0.9	0.6	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0
24	Wisconsin	2,318	2,849	2,095	1,545	2,178	1.2	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.8
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	4,114	5,732	5,014	2,813	3,797	2.1	2.8	2.8	1.8	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0
26	Iowa	20,023	28,068	30,585	21,872	22,615	9.4	12.6	14.3	10.1	9.9	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.2
27	Missouri	78,259	98,629	123,418	112,285	101,631	30.6	35.4	46.9	40.5	35.7	2.5	2.5	3.2	2.9	2.4
28	North Dakota [2]	846	1,886	3,173	2,800	2,049	1.1	2.2	4.1	3.8	4.5	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.7	3.2
29	South Dakota [2]	2,254	4,592	5,814	5,025	2,831	3.1	5.5	7.8	6.5	5.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.1
30	Nebraska	17,169	27,397	37,142	28,438	21,791	14.2	20.5	29.9	21.9	17.9	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.2
31	Kansas	23,575	38,950	67,765	61,395	41,709	15.1	22.3	41.0	34.5	24.1	2.5	2.6	3.6	3.2	2.4
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	3,674	4,658	4,052	2,722	2,223	40.8	44.9	40.0	25.1	22.9	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.1
33	Maryland	11,126	12,445	12,589	8,869	7,135	26.4	28.0	26.3	18.1	15.5	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.4
34	Dist. of Columbia	11	9	16	17	21	16.9	10.1	7.8	7.8	7.8	3.1	3.9	2.0	3.1	3.9
35	Virginia [3]	48,853	51,929	49,322	30,688	25,477	27.8	26.3	26.5	16.7	15.2	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.8
36	West Virginia [3]	6,240	7,861	8,355	6,629	6,388	6.3	7.5	9.6	6.9	6.9	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7
37	North Carolina	171,939	174,217	148,537	110,747	88,591	61.8	57.9	55.1	43.6	39.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5
38	South Carolina	101,602	104,492	128,183	97,799	75,428	73.9	63.1	66.5	55.4	48.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5
39	Georgia	174,582	196,361	229,207	186,512	133,148	80.8	78.4	73.8	64.1	59.3	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.5
40	Florida	23,548	26,430	23,800	14,443	8,680	37.8	36.3	44.1	28.9	21.3	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.6
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	107,180	116,861	123,823	97,796	85,283	42.4	42.7	45.8	37.7	36.3	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.0
42	Tennessee	123,535	141,358	141,626	123,887	112,385	49.9	51.6	56.0	50.4	50.0	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.0
43	Alabama	166,955	189,394	165,722	155,673	120,215	72.0	69.2	64.7	59.2	53.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6
44	Mississippi	160,634	207,194	148,292	147,852	119,983	55.2	66.5	54.5	53.9	54.3	2.1	1.7	2.1	1.7	1.7
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	113,876	132,532	134,819	110,014	88,824	52.6	52.4	58.0	51.2	49.7	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.0	1.9
46	Louisiana	84,980	95,985	72,278	51,668	53,948	56.7	56.4	53.4	42.9	46.5	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.6
47	Oklahoma [4]	60,099	97,206	113,973	90,488	41,646	33.4	45.6	59.4	47.6	38.6	2.3	2.5	3.0	2.7	2.4
48	Texas	210,154	309,603	281,761	242,578	185,435	50.3	61.8	64.6	58.1	52.7	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.6
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	535	1,278	3,453	1,058	424	1.3	2.5	6.0	4.0	3.2	2.5	2.8	2.7	3.8	5.1
50	Idaho	1,518	1,993	2,605	1,401	630	3.5	4.4	6.2	4.5	3.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.4
51	Wyoming	502	773	1,245	622	380	3.3	4.4	7.9	5.7	6.2	2.9	2.6	2.7	3.2	2.7
52	Colorado	4,475	7,079	11,108	4,802	2,293	8.7	11.1	18.5	10.4	9.3	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.6
53	New Mexico	3,656	6,833	7,808	5,950	1,645	10.7	16.5	26.2	16.7	13.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.9
54	Arizona	3,086	4,525	2,864	1,194	890	16.7	24.0	28.7	12.9	15.3	2.2	2.6	4.2	3.2	4.1
55	Utah	465	834	1,153	814	660	1.8	2.7	4.5	3.8	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.6	2.4
56	Nevada	377	524	559	416	349	10.6	14.2	17.7	15.5	16.0	3.3	4.4	4.4	6.5	6.3
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	1,991	3,639	3,677	2,447	782	2.4	4.3	5.5	4.4	2.4	2.7	5.6	6.3	4.7	2.9
58	Oregon	1,942	2,939	3,252	1,880	1,458	3.1	4.5	6.5	4.1	4.1	2.3	3.3	4.4	5.0	4.4
59	California	10,707	14,496	14,603	11,015	9,758	8.1	9.6	12.4	12.5	13.4	2.3	2.7	4.3	6.1	8.2

[1] See tables 1, 2, and 3 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.
[2] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.
[3] In 1860 and 1850 Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.
[4] Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

NUMBER, 1850 TO 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

NUMBER OF MULES AND MULE COLTS[1]								NUMBER OF MULES AND ASSES[1]				
1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)	
3,844,560	4,818,160	5,353,950	5,680,897	5,432,391	4,100,512	3,032,987	2,251,876	1,812,808	1,125,415	1,151,148	559,331	1
898	1,493	2,041	3,028	2,569	1,716	1,176	1,149	1,496	961	357	376	2
50,955	63,024	59,852	65,161	68,109	52,252	44,857	41,787	37,253	31,269	16,747	7,311	3
165,744	243,460	258,994	314,942	310,428	248,500	192,213	192,417	206,758	150,947	75,986	20,821	4
366,576	520,150	667,257	891,864	846,948	678,423	460,147	451,464	333,041	153,980	89,036	42,435	5
963,552	996,980	1,022,656	1,022,883	1,079,033	746,525	545,840	415,090	348,944	230,852	273,083	153,098	6
1,123,790	1,217,117	1,268,824	1,276,758	1,249,721	983,577	792,984	634,297	540,510	364,774	466,389	255,554	7
1,110,999	1,641,498	1,910,434	1,892,699	1,685,359	1,254,343	884,623	439,694	296,203	158,862	212,454	88,871	8
37,168	64,605	87,866	112,230	89,341	47,154	22,805	16,283	18,830	12,713	12,276	8,979	9
34,878	69,833	76,026	101,332	100,885	88,022	88,342	59,695	31,773	21,057	4,820	2,086	10
187	289	516	568	444	353	261	248	298	356	104	55	11
67	112	165	283	248	192	85	115	87	37	10	19	12
184	343	513	685	601	428	293	313	283	252	43	218	13
146	201	266	525	332	264	241	157	243	103	108	34	14
30	52	68	93	75	63	38	49	46	43	10	1	15
284	496	515	874	869	416	258	267	539	190	82	48	16
3,364	4,789	5,809	7,062	7,323	4,031	3,121	4,386	5,072	4,407	1,553	963	17
3,482	4,164	3,471	4,966	5,705	4,021	4,821	8,166	9,267	8,853	6,362	4,089	18
44,109	54,071	50,572	53,133	55,081	44,200	36,915	29,235	22,914	18,009	8,832	2,259	19
26,142	33,991	31,181	32,831	31,626	22,505	15,307	18,493	19,481	16,065	7,194	3,423	20
56,724	81,503	81,603	100,976	100,358	78,881	59,552	58,668	51,780	43,259	28,893	6,599	21
70,963	114,618	132,439	167,760	168,274	140,631	110,840	106,180	123,278	85,075	38,539	10,573	22
7,212	7,459	6,490	6,979	5,884	3,638	2,567	3,670	5,083	2,353	330	70	23
4,703	5,889	7,281	6,396	4,284	2,845	3,947	5,406	7,136	4,195	1,030	156	24
9,199	13,039	15,103	12,601	10,238	5,657	7,617	9,315	9,019	2,350	377	14	25
45,680	67,320	84,515	98,691	81,520	54,042	49,259	40,746	44,424	25,485	5,734	754	26
193,565	245,554	293,389	371,568	389,045	323,351	242,095	245,273	192,027	111,502	80,941	41,667	27
2,080	4,951	7,713	9,495	7,873	7,585	6,472	8,665	946	225	19	----------	28
5,532	11,025	18,942	21,349	15,093	12,058	5,886	7,561	1,757				29
42,464	74,796	98,169	119,997	99,847	79,652	48,923	45,972	19,999	2,632	469	----------	30
58,056	103,465	149,426	260,163	243,332	196,078	99,895	93,932	64,869	11,786	1,496	----------	31
7,826	9,897	9,561	9,451	9,439	5,849	4,638	4,790	3,931	3,584	2,294	791	32
25,158	28,956	28,973	30,733	32,621	22,367	17,106	14,064	12,561	9,830	9,829	5,644	33
34	35	29	30	32	53	81	40	68	124	122	57	34
89,491	93,198	94,302	102,482	96,830	59,186	44,595	37,119	33,598	26,903	41,015	21,485	35
9,750	12,386	12,261	15,117	14,981	11,577	10,643	7,221	6,226	2,139			36
299,198	295,388	294,172	279,767	256,569	173,869	132,534	99,299	81,871	50,684	51,388	25,259	37
179,813	182,645	188,883	199,078	220,164	155,334	116,849	86,073	67,005	41,327	56,456	37,483	38
316,006	333,529	353,576	343,569	406,351	294,985	205,832	156,860	132,078	87,426	101,069	57,379	39
36,296	40,946	40,899	42,656	42,046	23,305	13,562	9,624	9,606	8,835	10,910	5,002	40
217,586	240,196	251,029	294,069	292,857	216,915	169,955	146,521	116,153	99,230	117,634	65,609	41
276,259	304,827	317,157	352,335	352,510	266,768	228,976	198,172	173,498	102,983	126,345	75,303	42
292,345	321,613	331,905	302,708	296,138	246,028	187,375	133,892	121,081	76,675	111,687	59,895	43
337,620	350,481	368,733	327,646	308,216	253,866	206,678	155,712	129,778	85,886	110,723	54,547	44
260,424	307,160	360,856	340,865	322,677	217,655	166,267	124,896	87,082	36,202	57,358	11,559	45
174,922	198,748	200,752	173,458	180,115	130,928	141,645	87,539	76,674	61,338	91,762	44,849	46
137,852	246,261	312,649	368,037	336,635	245,785	101,974	5,159	----------	----------	----------	----------	47
537,801	889,329	1,036,177	1,010,339	845,932	659,975	474,737	222,100	132,447	61,322	63,334	12,463	48
1,347	3,537	8,077	10,452	9,462	4,044	2,153	1,084	858	475	----------	----------	49
4,131	5,803	7,165	7,845	7,735	3,799	1,518	976	610	371	----------	----------	50
1,442	1,974	3,979	5,106	3,415	2,000	1,018	1,275	671	283	----------	----------	51
11,934	18,530	28,740	38,073	31,125	14,010	5,891	5,180	2,581	1,173	----------	----------	52
9,211	18,085	22,677	30,837	20,369	14,633	4,750	3,600	9,063	6,141	11,291	8,654	53
8,657	12,001	11,262	12,134	11,992	3,845	3,632	1,414	891	401	----------	----------	54
1,189	2,343	2,858	3,693	2,793	2,139	1,658	1,122	2,898	2,879	851	325	55
1,257	2,332	3,108	4,090	2,450	2,684	2,185	1,632	1,258	990	134	----------	56
5,332	20,347	22,068	26,417	23,091	11,622	2,249	1,312	626	943	159	----------	57
4,399	9,792	13,309	19,062	14,375	9,490	6,355	4,756	2,804	2,581	980	420	58
25,147	39,694	40,649	55,853	63,419	66,910	79,738	53,627	28,343	17,533	3,681	1,666	59

Table 18.—CATTLE—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF CATTLE AND OF COWS AND HEIFERS,

	DIVISION AND STATE	ALL CATTLE AND CALVES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD [1]																	
		Farms reporting											Number						
		By size of herd, 1940								Percent of all farms						Rank		
		Total	Under 10 head	10 to 24 head	25 to 49 head	50 to 99 head	100 head and over	1935 [1]	1930 [1]	1940	1935	1930	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 [1] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1935	1930
1	United States	4,843,417	3,194,773	1,103,227	385,051	109,637	50,729	5,480,775	4,803,174	79.4	80.5	76.4	60,674,736	68,284,409	54,250,300	----	----	----
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
2	New England	89,514	53,300	22,249	10,827	2,625	313	112,170	97,015	66.1	70.9	77.7	1,102,647	1,174,770	1,110,273	9	9	9
3	Middle Atlantic	259,950	137,085	81,063	34,984	6,101	717	304,813	288,537	74.7	76.6	80.7	3,441,534	3,566,180	3,282,312	8	8	6
4	East North Central	858,784	467,120	291,457	84,141	13,575	2,491	948,422	858,657	85.4	87.5	88.8	10,473,466	10,819,572	8,864,468	3	3	2
5	West North Central	968,938	394,329	379,624	143,892	38,695	12,398	1,068,579	1,009,635	88.8	90.6	90.7	17,515,576	19,748,677	16,730,048	1	1	1
6	South Atlantic	732,899	653,856	52,874	17,308	6,118	2,743	843,077	685,486	71.9	73.5	64.8	4,028,074	4,723,655	3,276,237	6	6	7
7	East South Central	797,940	705,198	66,352	17,766	6,043	2,581	902,356	758,542	78.0	79.3	71.4	4,268,664	4,970,850	3,334,024	5	5	5
8	West South Central	791,665	583,273	136,073	42,377	17,589	12,353	910,130	769,666	82.1	80.0	69.8	10,510,258	12,123,546	8,642,241	2	2	3
9	Mountain	178,979	94,065	43,080	19,789	11,102	10,943	211,867	184,878	76.7	78.1	76.6	5,780,761	7,356,571	5,960,261	4	4	4
10	Pacific	164,948	106,547	30,455	13,967	7,789	6,190	179,361	150,758	59.7	59.9	57.6	3,553,756	3,800,588	3,050,436	7	7	8
	NEW ENGLAND:																	
11	Maine	28,021	20,605	5,969	1,235	192	20	34,911	30,746	71.9	83.3	78.8	215,883	245,010	224,121	42	42	42
12	New Hampshire	10,931	7,036	2,678	975	222	20	13,685	11,474	66.0	77.3	77.0	115,681	130,373	121,102	46	46	46
13	Vermont	19,149	6,129	6,296	5,230	1,386	108	22,931	21,673	81.2	84.7	87.0	408,709	409,527	405,280	37	38	36
14	Massachusetts	16,297	10,466	3,772	1,592	376	89	20,174	17,442	51.1	57.5	68.1	180,833	188,686	184,389	43	43	43
15	Rhode Island	1,839	1,039	472	253	61	14	2,671	2,419	61.0	61.7	72.8	24,629	27,905	27,957	48	48	48
16	Connecticut	13,077	8,023	3,062	1,542	388	62	17,798	13,261	61.8	55.3	77.1	156,912	173,269	147,444	45	45	45
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
17	New York	118,148	51,741	38,583	23,030	4,355	439	137,418	131,919	77.1	77.6	82.5	1,927,305	1,919,163	1,842,509	11	12	9
18	New Jersey	12,941	7,703	2,792	1,850	505	91	15,902	14,688	50.1	54.1	57.9	180,333	177,879	152,187	44	44	44
19	Pennsylvania	128,861	77,641	39,688	10,104	1,241	187	151,493	141,930	76.2	79.2	82.3	1,333,898	1,469,138	1,287,616	16	18	14
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
20	Ohio	192,311	127,679	53,074	9,561	1,668	329	216,230	191,560	82.3	84.7	87.4	1,771,765	1,951,234	1,495,193	12	11	13
21	Indiana	158,394	109,080	39,116	7,937	1,810	451	177,887	159,746	85.8	88.6	88.0	1,468,866	1,604,568	1,202,819	15	14	18
22	Illinois	190,072	108,320	57,380	17,929	5,180	1,263	209,457	194,195	89.1	90.6	90.5	2,455,381	2,629,865	1,964,274	8	8	8
23	Michigan	148,663	87,222	51,122	8,933	1,198	188	163,797	143,510	79.2	83.4	84.7	1,540,768	1,517,639	1,287,525	13	17	15
24	Wisconsin	169,344	34,819	90,765	39,781	3,719	260	181,051	169,646	90.7	90.6	93.3	3,236,686	3,116,466	2,914,657	3	6	3
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
25	Minnesota	176,639	48,003	91,475	32,376	4,281	504	186,009	171,742	89.5	91.5	92.7	3,090,394	3,179,332	2,652,227	4	5	6
26	Iowa	198,850	62,152	80,879	40,488	12,428	2,903	207,648	202,827	93.2	93.5	94.4	4,213,010	4,569,590	3,518,914	2	2	2
27	Missouri	224,560	145,064	57,832	15,744	4,615	1,305	247,552	223,588	87.7	88.9	87.4	2,471,024	2,531,223	2,310,556	7	9	7
28	North Dakota	63,609	18,324	31,297	11,348	2,169	471	74,261	70,149	86.0	87.8	90.0	1,178,180	1,218,581	1,205,721	17	21	17
29	South Dakota	63,640	16,547	28,449	13,414	3,901	1,329	74,187	73,961	87.8	89.1	88.9	1,496,261	1,632,274	1,647,390	14	13	12
30	Nebraska	107,755	44,443	41,354	13,329	5,293	3,336	122,702	119,151	89.0	91.8	92.0	2,559,136	3,231,598	2,655,311	5	4	5
31	Kansas	133,885	59,796	48,338	17,193	6,008	2,550	156,220	148,217	85.6	89.5	89.3	2,507,571	3,386,079	2,741,929	6	3	4
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
32	Delaware	5,911	4,219	1,295	343	45	9	7,265	6,707	65.7	70.0	69.1	47,241	51,090	46,875	47	47	47
33	Maryland	29,053	18,645	7,406	2,456	458	88	33,241	31,740	69.0	74.8	73.5	298,439	307,432	270,047	40	41	40
34	Dist. of Columbia	15	9	1	1	2	2	25	38	23.1	28.1	36.5	837	853	780	49	49	49
35	Virginia	134,832	116,172	11,980	4,423	1,732	525	154,640	132,529	77.1	78.2	77.7	815,517	870,294	725,017	27	29	25
36	West Virginia	81,419	67,440	9,964	2,961	830	224	92,050	71,240	82.0	87.9	86.2	527,067	611,402	488,339	36	36	34
37	North Carolina	188,766	179,077	5,679	1,417	470	123	210,537	161,432	67.1	70.0	57.7	540,015	684,266	467,012	35	35	35
38	South Carolina	95,571	91,950	2,399	790	332	100	114,525	90,610	69.5	69.2	57.4	274,586	385,179	235,163	41	39	41
39	Georgia	166,934	151,619	10,202	3,269	1,278	586	195,412	164,736	77.3	78.0	64.5	803,357	1,100,138	670,082	28	25	29
40	Florida	32,398	24,725	3,948	1,648	971	1,106	35,382	26,454	52.0	48.6	44.9	721,015	713,001	372,942	31	34	38
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
41	Kentucky	208,036	179,084	21,797	5,370	1,410	395	233,245	197,312	82.3	83.8	80.0	1,130,152	1,211,508	908,253	20	22	21
42	Tennessee	199,533	170,650	21,309	5,713	1,526	335	224,157	191,274	80.6	81.9	77.9	1,108,869	1,233,477	903,406	21	20	22
43	Alabama	189,388	177,306	7,534	2,338	1,251	959	223,968	187,987	81.7	81.9	73.0	889,983	1,125,208	681,298	25	24	27
44	Mississippi	200,983	178,178	15,712	4,345	1,856	892	220,986	181,969	69.0	70.9	58.2	1,139,860	1,400,657	841,067	19	19	23
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
45	Arkansas	166,106	142,610	17,523	4,097	1,396	480	196,960	152,097	76.7	77.8	62.8	982,173	1,187,092	680,985	24	23	28
46	Louisiana	110,121	90,238	12,085	4,280	2,048	1,470	118,013	93,688	73.4	69.3	58.0	1,051,901	1,081,697	618,503	22	26	31
47	Oklahoma	160,395	99,880	42,037	12,483	4,057	1,938	190,478	164,784	89.3	89.3	80.8	2,194,647	2,632,388	1,759,282	9	7	11
48	Texas	355,043	250,545	64,428	21,517	10,088	8,465	404,679	359,097	84.9	80.8	72.5	6,281,537	7,222,369	5,583,471	1	1	1
	MOUNTAIN:																	
49	Montana	32,435	14,169	8,914	4,687	2,649	2,016	40,830	37,670	77.6	80.7	79.3	1,039,669	1,550,015	1,147,318	23	16	19
50	Idaho	37,148	21,081	10,586	3,198	1,288	995	38,603	34,117	85.1	85.6	81.9	663,276	784,272	541,547	33	31	32
51	Wyoming	12,805	4,859	3,108	1,944	1,300	1,594	14,609	13,137	85.3	83.5	82.0	740,071	858,006	754,290	30	30	24
52	Colorado	40,174	21,009	9,475	4,658	2,662	2,370	49,987	45,924	78.1	78.5	76.6	1,144,213	1,589,509	1,281,276	18	15	16
53	New Mexico	22,552	13,925	4,008	1,879	1,135	1,605	28,379	20,627	66.1	68.6	65.7	843,493	1,070,738	923,244	26	27	20
54	Arizona	10,503	5,510	1,817	1,145	850	1,181	12,334	8,617	56.9	65.5	60.8	637,903	770,711	632,601	34	32	30
55	Utah	20,576	12,644	4,576	1,865	908	583	24,209	22,170	81.0	78.9	81.6	373,635	411,107	395,848	38	37	37
56	Nevada	2,786	868	596	413	310	599	2,916	2,616	78.0	78.9	76.0	338,501	342,213	286,137	39	40	39
	PACIFIC:																	
57	Washington	60,062	40,889	12,412	4,497	1,660	604	63,109	50,438	73.5	74.8	71.1	698,468	740,812	534,448	32	33	33
58	Oregon	48,459	33,283	9,180	3,318	1,493	1,185	50,859	42,861	78.4	78.5	77.7	799,049	927,977	702,669	29	28	26
59	California	56,427	32,375	8,863	6,152	4,636	4,401	65,393	57,459	42.5	43.5	42.4	2,056,239	2,131,799	1,813,319	10	10	10

[1] Farms reporting for 1935 and 1930, all ages; and number for 1935, all ages.

WITH VALUE OF CATTLE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

ALL CATTLE AND CALVES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD [1]—Continued						COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER ON JANUARY 1								NUMBER OF ALL OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD [1]			
Value (dollars)						Farms reporting		Number									
1940	1935	1930	Average per head			1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Percent of all cattle and calves			1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 [1] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	
			1940	1935	1930						1940	1935	1930				
2,598,117,569	1,587,896,074	3,184,593,411	42.82	20.33	58.70	4,725,285	5,376,930	33,525,185	36,930,584	28,335,949	55.3	54.1	52.2	27,151,551	31,353,825	25,914,351	1
62,765,797	47,523,321	86,959,298	56.92	40.45	78.52	86,987	110,399	770,805	820,116	692,280	69.9	69.8	62.4	331,842	354,654	417,995	2
218,081,999	148,510,023	274,035,056	63.37	41.64	83.49	252,896	298,997	2,380,775	2,379,470	2,069,333	69.2	66.7	63.0	1,060,759	1,186,710	1,212,979	3
534,326,415	278,734,445	601,145,268	51.02	25.76	67.82	841,748	939,285	6,382,175	6,558,255	5,168,887	60.9	60.6	58.3	4,091,291	4,261,317	3,695,581	4
781,349,635	364,362,662	991,516,175	44.61	18.45	59.27	952,902	1,060,819	8,858,651	9,957,491	7,891,108	50.5	50.4	47.2	8,676,925	9,791,186	8,838,940	5
155,526,281	90,386,629	166,858,855	33.15	19.13	50.92	706,929	812,411	2,273,757	2,563,107	1,798,115	56.4	54.3	54.9	1,754,337	2,160,548	1,478,122	6
129,609,531	71,229,373	149,791,444	30.36	14.33	44.93	776,315	878,066	2,360,722	2,691,894	1,873,806	55.3	54.2	56.2	1,907,942	2,278,958	1,460,216	7
329,474,110	158,097,086	385,235,184	31.35	13.04	44.58	773,358	892,643	5,511,619	6,341,279	4,452,482	52.4	52.3	51.5	4,998,639	5,782,267	4,189,759	8
240,468,335	125,383,914	331,456,693	41.60	17.04	55.61	173,777	208,700	3,000,996	3,628,727	2,848,823	51.9	49.3	47.8	2,779,765	3,727,844	3,111,438	9
168,515,468	103,668,621	197,615,438	47.42	27.28	64.78	160,373	175,610	2,003,705	1,990,245	1,541,113	56.4	52.4	50.5	1,550,051	1,810,343	1,509,325	10
9,393,739	7,010,522	14,831,733	43.51	28.61	66.18	27,153	34,380	158,206	158,444	129,906	64.0	64.7	58.0	77,677	86,586	94,215	11
6,132,931	4,808,272	9,443,177	53.02	36.88	77.98	10,630	13,469	73,888	87,239	70,187	63.9	66.9	58.0	41,793	43,134	50,915	12
21,388,045	13,967,888	27,998,423	52.33	34.11	69.08	18,728	22,653	284,918	291,872	256,302	69.7	71.3	63.2	123,791	117,655	148,978	13
12,694,996	10,281,438	16,562,535	71.31	54.49	89.83	15,864	19,782	158,555	137,884	121,247	76.6	73.1	65.8	42,278	50,802	63,129	14
1,887,091	1,652,321	2,912,929	76.62	59.21	104.19	1,801	2,620	19,691	21,762	19,442	80.0	78.0	69.5	4,938	6,143	8,515	15
11,068,995	9,802,880	15,210,501	70.54	56.58	103.16	12,813	17,495	115,547	122,915	95,198	73.6	70.9	64.6	41,365	50,354	52,248	16
120,280,645	84,268,162	155,635,004	62.40	43.91	84.47	115,138	155,054	1,374,140	1,325,986	1,185,769	71.3	69.1	64.4	553,165	593,197	656,740	17
17,716,372	12,339,833	16,861,306	98.24	69.37	110.79	12,472	15,622	139,699	133,206	106,644	77.5	74.9	70.1	40,634	44,673	45,543	18
80,104,882	51,902,028	101,538,746	60.05	35.33	78.86	125,286	148,321	866,956	920,298	776,920	65.0	62.6	60.3	466,960	548,840	510,696	19
79,538,022	47,309,179	97,637,802	44.89	24.25	65.30	187,866	213,390	1,052,340	1,127,423	857,719	59.4	57.8	57.4	719,425	823,811	637,474	20
68,768,559	38,956,530	74,100,299	46.82	24.28	61.61	154,995	176,035	833,528	910,951	687,055	58.1	56.8	57.1	615,338	693,417	515,784	21
119,417,604	68,177,396	130,405,870	48.64	25.92	66.39	186,335	207,720	1,279,154	1,428,558	1,048,229	52.1	54.3	53.4	1,176,227	1,201,307	916,045	22
80,957,825	39,386,360	86,953,877	52.54	25.95	67.54	144,973	161,946	968,736	934,739	737,796	62.9	61.6	57.3	572,032	582,900	549,729	23
185,644,403	84,904,980	212,047,420	57.36	27.24	72.75	167,579	180,194	2,228,417	2,156,584	1,838,088	68.8	69.2	63.1	1,008,269	959,882	1,076,569	24
146,943,214	63,285,636	166,019,593	47.55	19.91	62.80	174,622	185,214	1,797,165	1,869,146	1,500,676	58.2	58.8	56.6	1,293,229	1,310,186	1,151,551	25
206,803,189	91,495,408	228,481,947	49.09	20.02	64.97	195,903	206,248	1,940,347	2,030,527	1,561,104	46.1	44.4	44.4	2,272,663	2,589,063	1,955,810	26
101,826,479	46,173,160	126,785,203	41.21	18.24	54.87	219,891	245,328	1,352,814	1,419,605	1,171,652	53.9	56.1	50.7	1,138,210	1,111,618	1,138,904	27
49,845,447	21,017,118	63,611,514	42.31	17.25	52.76	63,030	73,903	611,503	709,049	579,276	51.9	58.2	48.0	566,677	509,532	626,445	28
65,495,123	26,315,061	97,971,655	43.77	16.12	59.47	62,601	73,647	737,415	848,436	765,312	49.3	52.0	46.5	758,846	783,838	882,078	29
112,549,770	58,997,745	159,035,846	43.98	18.26	59.89	106,051	121,783	1,256,484	1,521,202	1,157,200	49.1	47.1	43.6	1,302,652	1,710,396	1,498,111	30
97,886,413	57,078,534	149,610,417	39.04	16.86	54.56	130,804	154,726	1,162,923	1,559,526	1,155,888	46.4	46.0	42.2	1,344,648	1,826,553	1,586,041	31
2,655,442	1,747,330	4,075,523	56.21	34.20	86.94	5,598	7,060	33,950	36,036	30,777	71.9	70.5	65.6	13,291	15,054	16,098	32
15,759,277	9,770,068	21,318,089	52.61	31.78	78.94	27,477	32,454	192,916	197,792	168,632	64.6	64.3	62.4	105,523	109,640	101,415	33
41,607	28,083	55,698	49.71	32.92	71.41	15	25	560	505	456	66.9	59.2	58.5	277	348	324	34
32,285,097	19,950,740	42,167,250	39.59	22.92	58.16	131,902	150,845	450,747	467,118	364,173	55.3	53.7	50.2	364,770	403,176	360,844	35
19,699,119	12,692,302	28,963,008	37.37	20.76	59.31	79,487	89,768	254,727	299,170	211,868	48.3	48.9	43.4	272,340	312,232	276,471	36
18,887,073	14,435,056	23,483,726	34.98	21.10	50.29	180,926	202,063	356,175	404,275	279,522	66.0	59.1	59.8	183,840	279,991	187,490	37
8,078,207	7,330,963	10,847,868	29.42	19.03	46.13	91,062	106,657	177,202	214,532	147,264	64.5	55.7	62.6	97,384	170,647	87,899	38
19,748,376	13,773,878	24,240,347	24.58	12.52	36.18	160,971	189,988	428,554	567,157	388,152	53.3	51.6	57.9	375,003	532,981	281,910	39
16,372,083	10,658,209	11,687,346	22.71	14.95	31.34	29,491	33,551	379,106	376,522	207,271	52.6	52.8	55.6	341,909	336,479	165,671	40
42,035,855	23,202,074	49,690,325	37.19	19.15	34.71	203,410	228,128	612,423	676,782	510,212	54.2	55.9	56.2	517,729	534,726	398,041	41
37,674,174	19,264,608	41,405,777	33.98	15.62	45.83	195,664	219,642	606,154	677,593	464,534	54.7	54.9	51.4	502,715	555,884	438,872	42
22,712,732	14,177,685	26,923,118	25.52	12.60	39.52	183,855	215,147	494,809	585,543	400,984	55.6	52.0	58.8	395,174	539,665	280,314	43
27,186,790	14,585,006	31,772,224	23.86	10.41	37.78	195,386	215,149	647,336	751,976	498,078	56.8	53.7	59.2	492,324	648,681	342,989	44
27,541,760	12,642,146	25,763,319	28.04	10.65	37.83	162,348	192,150	529,189	616,247	372,483	53.9	51.9	54.7	452,984	570,845	308,502	45
26,591,163	15,487,623	22,971,808	25.28	14.30	37.14	106,542	114,838	545,585	579,385	355,433	51.9	53.6	57.5	508,316	502,312	263,070	46
70,602,755	33,855,027	80,658,300	32.17	12.86	45.85	157,520	187,933	1,104,262	1,311,183	856,020	50.3	49.8	48.6	1,090,385	1,321,205	903,262	47
204,738,432	96,132,290	255,841,757	32.59	13.31	45.82	346,948	397,722	3,332,583	3,834,464	2,868,546	53.1	53.1	51.4	2,948,954	3,387,905	2,714,925	48
48,160,937	27,158,488	66,471,696	46.32	17.75	57.94	31,842	40,373	514,482	725,139	511,226	49.5	47.4	44.6	525,187	804,876	636,092	49
28,987,675	14,238,076	31,543,859	43.70	18.15	58.25	38,469	38,221	342,875	374,526	248,675	51.7	47.8	45.9	320,401	409,746	292,872	50
33,187,841	14,554,304	45,688,003	44.84	16.96	60.57	12,615	14,451	389,970	418,464	347,907	52.7	48.8	46.1	350,101	439,542	406,383	51
46,512,638	25,859,592	70,520,638	40.65	16.27	55.04	39,261	49,246	584,638	761,662	603,205	51.1	47.9	47.1	559,575	827,847	678,071	52
30,506,293	16,734,334	45,821,027	36.17	15.63	49.63	20,935	27,718	454,651	581,563	504,338	53.9	54.3	54.6	388,842	489,175	418,906	53
23,010,195	12,454,992	32,706,439	36.07	16.16	51.70	9,798	12,033	351,688	397,321	318,077	55.1	51.6	50.3	286,215	375,390	314,524	54
15,155,736	7,179,023	22,649,071	40.56	17.46	57.51	20,158	23,781	195,043	211,708	192,922	52.2	51.5	49.0	178,592	189,399	200,926	55
14,947,020	7,205,125	16,055,960	44.16	21.05	58.11	2,701	2,877	167,649	158,344	122,473	49.5	46.3	42.8	170,852	183,869	163,684	56
32,053,660	19,276,275	34,400,736	45.89	28.02	64.37	58,610	62,128	417,645	412,903	287,719	59.8	55.7	53.8	280,823	327,909	248,729	57
34,447,856	21,913,093	41,113,062	43.11	23.61	58.51	47,271	50,159	457,852	487,442	352,637	57.3	52.5	50.2	341,197	440,535	350,032	58
102,013,952	62,479,253	122,101,640	49.61	29.31	67.34	54,492	63,323	1,128,208	1,089,900	900,757	54.9	51.1	49.7	928,031	1,041,899	912,582	59

TABLE 19.—COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT FOR MILK AND FOR BEEF—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, 1940 AND 1930; AND VALUE OF COWS AND HEIFERS AND OF OTHER CATTLE, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	VALUE OF ALL COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER ON JAN. 1 (DOLLARS)			KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION—COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER ON JAN. 1									
				Farms reporting		Number				Value (dollars)			
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Percent of all cows and heifers 1940	Percent of all cows and heifers 1930	1940	1930	Average per head 1940	Average per head 1930
United States	1,785,152,564	993,520,432	2,051,096,027	4,644,317	4,452,936	24,074,424	20,498,955	71.8	72.3	1,350,611,258	1,572,719,946	56.10	76.72
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England	54,594,451	42,385,257	68,579,586	86,620	92,506	756,570	680,621	98.2	98.3	53,946,702	67,727,981	71.30	99.51
Middle Atlantic	181,246,602	125,597,638	209,907,887	251,276	277,660	2,341,362	2,059,150	98.3	98.5	179,125,056	207,731,874	76.50	101.87
East North Central	396,630,130	212,369,455	423,806,606	832,353	824,819	5,953,190	4,902,359	93.0	94.8	371,272,255	403,752,312	62.38	82.35
West North Central	486,625,988	238,887,989	576,956,609	929,545	920,674	6,284,988	5,690,754	71.1	72.1	352,224,014	423,401,490	56.04	74.40
South Atlantic	94,259,576	64,922,133	113,149,264	698,364	632,985	1,757,530	1,492,041	77.3	83.0	78,734,941	100,773,110	44.80	67.54
East South Central	88,513,743	51,614,042	105,813,518	770,473	710,526	1,986,531	1,652,975	84.1	88.2	76,065,899	95,970,657	38.29	58.06
West South Central	215,599,733	108,307,404	240,203,206	758,952	704,154	2,883,831	2,227,374	52.3	50.0	111,227,691	123,760,405	38.57	55.56
Mountain	150,818,229	78,658,007	187,912,553	160,994	152,278	859,800	789,561	28.7	27.7	47,627,969	59,752,029	55.39	75.68
Pacific	116,866,112	70,978,507	124,766,798	155,740	137,334	1,270,622	1,024,120	63.4	66.5	80,588,951	89,870,088	63.27	87.75
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine	7,581,456	6,020,872	11,069,690	26,988	28,951	132,160	124,952	95.6	96.2	7,312,710	10,715,246	55.33	85.74
New Hampshire	5,088,106	4,187,472	7,113,957	10,572	11,018	72,399	68,792	98.0	98.0	5,015,501	7,010,100	69.28	101.90
Vermont	18,293,270	12,550,496	22,226,935	18,676	21,171	281,883	254,520	98.9	99.3	18,163,337	22,111,558	64.44	86.88
Massachusetts	11,838,046	9,376,112	13,432,736	15,806	18,473	136,249	119,158	98.3	98.3	11,727,196	13,272,179	86.07	111.38
Rhode Island	1,758,703	1,523,340	2,460,195	1,801	2,249	19,543	19,171	99.2	98.6	1,751,183	2,438,265	89.61	127.19
Connecticut	10,034,870	8,726,965	12,276,073	12,777	12,644	114,336	94,028	99.0	98.8	9,976,775	12,182,833	87.26	129.58
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York	102,061,057	72,928,130	121,189,559	114,738	127,103	1,361,600	1,172,546	99.1	98.9	101,390,869	120,227,226	74.46	102.54
New Jersey	15,946,820	11,056,098	13,795,444	12,409	13,890	138,764	105,331	99.3	98.8	15,888,800	13,693,030	114.50	130.00
Pennsylvania	63,238,725	41,413,410	74,922,884	124,129	136,667	840,998	761,273	97.0	98.0	61,843,367	73,811,618	73.54	96.96
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio	57,408,441	34,950,113	68,308,770	185,725	183,748	992,864	818,417	94.3	95.4	54,330,244	65,396,090	54.72	79.91
Indiana	47,392,137	27,328,530	49,858,957	152,575	152,118	746,643	632,735	87.5	92.1	41,309,169	45,843,087	55.33	72.45
Illinois	76,642,450	47,142,414	83,952,803	183,069	183,435	1,080,669	921,107	84.5	87.9	65,182,438	74,271,382	60.30	80.63
Michigan	62,308,351	31,781,126	62,112,834	143,931	138,522	923,779	715,105	95.4	96.9	59,850,760	60,399,844	64.77	84.46
Wisconsin	152,878,751	71,167,272	159,573,242	167,053	166,998	2,189,255	1,814,995	98.2	98.7	150,639,644	157,821,909	68.81	86.95
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota	106,034,751	48,597,796	116,166,818	173,454	167,057	1,699,849	1,442,031	94.6	96.1	100,381,236	111,691,095	59.05	77.45
Iowa	118,105,077	54,824,229	126,233,187	192,364	184,660	1,430,279	1,218,663	73.7	78.1	88,200,501	99,250,278	61.67	81.44
Missouri	63,826,885	31,231,310	75,822,509	210,437	197,822	900,433	819,006	67.6	69.9	41,740,205	52,380,726	46.36	63.96
North Dakota	32,786,969	15,599,078	39,494,088	62,096	66,459	497,664	479,224	81.4	82.7	26,824,008	32,843,013	53.90	68.53
South Dakota	40,296,959	17,817,158	56,704,071	60,530	66,827	456,214	487,651	61.9	63.7	25,443,620	36,738,363	55.77	75.34
Nebraska	67,955,990	36,508,848	84,463,184	103,857	106,790	609,459	575,639	48.5	49.7	34,298,766	44,361,731	56.28	77.07
Kansas	57,617,337	34,309,572	78,052,752	126,807	131,059	691,090	668,540	59.4	57.8	35,335,678	46,156,286	51.13	69.01
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware	2,185,749	1,477,476	3,203,712	5,564	6,248	32,424	30,201	95.5	98.1	2,104,407	3,182,240	64.90	104.71
Maryland	12,281,903	7,713,888	15,823,812	27,154	29,943	184,703	164,434	95.7	97.5	11,859,632	15,523,785	64.21	94.41
Dist. of Columbia	31,912	21,715	37,803	15	38	558	451	99.6	98.9	31,806	37,433	57.00	83.00
Virginia	20,982,886	13,079,304	25,682,768	130,689	124,552	386,633	334,533	85.8	91.9	18,104,547	23,816,204	46.83	71.19
West Virginia	11,264,744	7,778,420	15,779,149	78,338	65,782	218,769	183,263	85.9	86.5	9,645,315	13,889,955	44.09	75.79
North Carolina	15,025,857	11,319,700	17,777,142	179,816	150,333	333,101	265,808	93.5	95.1	14,174,848	17,104,242	42.55	64.35
South Carolina	6,533,986	5,792,364	8,532,629	90,485	83,096	159,264	135,283	89.9	91.9	5,964,269	7,980,264	37.45	58.99
Georgia	14,426,481	10,208,826	18,309,225	159,144	151,294	337,723	302,231	78.8	77.9	12,011,817	15,236,767	35.57	50.41
Florida	11,526,058	7,530,440	8,003,024	27,159	21,699	104,355	75,837	27.5	36.6	4,858,300	4,022,220	46.36	53.04
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky	27,126,749	16,242,768	33,791,982	201,709	185,406	547,151	474,298	89.3	93.0	24,187,773	31,478,423	44.21	66.37
Tennessee	25,084,346	13,551,860	27,550,898	194,221	177,119	549,397	428,440	90.6	92.2	22,728,392	25,706,929	41.37	60.00
Alabama	16,608,742	10,539,774	20,453,897	182,729	177,402	367,241	332,045	74.2	82.8	12,881,178	17,774,004	35.08	53.53
Mississippi	19,693,906	11,279,640	24,016,741	191,814	170,599	522,742	418,192	80.8	84.0	16,270,356	21,011,301	31.13	50.24
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas	18,741,315	9,243,705	18,174,075	161,156	142,861	455,851	338,701	86.1	90.9	16,253,089	16,719,600	35.65	49.36
Louisiana	17,505,944	11,587,700	16,610,447	105,352	83,280	329,894	223,429	60.5	62.9	11,609,991	11,462,291	35.19	51.30
Oklahoma	45,230,182	22,290,111	49,263,754	155,020	152,843	748,310	588,957	67.8	68.8	30,497,630	33,979,846	40.76	57.69
Texas	134,122,292	65,185,888	156,154,930	337,424	325,170	1,349,776	1,076,287	40.5	37.5	52,866,981	61,598,668	39.17	57.23
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana	28,803,775	15,953,058	36,546,597	29,054	29,196	143,229	151,014	27.8	29.5	8,502,702	11,653,005	59.36	77.17
Idaho	19,043,209	9,363,150	18,604,396	35,710	31,396	211,180	157,580	61.6	63.4	12,351,235	12,486,296	58.49	79.24
Wyoming	20,834,902	9,206,208	25,263,177	11,658	10,064	67,459	58,318	17.3	18.8	3,923,715	4,583,735	58.16	78.26
Colorado	28,849,264	15,994,902	39,484,636	37,583	40,025	207,143	218,933	35.4	36.3	10,614,772	15,436,866	51.24	70.51
New Mexico	20,024,918	11,049,697	27,946,778	18,439	13,905	72,397	57,391	15.9	11.4	3,157,054	3,658,095	43.61	63.74
Arizona	15,070,867	7,946,420	18,065,408	6,649	5,545	40,788	32,978	11.6	10.4	2,340,201	2,670,062	57.37	80.96
Utah	9,907,502	4,869,284	13,827,996	19,621	20,174	97,884	95,689	50.2	49.6	5,555,090	7,703,526	56.75	80.51
Nevada	8,283,792	4,275,288	8,173,565	2,282	1,973	19,720	17,658	11.8	14.4	1,183,200	1,580,444	60.00	89.50
PACIFIC:													
Washington	24,084,487	14,451,605	23,475,593	57,648	47,013	330,173	243,869	79.1	84.8	19,803,147	20,576,326	59.98	84.37
Oregon	23,391,156	15,110,702	25,625,378	46,203	39,224	256,795	206,404	56.1	58.5	13,324,536	16,183,983	51.89	78.31
California	69,390,469	41,416,200	75,665,827	51,889	51,097	683,654	573,847	60.6	63.7	47,261,268	53,129,779	69.13	92.59

TABLE 19.—COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT FOR MILK AND FOR BEEF—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, 1940 AND 1930; AND VALUE OF COWS AND HEIFERS AND OF OTHER CATTLE, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	KEPT MAINLY FOR BEEF PRODUCTION—COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER ON JAN. 1								VALUE OF ALL OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD[1] (DOLLARS)					
	Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)							Average per head		
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1930	Average per head 1940	Average per head 1930	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935[1] (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1935	1930
United States	554,592	416,042	9,448,761	7,836,994	434,541,306	478,376,081	45.99	61.04	812,965,005	394,375,642	1,133,497,384	29.94	12.58	43.74
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England	3,085	2,630	14,235	11,659	647,749	851,605	45.50	73.04	8,171,346	5,138,064	18,379,712	24.62	14.49	43.97
Middle Atlantic	8,351	6,086	39,413	30,183	2,123,566	2,176,013	53.88	72.09	36,835,397	23,112,385	64,127,169	34.73	19.48	52.87
East North Central	60,530	41,777	448,985	268,528	25,357,875	20,074,294	56.48	75.32	137,696,283	68,364,990	177,338,662	33.66	15.57	47.99
West North Central	203,414	175,110	2,553,663	2,200,354	134,399,974	153,555,119	52.63	69.79	294,725,647	125,474,673	414,559,566	33.97	12.82	46.90
South Atlantic	46,745	31,749	516,207	306,074	15,524,635	12,378,154	30.07	40.44	39,266,705	25,464,496	53,689,591	22.38	11.79	36.32
East South Central	43,783	27,663	374,191	220,833	12,448,044	9,842,861	33.27	44.57	41,095,788	19,615,331	43,977,926	21.54	8.61	30.12
West South Central	114,975	68,345	2,627,788	2,225,108	104,372,042	116,442,801	39.72	52.33	113,874,377	49,789,682	145,031,978	22.78	8.61	34.62
Mountain	54,558	48,682	2,141,196	2,059,262	103,190,260	128,160,524	48.19	62.24	89,650,106	46,725,907	143,544,140	32.25	12.53	46.13
Pacific	19,153	14,000	733,083	516,993	36,477,161	34,896,710	49.76	67.50	51,649,356	32,690,114	72,848,640	33.32	18.06	48.27
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine	1,379	1,279	6,046	4,954	268,746	356,444	44.45	71.95	1,812,283	989,650	3,762,043	23.33	11.43	39.93
New Hampshire	267	240	1,489	1,395	72,605	103,857	48.76	74.45	1,044,825	620,800	2,329,220	25.00	14.39	45.75
Vermont	603	253	3,035	1,782	129,933	115,377	42.81	64.75	3,094,775	1,417,392	5,771,488	25.00	12.05	38.74
Massachusetts	507	457	2,306	2,089	110,850	160,557	48.07	76.86	1,056,950	905,326	3,129,799	25.00	17.82	49.58
Rhode Island	45	91	148	271	7,520	21,930	50.81	80.92	128,388	128,981	452,734	26.00	21.00	53.17
Connecticut	284	310	1,211	1,168	58,095	93,440	47.97	80.00	1,034,125	1,075,915	2,934,428	25.00	21.37	56.16
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York	2,411	2,251	12,540	13,223	670,188	962,333	53.44	72.78	18,199,588	11,340,032	34,445,445	32.90	19.12	52.45
New Jersey	253	360	935	1,313	58,020	102,414	62.05	78.00	1,769,552	1,283,735	3,065,862	43.55	28.74	67.32
Pennsylvania	5,687	3,475	25,938	15,647	1,395,358	1,111,266	53.80	71.02	16,866,257	10,488,618	26,615,862	36.12	19.11	52.12
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio	10,091	8,093	59,476	39,302	3,078,197	2,912,680	51.76	74.11	22,129,581	12,359,066	29,329,032	30.76	15.00	46.01
Indiana	14,491	9,463	106,885	54,320	6,082,968	4,015,870	56.91	73.93	21,376,422	11,628,000	24,241,342	34.74	16.77	47.00
Illinois	23,010	16,608	198.485	127,122	11,480,012	9,681,421	57.84	76.16	42,775,154	21,034,982	46,453,067	36.37	17.51	50.71
Michigan	7,669	4,459	44,957	22,891	2,477,591	1,712,990	55.11	75.49	18,649,474	7,605,234	24,841,043	32.60	13.05	45.19
Wisconsin	5,269	3,154	39,182	23,093	2,239,107	1,751,333	57.15	75.84	32,765,652	13,737,708	52,474,178	32.50	14.31	48.74
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota	11,617	6,854	97,316	58,645	5,653,515	4,475,725	58.09	76.32	40,908,463	14,687,840	49,852,775	31.63	11.21	43.29
Iowa	48,293	36,377	510,088	342,441	29,904,576	27,002,909	58.63	78.85	88,698,112	36,671,179	102,228,760	39.03	14.44	52.27
Missouri	47,343	42,829	432,381	352,646	22,086,680	23,441,783	51.08	66.47	37,999,594	14,941,850	50,962,694	33.39	13.44	44.75
North Dakota	9,156	7,694	113,839	100,052	5,962,961	6,651,075	52.38	66.48	17,058,478	5,418,040	24,117,426	30.10	10.63	38.50
South Dakota	18,330	15,786	281,201	277,861	14,853,339	19,965,708	52.82	71.91	25,198,164	8,497,905	41,267,584	33.21	10.84	46.78
Nebraska	30,085	29,277	647,025	581,561	33,657,224	40,101,453	52.02	68.95	44,593,780	22,488,897	74,572,662	34.23	13.15	49.78
Kansas	38,590	36,293	471,833	487,348	22,281,679	31,916,466	47.22	65.49	40,269,056	22,768,962	71,557,665	29.95	12.47	45.12
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware	118	138	1,526	576	81,342	41,472	53.30	72.00	469,693	269,854	871,811	35.34	17.93	54.16
Maryland	1,217	1,004	8,213	4,198	422,271	300,027	51.41	71.47	3,477,374	2,056,160	5,494,277	32.95	18.75	54.18
Dist. of Columbia	1	2	2	5	106	370	53.00	74.00	9,695	6,368	17,895	35.00	18.30	55.23
Virginia	9,470	5,566	64,114	29,640	2,878,339	1,866,564	44.89	62.97	11,302,211	6,871,436	16,484,482	30.98	17.04	45.68
West Virginia	7,175	6,635	35,958	28,605	1,619,429	1,889,194	45.04	66.04	8,434,375	4,913,882	13,183,859	30.97	15.74	47.69
North Carolina	6,225	3,819	23,074	13,714	851,009	672,900	36.88	49.07	3,861,216	3,115,356	5,706,584	21.00	11.13	30.44
South Carolina	3,752	2,458	17,938	11,981	569,717	552,365	31.76	46.10	1,544,221	1,538,598	2,315,239	15.86	9.02	26.34
Georgia	11,150	7,759	90,631	85,921	2,414,664	3,072,456	26.64	35.76	5,321,895	3,565,052	5,931,122	14.19	6.69	21.04
Florida	7,637	4,368	274,751	131,434	6,687,758	3,980,804	24.34	30.29	4,846,025	3,127,769	3,684,322	14.17	9.30	22.24
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky	11,168	7,998	65,272	35,914	2,938,976	2,313,559	45.03	64.42	14,909,086	6,959,306	15,898,343	28.80	13.01	39.94
Tennessee	10,972	9,035	56,757	36,094	2,357,954	1,843,969	41.54	51.09	12,589,828	5,712,748	13,854,879	25.04	10.28	31.57
Alabama	10,023	4,290	127,568	68,939	3,727,564	2,679,895	29.22	38.87	6,103,990	3,637,911	6,469,221	15.45	6.74	23.08
Mississippi	11,620	6,340	124,594	79,886	3,423,550	3,005,440	27.48	37.62	7,492,884	3,305,366	7,755,483	15.22	5.10	22.61
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas	8,871	4,889	73,338	33,782	2,488,226	1,454,475	33.93	43.05	8,800,445	3,398,441	7,589,244	19.43	5.95	24.60
Louisiana	15,231	9,875	215,691	132,004	5,895,953	5,148,156	27.34	39.00	9,085,219	3,879,925	6,361,361	17.94	7.72	24.18
Oklahoma	22,679	14,502	355,952	267,063	14,732,552	15,283,908	41.39	57.23	25,372,573	11,564,916	31,394,546	23.27	8.75	34.76
Texas	68,194	39,079	1,982,807	1,792,259	81,255,311	94,556,262	40.98	52.76	70,616,140	30,946,402	99,686,827	23.95	9.13	36.72
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana	14,472	14,324	371,253	360,212	20,301,073	24,893,592	54.68	69.11	19,357,162	11,205,410	29,925,099	36.86	13.92	47.05
Idaho	5,373	3,947	131,695	91,095	6,691,974	6,116,100	50.81	67.16	9,944,466	4,874,926	12,959,463	31.04	11.90	44.18
Wyoming	5,806	5,021	322,511	289,589	16,911,187	20,699,442	52.44	71.48	12,352,959	5,348,096	20,424,826	35.28	12.17	50.26
Colorado	10,529	9,658	577,495	384,272	18,234,492	24,047,770	48.30	62.58	17,663,374	9,864,690	31,036,002	31.57	11.92	45.77
New Mexico	7,977	7,925	382,254	446,947	16,867,864	24,288,683	44.13	54.34	10,481,375	5,684,637	17,874,249	26.96	11.62	42.67
Arizona	5,222	3,278	310,900	285,099	12,730,666	15,395,346	40.95	54.00	7,939,328	4,508,572	14,641,931	27.74	12.07	46.55
Utah	3,689	3,567	97,159	97,253	4,352,412	6,124,470	44.80	62.99	5,248,234	2,309,739	8,821,075	29.39	11.58	43.90
Nevada	1,488	962	147,929	104,815	7,100,592	6,593,121	48.00	62.90	6,663,228	2,929,837	7,882,395	39.00	15.93	48.16
PACIFIC:														
Washington	5,920	3,625	87,472	43,850	4,281,340	2,899,267	48.95	66.12	7,969,173	4,824,670	10,925,143	28.38	14.71	44.28
Oregon	5,497	4,225	201,057	146,233	10,066,620	9,461,395	50.07	64.70	11,056,700	6,802,391	15,487,684	32.41	15.44	44.25
California	7,736	6,150	444,554	326,910	22,129,201	22,536,048	49.78	68.94	32,623,483	21,063,053	46,435,813	35.15	20.22	50.89

[1] For 1935, all ages.

TABLE 20.—CATTLE—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1940; AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1940;

(Number of cows and heifers 2 years old and

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING CATTLE[1]												NUMBER OF CATTLE[1]				
								Percent of all farms										
		1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1900	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1900	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)
1	United States	4,843,417	5,480,775	4,803,174	5,358,243	5,284,916	4,730,480	79.4	80.5	76.4	83.1	83.1	82.4	80,674,736	68,284,409	54,250,300	60,760,366	66,639,556
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
2	New England	89,314	112,170	97,015	129,823	149,279	159,229	66.1	70.9	77.7	82.9	79.1	83.0	1,102,647	1,174,770	1,110,273	1,119,008	1,320,262
3	Middle Atlantic	259,950	304,813	288,537	364,917	404,325	433,212	74.7	76.6	80.7	85.8	86.3	89.2	3,441,534	3,566,180	3,282,312	3,309,248	3,869,251
4	East North Central	858,784	948,422	858,657	989,542	1,019,781	1,022,889	85.4	87.5	88.8	91.2	90.8	90.1	10,473,466	10,819,572	8,864,468	9,656,437	10,898,027
5	West North Central	968,938	1,068,579	1,009,635	1,018,207	1,009,077	952,925	88.8	90.6	90.7	92.8	90.9	89.8	17,515,576	19,748,677	16,730,048	19,204,479	20,163,185
6	South Atlantic	732,899	843,077	685,486	871,465	841,737	714,394	71.9	73.5	64.8	75.2	75.7	74.2	4,028,074	4,723,655	3,276,237	4,135,170	4,702,703
7	East South Central	797,940	902,356	758,542	849,466	838,167	699,637	78.0	79.3	71.4	80.8	80.4	77.5	4,268,664	4,970,850	3,334,024	3,836,140	4,546,783
8	West South Central	791,665	910,130	769,666	764,506	746,398	558,517	82.1	80.0	69.8	76.8	79.1	74.0	10,510,258	12,123,546	8,642,241	9,009,408	10,107,867
9	Mountain	178,979	211,867	184,878	198,117	132,466	78,965	76.7	78.1	76.6	81.2	72.2	77.9	5,780,761	7,356,571	5,960,261	7,405,814	7,599,689
10	Pacific	164,948	179,361	150,758	172,200	143,686	110,712	59.7	59.9	57.6	73.5	75.7	78.2	3,553,756	3,800,588	3,050,436	3,284,662	3,431,789
	NEW ENGLAND:																	
11	Maine	28,021	34,911	30,746	41,239	47,664	50,227	71.9	83.3	78.8	85.5	79.4	84.7	215,883	245,010	224,121	236,446	300,747
12	New Hampshire	10,931	13,685	11,474	16,778	20,496	23,201	68.0	77.3	77.0	81.7	75.8	79.1	115,681	130,373	121,102	121,064	163,653
13	Vermont	19,149	22,931	21,673	26,050	28,271	30,340	81.2	84.7	87.0	89.6	86.4	91.7	408,709	409,527	405,280	393,274	435,480
14	Massachusetts	16,297	20,174	17,442	23,900	27,532	29,197	51.1	57.5	68.1	74.7	74.6	77.4	180,833	188,686	184,369	188,157	216,099
15	Rhode Island	1,839	2,671	2,419	3,318	4,001	4,211	61.0	61.7	72.8	81.3	75.6	76.6	24,629	27,905	27,957	27,203	30,519
16	Connecticut	13,077	17,798	13,261	18,540	21,315	22,053	61.8	55.3	77.1	81.8	79.5	81.8	158,912	173,269	147,444	152,864	173,764
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
17	New York	118,148	137,418	131,919	167,801	185,664	201,510	77.1	77.6	82.5	86.9	86.1	88.9	1,927,305	1,919,163	1,842,509	1,836,900	2,144,244
18	New Jersey	12,941	15,902	14,688	21,535	25,713	28,117	50.1	54.1	57.9	72.5	76.8	81.1	180,333	177,879	152,187	153,492	179,459
19	Pennsylvania	128,861	151,493	141,930	175,581	192,948	203,585	76.2	79.2	82.3	86.8	88.0	90.8	1,333,896	1,469,138	1,287,616	1,318,856	1,545,548
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
20	Ohio	192,311	216,230	191,560	232,472	244,224	249,994	82.3	84.7	87.4	90.6	89.8	90.3	1,771,765	1,951,234	1,495,193	1,652,594	1,926,823
21	Indiana	158,394	177,887	159,746	187,780	193,876	197,594	85.8	88.6	88.0	91.5	90.0	89.0	1,468,866	1,604,368	1,202,819	1,281,810	1,546,095
22	Illinois	190,072	209,457	194,195	217,195	231,000	236,781	89.1	90.6	90.5	91.6	91.7	89.6	2,455,381	2,629,865	1,984,274	2,305,073	2,788,258
23	Michigan	148,663	163,797	143,510	173,417	185,081	180,158	79.2	83.4	84.7	88.3	89.4	88.6	1,540,768	1,517,639	1,287,525	1,406,467	1,586,042
24	Wisconsin	169,344	181,051	169,646	178,678	165,600	158,362	90.7	90.6	93.3	94.4	93.5	93.3	3,236,686	3,116,466	2,914,657	3,010,493	3,050,829
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
25	Minnesota	176,639	186,009	171,742	188,286	146,703	141,557	89.5	91.5	92.7	94.3	94.0	91.5	3,090,394	3,179,332	2,652,227	2,853,465	3,021,469
26	Iowa	198,850	207,648	202,827	201,521	205,554	215,048	93.2	93.5	94.4	94.4	94.7	94.1	4,213,010	4,569,590	3,516,914	4,264,493	4,547,708
27	Missouri	224,560	247,552	223,588	241,497	249,971	246,609	87.7	88.9	87.4	91.8	90.2	86.6	2,471,024	2,531,223	2,310,556	2,372,335	2,781,644
28	North Dakota[2]	63,609	74,261	70,149	72,021	64,224	37,128	86.0	87.8	90.0	92.7	86.4	81.9	1,178,180	1,218,581	1,205,721	1,341,018	1,334,552
29	South Dakota[2]	63,640	74,187	73,961	67,964	65,047	47,402	87.8	89.1	88.9	91.1	83.8	90.1	1,496,261	1,632,274	1,647,390	2,022,189	2,348,157
30	Nebraska	107,755	122,702	119,151	113,851	117,440	109,895	89.0	91.8	92.0	91.5	90.6	90.4	2,559,136	3,231,598	2,655,311	3,282,690	3,154,265
31	Kansas	133,885	156,220	148,217	153,067	160,138	155,286	85.6	89.5	89.3	92.6	90.0	89.7	2,507,571	3,386,079	2,741,929	3,068,289	2,975,390
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
32	Delaware	5,911	7,265	6,707	7,944	8,498	7,924	65.7	70.0	69.1	78.3	78.4	81.8	47,241	51,090	46,875	46,160	46,509
33	Maryland	29,053	33,241	31,740	38,619	39,653	38,447	69.0	74.8	73.5	80.6	81.1	83.6	298,439	307,432	270,047	272,509	283,377
34	Dist. of Columbia	15	25	38	101	109	170	23.1	28.1	36.5	49.5	50.2	63.2	837	853	780	907	965
35	Virginia[3]	134,832	154,640	132,529	151,283	153,772	134,861	77.1	78.2	77.7	81.2	83.6	80.3	815,517	870,294	725,017	806,524	909,795
36	West Virginia[3]	81,419	92,050	71,240	81,388	88,759	83,235	82.0	87.9	86.2	93.2	91.8	89.6	527,087	611,402	488,339	587,769	587,462
37	North Carolina	188,766	210,537	161,432	192,648	186,158	163,077	67.1	70.0	57.7	71.4	73.4	72.6	540,015	684,266	467,012	538,780	644,779
38	South Carolina	95,571	114,525	90,610	136,750	120,034	101,645	69.5	69.2	57.4	71.0	68.0	65.4	274,586	385,179	235,163	340,625	434,097
39	Georgia	166,934	195,412	164,736	230,864	213,203	158,707	77.3	78.0	64.5	74.3	73.3	70.6	803,357	1,100,138	670,062	905,679	1,156,738
40	Florida	32,398	35,382	26,454	31,888	31,551	26,328	52.0	48.6	44.9	59.0	63.1	64.5	721,015	713,001	372,942	656,217	638,981
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
41	Kentucky	208,036	233,245	197,312	231,264	220,608	196,308	82.3	83.8	80.0	85.5	85.1	83.7	1,130,152	1,211,508	908,253	904,983	1,093,453
42	Tennessee	199,533	224,157	191,274	219,841	209,990	185,311	80.6	81.9	77.9	87.0	85.4	82.5	1,108,869	1,233,477	903,406	986,083	1,158,843
43	Alabama	189,388	223,968	187,987	208,603	212,231	168,338	81.7	81.9	73.0	81.5	80.7	75.4	889,983	1,125,208	681,298	822,093	1,044,008
44	Mississippi	200,983	220,986	181,969	189,758	195,338	149,680	69.0	70.9	58.2	69.7	71.2	67.8	1,139,660	1,400,657	841,067	922,981	1,250,479
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
45	Arkansas	166,106	196,960	152,097	175,614	167,494	132,662	76.7	77.8	62.8	75.5	78.0	74.2	982,173	1,187,092	68 ,985	810,156	1,072,966
46	Louisiana	110,121	118,013	93,688	89,744	85,355	69,449	73.4	69.3	58.0	66.2	70.8	59.9	1,051,901	1,081,697	618,503	696,571	804,241
47	Oklahoma[4]	160,395	190,478	164,784	164,578	156,842	83,074	89.3	89.3	80.8	85.7	82.5	76.9	2,194,647	2,632,388	1,759,282	1,656,763	2,073,945
48	Texas	355,043	404,679	359,097	334,570	336,707	273,332	84.9	80.8	72.5	76.7	80.6	77.6	6,281,537	7,222,369	5,583,471	5,845,918	6,156,715
	MOUNTAIN:																	
49	Montana	32,435	40,830	37,670	45,475	18,854	11,180	77.6	80.7	79.3	78.8	71.9	83.6	1,039,669	1,530,015	1,147,318	1,321,604	1,268,516
50	Idaho	37,148	38,603	34,117	35,494	23,844	13,852	85.1	85.6	81.9	84.3	77.4	79.3	863,276	784,272	541,547	605,604	714,903
51	Wyoming	12,805	14,609	13,137	12,742	8,045	4,677	85.3	83.5	82.0	80.9	73.2	76.7	740,071	858,006	754,290	783,398	875,433
52	Colorado	40,174	49,987	45,924	50,538	34,202	20,524	78.1	78.5	76.6	84.3	74.1	83.1	1,144,213	1,589,509	1,281,276	1,436,150	1,756,616
53	New Mexico	22,552	28,379	20,627	21,446	20,105	5,978	66.1	68.6	65.7	71.9	56.4	48.8	843,493	1,070,738	923,244	1,266,688	1,300,335
54	Arizona	10,503	12,334	8,617	7,768	6,225	3,746	56.9	65.5	60.8	77.9	67.5	64.5	637,903	770,711	632,601	1,068,727	821,918
55	Utah	20,576	24,209	22,170	22,138	19,053	17,185	81.0	78.9	81.6	86.3	87.9	88.6	373,635	411,107	393,848	504,368	505,578
56	Nevada	2,786	2,916	2,616	2,516	2,138	1,823	78.0	78.9	76.0	79.5	79.5	83.5	338,501	342,213	286,137	419,275	356,390
	PACIFIC:																	
57	Washington	60,062	63,109	50,438	54,513	42,885	27,481	73.5	74.8	71.1	82.2	76.3	82.8	698,468	740,812	534,448	581,714	572,644
58	Oregon	48,459	50,859	42,861	43,037	37,748	30,768	78.4	78.5	77.7	85.7	83.0	85.9	799,049	927,977	702,669	784,459	851,108
59	California	56,427	65,393	57,459	74,650	63,053	52,463	42.5	43.5	42.4	63.4	71.5	72.3	2,056,239	2,131,799	1,813,319	1,918,489	2,008,037

[1] See tables 1, 2, and 3 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.

[2] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for counties which then occupied the area now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.

[3] In 1860, 1850, and 1840, Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.

[4] Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory; those for 1880 are for Indian Territory.

WITH NUMBER OF COWS AND HEIFERS, 1900 TO 1925; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

over for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 18)

NUMBER OF CATTLE[1]—Continued								COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER									
								Number			Percent of all cattle						
1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)	1840 (June 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1900 (June 1)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1900	
53,997,327	52,403,828	57,648,792	39,675,533	23,820,608	25,620,019	18,378,907	14,971,586	32,553,845	32,300,293	28,694,827	55.3	54.1	52.2	53.6	48.5	54.8	1
1,168,528	1,316,544	1,411,852	1,503,452	1,358,137	1,572,776	1,489,028	1,545,273	808,291	865,365	960,097	69.9	69.8	62.4	72.2	65.5	72.9	2
3,530,602	3,765,072	4,049,872	4,293,844	3,587,363	3,631,461	3,242,846	3,304,111	2,415,732	2,558,033	2,758,038	69.2	66.7	63.0	73.0	66.1	73.3	3
8,369,644	7,887,474	9,033,132	7,629,040	5,418,810	5,289,641	3,443,579	2,679,587	5,921,311	5,845,492	4,482,370	60.9	60.6	58.3	61.3	53.6	56.8	4
15,325,303	15,421,986	15,588,301	8,205,181	2,936,671	1,959,782	930,133	471,924	8,817,794	8,429,442	7,293,978	50.5	50.4	47.2	45.9	41.8	47.3	5
4,264,112	3,490,301	3,890,107	3,951,728	2,938,856	3,950,863	4,179,915	3,499,493	2,357,178	2,403,146	2,025,399	56.4	54.3	54.9	57.0	51.1	58.0	6
3,460,270	2,730,021	3,822,184	3,095,993	2,332,261	3,104,096	2,965,259	2,901,164	2,038,640	2,185,652	1,527,776	55.3	54.2	56.2	56.1	48.1	56.0	7
9,447,815	11,093,363	10,677,962	6,619,740	4,187,239	4,620,374	1,798,166	570,034	4,760,486	4,926,914	5,983,858	52.4	52.3	51.5	52.8	48.7	53.9	8
5,627,878	4,762,100	6,811,182	2,765,512	262,422	128,294	45,593	———	3,698,386	3,433,411	2,580,442	51.9	49.3	47.8	49.9	45.2	54.2	9
2,803,175	1,936,967	2,384,200	1,611,243	798,849	1,362,732	304,388	———	1,736,027	1,652,838	1,082,869	56.4	52.4	50.5	52.9	48.2	55.9	10
224,622	277,053	299,110	334,421	343,061	376,933	343,339	327,255	158,260	182,517	186,075	64.0	64.7	58.0	66.9	60.7	67.2	11
149,228	186,358	222,888	232,405	222,801	264,467	267,910	275,562	84,319	99,628	128,158	63.9	66.9	58.0	69.6	60.9	68.8	12
362,741	400,356	395,288	403,105	320,835	370,450	348,848	384,341	281,583	293,341	291,909	69.7	71.3	63.2	71.6	67.4	72.9	13
226,845	242,323	256,128	261,051	219,052	279,914	259,994	282,574	146,835	151,864	194,508	76.6	73.1	65.8	78.0	70.3	80.3	14
30,375	30,696	34,777	35,584	34,375	39,105	36,262	36,891	22,104	22,268	25,039	80.0	78.0	69.5	81.3	73.0	81.6	15
174,717	179,758	203,661	236,886	218,013	241,907	212,675	238,650	115,190	115,747	134,428	73.6	70.9	64.6	75.4	66.6	74.6	16
1,984,674	2,089,249	2,131,392	2,339,721	2,045,324	1,973,174	1,877,639	1,911,244	1,387,710	1,502,325	1,600,074	71.3	69.1	64.4	75.5	70.1	76.6	17
195,065	200,299	212,062	223,866	197,488	238,794	211,261	220,202	124,750	133,153	165,384	77.5	74.9	70.1	81.3	74.2	82.6	18
1,350,863	1,475,524	1,706,418	1,730,237	1,344,551	1,419,493	1,153,946	1,172,665	903,272	922,555	992,580	65.0	62.6	60.3	68.5	59.7	67.3	19
1,581,925	1,558,729	1,763,387	1,860,186	1,436,217	1,634,740	1,358,947	1,217,874	1,016,937	1,025,472	905,279	59.4	57.8	57.4	61.5	53.2	58.1	20
1,178,863	1,256,369	1,511,908	1,363,760	1,026,184	1,069,384	714,666	619,980	762,021	779,382	662,895	58.1	56.8	57.1	59.4	50.4	52.8	21
2,116,498	2,380,688	3,063,119	2,384,322	1,715,586	1,583,813	912,036	626,274	1,236,994	1,319,222	1,236,595	52.1	54.3	53.4	53.7	47.3	51.9	22
1,261,773	1,000,926	1,046,771	891,631	547,529	479,844	274,497	185,190	876,090	852,712	610,110	62.9	61.6	57.3	62.3	53.8	61.0	23
2,230,585	1,690,762	1,647,947	1,129,141	693,294	521,860	183,433	30,269	2,029,269	1,868,704	1,067,491	68.8	69.2	63.1	67.4	61.3	63.1	24
1,973,898	1,305,331	1,373,579	659,050	310,379	119,257	2,002	———	1,657,560	1,481,362	822,197	58.2	58.8	56.6	58.1	49.0	63.0	25
3,879,003	4,077,351	4,895,550	2,612,036	1,006,235	540,088	136,621	38,049	1,825,209	1,746,582	1,884,679	46.1	44.4	44.4	42.8	38.4	46.2	26
2,265,007	2,345,272	2,969,716	2,080,932	1,153,695	1,168,984	791,510	433,875	1,149,641	1,195,634	1,089,584	53.9	56.1	50.7	48.5	43.0	46.5	27
613,079	501,014	281,874	15,992	12,467	801	———	———	640,462	581,791	233,649	51.9	58.2	48.0	47.8	43.6	46.6	28
1,329,769	1,203,659	716,952	190,791					885,964	910,481	540,919	49.3	52.0	46.5	43.8	38.8	44.9	29
2,567,392	2,421,743	2,142,597	1,113,247	79,928	37,197	———	———	1,355,660	1,267,312	1,186,569	49.1	47.1	43.6	41.3	40.2	49.0	30
2,697,155	3,567,616	3,188,033	1,533,133	373,967	93,455	———	———	1,303,298	1,246,280	1,536,381	46.4	46.0	42.2	42.5	41.9	43.1	31
47,833	44,817	51,844	53,552	49,990	57,721	53,211	53,883	36,253	33,775	34,457	71.9	70.5	65.6	78.5	72.6	76.9	32
248,687	237,181	267,189	262,540	215,359	253,241	219,586	225,714	191,741	172,368	156,774	64.6	64.3	62.4	70.4	60.8	66.1	33
930	1,393	988	1,567	801	906	1,040	3,274	592	714	1,289	66.9	59.2	58.5	65.3	74.0	92.5	34
775,141	663,459	747,334	686,184	511,743	1,044,467	1,076,269	1,024,148	425,617	419,010	322,611	55.3	53.7	50.2	52.8	46.1	48.6	35
560,770	505,675	566,066	458,444	301,680				266,945	252,870	242,471	48.3	48.9	43.4	47.0	43.0	47.9	36
611,795	481,832	630,903	657,426	521,162	693,810	693,510	617,371	337,284	348,359	294,260	66.0	59.1	59.8	62.6	54.0	61.1	37
341,591	255,164	268,293	363,709	249,303	506,776	777,686	572,608	206,947	237,512	168,919	64.5	55.7	62.6	60.8	54.7	66.2	38
926,430	687,912	873,926	909,911	697,903	1,005,882	1,097,528	884,414	529,638	604,966	440,076	53.3	51.6	57.9	58.5	52.3	64.0	39
750,935	612,868	483,564	558,395	390,915	388,060	261,085	118,081	362,161	333,572	364,542	52.6	52.8	55.6	55.2	52.2	59.5	40
898,444	832,746	1,066,091	843,794	700,327	836,059	752,512	787,098	521,650	520,664	415,770	54.2	55.9	56.2	57.6	47.6	49.9	41
882,342	676,183	965,339	783,674	643,696	764,732	750,762	822,851	518,750	510,501	371,236	54.7	54.9	51.4	52.6	44.1	54.9	42
816,941	586,337	875,976	751,190	487,163	773,396	728,015	668,018	469,725	522,462	355,823	55.6	52.0	58.8	57.1	50.0	60.7	43
862,543	634,755	914,778	717,335	501,075	729,909	733,970	623,197	528,515	632,025	384,947	56.8	53.7	59.2	57.3	50.5	60.6	44
858,831	640,062	992,689	708,243	357,935	567,799	292,710	188,786	440,187	535,350	392,134	53.9	51.9	54.7	54.3	49.9	61.3	45
684,334	500,470	581,103	470,601	335,261	516,807	575,342	381,248	394,815	429,598	309,584	51.9	53.6	57.5	56.7	53.4	61.9	46
1,692,366	2,672,896	560,535	546,198	———	———	———	———	843,725	947,021	1,051,237	50.3	49.8	48.6	50.9	45.7	39.3	47
6,212,284	7,279,935	8,543,635	4,894,698	3,494,043	3,535,768	930,114	———	3,081,759	3,014,945	4,230,903	53.1	53.1	51.4	52.7	49.0	58.1	48
860,521	780,854	1,442,517	428,279	36,738	———	———	———	590,432	511,729	356,549	49.5	47.4	44.6	44.7	40.3	45.7	49
404,518	277,136	219,431	191,157	10,456	———	———	———	291,636	302,342	152,535	51.7	47.8	45.9	48.2	42.3	55.0	50
721,440	560,514	934,086	521,213	11,130	———	———	———	346,025	334,123	263,131	52.7	48.8	46.1	44.2	38.2	46.9	51
1,041,536	1,164,164	1,166,542	791,492	70,736	———	———	———	683,133	721,420	583,155	51.1	47.9	47.1	47.6	41.1	50.1	52
1,032,282	803,097	1,631,533	347,936	57,534	88,729	32,977	———	731,055	702,134	519,640	53.9	54.3	54.6	57.7	54.0	64.7	53
767,042	607,454	927,880	135,757	5,132	———	———	———	613,460	461,099	375,684	55.1	51.6	50.3	57.4	56.1	61.8	54
379,292	264,750	278,313	132,655	39,180	34,094	12,616	———	251,570	241,852	162,754	52.2	51.5	49.0	49.9	47.8	61.5	55
421,247	304,131	210,900	216,823	31,516	5,471	———	———	191,075	158,712	166,994	49.5	46.3	42.8	45.6	44.5	54.9	56
344,932	289,793	255,134	198,184	47,254	28,459	———	———	337,793	303,194	165,627	59.8	55.7	53.8	58.1	52.9	57.2	57
649,017	531,980	520,648	598,015	120,197	154,131	41,729	———	413,174	406,170	305,547	57.3	52.5	50.2	52.7	47.7	57.4	58
1,809,226	1,115,194	1,608,418	815,044	631,398	1,180,142	262,659	———	985,060	943,474	611,695	54.9	51.1	49.7	51.3	47.0	54.9	59

TABLE 21.—COWS MILKED, MILK PRODUCED, AND BUTTER CHURNED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED,

	DIVISION AND STATE	COWS MILKED (ALL OR ANY PART OF THE YEAR)												MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)		
		Farms reporting						Number milked								
		1939	1934	1929	Percent of all farms			1939	1934	1929	Percent of all cows and heifers [1]			1939	1934	1929
					1939	1934	1929				1939	1934	1929			
1	United States	4,663,431	5,236,885	4,615,529	76.5	76.9	73.4	21,936,556	24,581,669	21,124,221	65.4	66.6	74.5	11,508,243,769	10,666,065,473	11,052,023,357
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	88,688	110,976	96,020	65.6	70.1	76.9	703,165	751,463	708,218	91.2	91.6	102.3	429,028,356	419,234,364	415,303,967
3	Middle Atlantic	253,896	298,507	283,984	72.9	75.1	79.4	2,199,131	2,290,411	2,162,935	92.4	96.3	104.5	1,433,691,700	1,346,989,287	1,362,227,060
4	East North Central	837,640	933,392	845,110	83.3	86.1	87.4	5,506,645	5,961,448	5,090,365	86.3	90.9	98.5	3,218,325,593	2,912,723,635	2,983,767,759
5	West North Central	936,968	1,047,003	984,852	85.9	88.7	88.5	5,712,833	6,941,638	5,971,117	64.6	69.7	75.7	2,755,970,040	2,612,130,295	2,919,936,546
6	South Atlantic	698,506	776,074	647,958	68.5	67.6	61.2	1,620,129	1,830,494	1,505,368	71.3	71.4	83.7	708,888,141	678,688,889	644,880,690
7	East South Central	773,593	855,798	721,103	75.6	75.2	67.9	1,806,123	2,042,216	1,629,628	76.5	75.9	87.0	690,820,770	658,305,664	646,806,563
8	West South Central	755,922	854,485	725,337	78.4	75.1	65.8	2,448,591	2,666,858	2,112,855	44.4	42.1	47.5	972,253,385	849,021,010	848,817,108
9	Mountain	162,035	190,865	167,936	69.4	70.3	69.6	779,639	939,695	861,336	26.0	25.9	30.2	456,894,604	432,133,443	469,472,967
10	Pacific	156,183	169,785	143,229	56.6	56.7	54.7	1,160,300	1,157,446	1,082,399	57.9	58.2	70.2	842,371,180	756,858,886	761,010,697
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	27,848	34,503	30,427	71.4	82.3	78.0	123,448	143,475	131,426	89.3	90.6	101.2	65,749,873	66,791,068	71,100,802
12	New Hampshire	10,829	13,556	11,314	65.4	76.6	75.9	68,292	78,086	71,664	92.4	89.5	102.1	39,774,941	42,928,454	40,679,579
13	Vermont	19,124	22,851	21,587	81.1	84.7	86.7	257,563	267,049	255,772	90.4	91.5	99.8	147,743,230	139,508,779	139,075,554
14	Massachusetts	16,128	19,903	17,271	50.6	56.7	67.5	129,481	130,205	130,637	93.5	94.4	107.7	89,557,866	86,760,058	85,420,875
15	Rhode Island	1,821	2,639	2,376	60.4	61.0	71.5	19,362	20,735	20,535	98.3	95.3	105.6	14,218,679	14,457,720	14,889,788
16	Connecticut	12,938	17,444	13,045	61.1	54.2	75.9	105,019	111,913	98,184	90.9	91.0	103.1	71,983,767	68,788,285	64,137,369
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	115,923	135,448	130,142	75.6	76.5	81.4	1,269,653	1,298,930	1,243,061	92.4	98.0	104.8	838,415,443	782,519,645	800,523,979
18	New Jersey	12,614	15,430	14,158	48.8	52.5	55.8	133,242	123,634	111,784	95.4	92.8	104.8	101,930,364	92,101,266	81,772,540
19	Pennsylvania	125,359	147,629	139,684	74.2	77.2	81.0	796,236	867,847	808,090	91.8	94.3	104.0	493,345,893	472,348,376	479,930,541
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	186,928	211,314	187,772	80.0	82.8	85.6	932,817	1,024,288	848,178	88.6	90.9	98.9	496,972,126	459,140,147	454,116,752
21	Indiana	153,561	174,842	156,197	83.2	87.0	86.0	697,363	798,351	662,360	81.7	87.6	96.4	348,413,599	326,445,805	332,182,790
22	Illinois	184,252	205,736	190,861	86.3	88.9	89.0	983,704	1,143,111	963,882	76.9	80.0	92.0	527,832,954	534,997,230	506,374,072
23	Michigan	145,492	160,805	141,390	77.6	81.8	83.5	868,853	891,165	746,104	89.7	95.3	101.1	523,494,502	446,583,661	449,756,289
24	Wisconsin	167,407	180,695	168,890	89.6	90.4	92.9	2,023,908	2,104,533	1,869,841	90.8	97.6	101.7	1,321,612,412	1,145,556,792	1,241,337,856
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	173,367	184,065	170,317	87.8	90.5	91.9	1,552,279	1,717,623	1,455,767	86.4	91.9	97.0	866,590,376	751,130,103	825,441,483
26	Iowa	192,085	204,393	198,316	90.0	92.1	92.3	1,292,606	1,485,135	1,297,914	66.6	73.1	83.1	652,729,566	627,374,140	647,224,237
27	Missouri	215,642	241,732	218,119	84.2	86.8	85.2	822,874	1,031,311	901,445	61.7	72.6	76.9	331,573,347	331,385,480	369,134,036
28	North Dakota	61,853	72,598	68,617	83.6	85.8	88.0	434,792	569,351	477,137	71.1	80.3	82.4	205,328,787	180,918,877	227,819,411
29	South Dakota	60,380	72,010	71,081	83.3	86.4	85.5	393,156	513,455	493,534	53.3	60.5	64.5	160,159,147	143,095,786	231,186,744
30	Nebraska	104,428	120,361	115,435	86.3	90.1	89.2	565,018	744,223	621,456	45.0	48.9	53.7	252,474,794	275,837,115	292,937,813
31	Kansas	129,213	151,844	142,967	82.7	87.0	86.1	652,108	880,540	723,864	56.1	56.5	62.6	287,114,023	302,388,794	326,192,822
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	5,565	6,853	6,335	61.9	66.0	65.3	29,997	33,192	30,057	88.4	92.1	97.7	15,206,742	14,099,350	14,756,728
33	Maryland	27,583	31,834	30,725	65.5	71.7	71.1	175,079	181,918	166,651	90.8	92.0	98.8	98,533,692	87,372,567	87,785,709
34	Dist. of Columbia	18	27	36	27.7	30.3	36.5	562	465	464	100.4	92.1	101.8	547,303	524,420	503,619
35	Virginia	132,595	148,172	128,453	75.8	75.0	75.3	357,029	392,948	337,862	79.2	84.1	92.8	153,844,286	145,002,976	145,524,668
36	West Virginia	79,793	88,511	69,627	80.4	84.5	84.2	209,164	246,167	197,495	82.1	82.3	93.2	83,947,820	87,312,734	83,868,465
37	North Carolina	180,072	194,212	152,609	64.7	64.5	54.6	309,594	352,782	268,373	86.9	87.3	96.0	143,428,605	138,121,337	119,992,505
38	South Carolina	87,730	99,146	82,594	63.8	59.9	52.3	143,297	169,427	131,206	80.9	79.0	89.1	58,799,715	57,798,363	52,525,520
39	Georgia	158,226	178,801	154,964	73.2	71.4	60.6	304,979	367,235	299,294	71.2	64.8	77.1	117,837,837	119,070,617	113,639,532
40	Florida	26,924	28,518	22,613	43.3	39.1	38.3	90,428	86,360	73,966	23.9	22.9	35.7	36,742,141	29,386,525	26,283,944
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	204,950	227,302	190,060	81.0	81.7	77.1	514,665	584,784	488,562	84.0	86.4	95.8	208,971,146	196,110,208	210,623,997
42	Tennessee	195,157	216,546	183,928	78.8	79.1	74.9	508,081	558,772	442,063	83.8	82.5	95.2	204,564,296	187,861,190	181,789,691
43	Alabama	181,579	206,868	179,623	78.4	75.6	69.8	326,881	387,651	315,300	66.1	66.2	78.6	126,855,193	134,423,790	123,548,606
44	Mississippi	191,907	205,082	167,492	65.9	65.8	53.6	456,496	511,009	383,703	70.5	68.0	77.0	150,430,135	139,910,476	130,644,269
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	160,770	187,287	144,827	74.2	74.0	59.8	395,698	445,767	326,057	74.8	72.3	87.5	150,827,811	132,708,056	128,568,652
46	Louisiana	103,600	105,339	82,109	69.1	61.9	50.8	246,652	242,951	188,899	45.2	41.9	53.1	76,396,675	64,245,742	58,289,639
47	Oklahoma	153,471	182,126	158,766	85.4	85.4	77.9	659,475	758,119	586,904	59.7	57.8	68.6	269,898,921	242,493,654	249,251,003
48	Texas	338,081	379,733	339,635	80.9	75.8	68.5	1,146,766	1,220,021	1,010,995	34.4	31.8	35.2	475,129,978	409,573,558	412,707,814
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	29,470	36,561	34,412	70.5	72.3	72.4	129,821	177,555	173,303	25.2	24.5	33.9	72,443,063	76,828,019	87,377,918
50	Idaho	35,691	37,004	32,872	81.7	82.0	78.9	191,103	198,789	168,086	55.7	53.1	67.6	131,153,846	106,989,392	104,666,773
51	Wyoming	11,866	13,474	11,905	79.0	77.0	74.4	60,517	70,229	65,273	15.5	16.8	18.8	32,689,266	29,525,754	32,879,209
52	Colorado	37,824	47,605	43,306	73.5	74.8	72.2	190,851	257,746	234,530	32.6	33.8	38.9	100,535,595	106,820,253	121,905,777
53	New Mexico	18,196	21,513	15,824	53.4	52.0	50.4	62,549	72,082	62,510	13.8	12.4	12.4	29,372,077	22,676,263	24,490,921
54	Arizona	6,869	8,929	6,084	37.2	47.4	42.9	38,157	42,509	34,613	10.8	10.7	10.9	24,392,990	24,782,357	21,004,609
55	Utah	19,765	23,291	21,169	77.8	75.9	77.9	89,264	101,058	102,644	45.8	47.7	53.2	54,788,648	52,523,977	65,039,328
56	Nevada	2,354	2,488	2,364	65.9	67.3	68.7	17,377	19,727	20,377	10.4	12.5	16.6	11,519,119	11,987,428	12,108,432
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	57,883	60,881	49,019	70.9	72.2	69.1	307,284	311,509	267,573	73.6	75.4	93.0	206,403,186	185,806,784	180,104,032
58	Oregon	46,595	48,339	41,405	75.4	74.6	75.1	241,079	250,573	224,780	52.7	51.4	63.7	150,449,364	133,237,466	135,376,656
59	California	51,705	60,565	52,805	39.0	40.3	38.9	611,937	595,364	590,046	54.2	54.6	65.5	485,518,630	437,814,636	445,530,009

[1] All cows and heifers on hand (both milk and beef) that were 2 years old and over on Jan. 1.

PRODUCTION OF MILK, AND QUANTITY AND VALUE OF BUTTER CHURNED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939, 1934, AND 1929

MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)--Con.			BUTTER CHURNED ON FARMS																
Annual production per cow milked			Farms reporting									Pounds						Value (dollars)			
						Percent of all farms			Percent of farms reporting cows milked						Average per farm reporting						
1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	
525	434	523	2,930,152	3,818,340	3,038,100	48.1	56.0	48.3	62.8	72.9	65.8	428,692,339	558,648,632	542,064,289	146	146	178	105,696,972	123,734,400	216,897,575	1
610	558	586	30,333	46,861	37,226	22.4	29.6	29.8	34.2	42.2	38.8	8,111,043	10,990,690	13,702,925	267	235	368	2,420,540	3,006,922	6,781,512	2
652	588	830	82,041	114,046	104,372	23.6	28.7	29.2	32.3	38.2	36.8	18,567,568	25,470,494	33,118,020	226	223	317	5,111,343	6,451,440	15,686,278	3
584	489	586	242,068	440,210	333,315	24.1	40.6	30.8	28.9	47.2	39.4	31,066,130	56,785,974	54,995,349	128	129	165	8,299,043	13,883,113	24,987,760	4
482	376	489	513,738	732,824	637,745	47.1	62.1	56.5	54.8	70.0	64.8	60,283,179	90,897,804	94,490,550	117	124	148	15,329,486	20,855,189	41,327,262	5
438	371	428	591,985	697,818	550,236	58.1	60.8	52.0	84.7	89.9	84.9	99,620,986	112,686,039	105,867,078	168	161	192	22,753,036	23,255,986	39,099,001	6
382	322	397	684,603	813,492	631,637	66.9	71.5	59.5	88.5	95.1	87.6	101,710,154	120,250,048	107,012,722	149	148	169	23,264,103	24,094,875	36,482,397	7
397	318	402	619,501	750,910	588,383	63.2	66.0	53.3	82.0	87.9	81.1	87,122,982	111,358,366	109,564,820	141	148	186	23,343,289	24,631,021	41,706,070	8
586	460	545	93,846	128,523	96,972	40.2	47.4	40.2	57.9	67.3	57.7	12,958,479	18,168,302	15,644,824	138	141	161	3,563,538	4,511,843	7,164,788	9
726	654	703	72,037	91,656	58,214	26.1	30.6	22.2	46.1	54.0	40.6	9,251,818	12,042,915	7,670,001	128	131	132	2,612,594	3,044,011	3,662,507	10
533	466	541	16,916	24,490	20,814	43.4	58.4	53.4	60.7	71.0	68.4	5,128,645	6,719,722	8,187,893	303	274	393	1,538,593	1,814,325	3,984,682	11
582	550	568	4,009	6,297	4,941	24.2	35.6	33.1	37.0	46.5	43.7	912,924	1,324,016	1,768,374	228	210	358	264,749	357,484	892,471	12
574	522	544	3,374	5,345	4,429	14.3	19.8	17.8	17.6	23.3	20.5	1,256,128	1,661,544	2,218,341	372	311	501	376,839	481,848	1,143,962	13
692	666	654	2,718	4,405	3,282	8.5	12.6	12.8	16.9	22.1	19.0	414,946	620,544	817,803	153	141	249	124,482	173,752	412,364	14
734	697	725	264	636	378	8.8	14.7	11.4	14.5	24.1	15.9	34,210	61,561	53,152	130	97	141	10,263	16,621	25,925	15
685	615	653	3,052	5,688	3,382	14.4	17.7	19.7	23.6	32.6	25.9	364,190	603,303	657,362	119	106	194	105,614	162,892	322,108	16
660	602	644	33,421	46,297	42,172	21.8	26.2	26.4	28.8	34.2	32.4	7,652,277	10,670,325	13,995,603	229	230	332	2,155,535	2,880,988	6,965,959	17
765	745	732	2,820	3,915	3,311	10.9	13.3	13.0	22.4	25.4	23.4	361,008	460,288	578,548	128	118	175	105,725	128,881	288,243	18
620	544	594	45,800	63,834	58,889	27.1	33.4	34.2	36.5	43.2	42.2	10,554,283	14,339,881	18,541,869	230	225	315	2,850,083	3,441,571	8,432,076	19
533	448	535	64,838	113,804	82,215	27.7	44.6	37.5	34.7	53.9	43.8	8,796,839	15,762,988	14,500,632	136	138	176	2,349,784	3,783,117	6,664,754	20
500	409	502	48,262	97,502	66,473	26.2	48.5	36.6	31.4	55.8	42.6	4,725,452	9,816,937	8,754,135	98	101	132	1,270,499	2,454,234	3,933,005	21
537	468	525	83,510	132,215	112,806	39.1	57.2	52.6	45.3	64.3	59.1	8,957,827	15,525,091	16,313,197	107	117	145	2,392,283	3,726,022	7,189,909	22
603	501	603	37,465	69,984	55,215	20.0	35.6	32.6	25.8	43.5	39.1	6,904,127	12,344,278	12,414,402	184	176	225	1,835,200	3,086,070	5,819,499	23
653	544	664	7,993	28,705	16,606	4.3	13.4	9.1	4.8	14.8	9.8	1,681,885	3,334,680	3,012,983	210	125	181	451,277	833,670	1,380,593	24
558	437	567	31,389	66,684	54,591	15.9	32.8	29.5	18.1	36.2	32.1	5,381,467	10,749,663	10,246,236	171	161	188	1,406,289	2,687,416	4,669,726	25
505	422	499	54,703	101,980	95,697	25.6	45.9	44.5	28.5	49.9	48.3	6,558,244	12,717,554	14,679,425	120	125	153	1,710,697	3,052,213	6,525,118	26
403	321	409	164,367	213,134	176,464	64.2	76.5	68.9	76.2	88.2	80.9	15,495,743	21,455,975	20,996,589	94	101	119	3,965,894	4,720,314	8,814,650	27
472	318	477	53,202	65,894	59,343	71.9	77.9	76.1	86.0	90.8	86.5	9,671,490	12,803,705	13,361,035	182	194	225	2,364,438	2,944,852	5,888,561	28
407	279	468	40,589	57,782	54,671	56.0	69.4	65.7	67.2	80.2	76.9	5,541,312	7,639,688	9,314,610	137	132	170	1,394,363	1,833,525	4,221,336	29
447	371	471	81,390	102,872	90,586	67.2	77.0	70.0	77.9	85.5	78.5	9,340,036	12,865,607	13,065,941	115	125	144	2,384,203	2,830,434	5,557,928	30
440	343	451	88,098	124,478	106,393	56.4	71.3	64.1	68.2	82.0	74.4	8,294,887	12,665,612	12,826,714	94	102	121	2,103,602	2,786,435	5,649,943	31
507	425	491	2,120	2,546	2,603	23.6	24.5	29.9	38.1	37.2	41.1	277,243	325,538	479,609	131	128	184	74,378	81,384	222,733	32
563	480	527	11,601	17,459	16,530	27.5	39.3	38.3	42.1	54.8	53.8	2,166,325	3,033,061	3,625,704	187	174	219	545,973	667,273	1,588,699	33
974	1,128	1,085	6	7	11	9.2	7.9	10.6	33.3	25.9	28.9	5,036	946	2,987	839	135	272	1,410	208	1,314	34
431	369	431	118,124	138,740	117,909	67.5	70.2	69.1	89.1	93.6	91.8	20,317,701	22,411,335	22,915,821	172	162	194	4,284,544	4,034,040	7,968,735	35
401	355	425	67,221	80,265	62,006	67.7	76.6	75.0	84.2	90.7	89.1	10,172,187	12,514,255	12,674,239	151	156	204	2,375,922	2,502,851	4,954,460	36
463	392	447	161,953	183,740	135,650	58.2	61.0	48.5	89.9	94.6	88.9	27,778,389	30,716,616	26,157,586	172	167	193	6,381,050	6,450,489	9,683,690	37
410	341	400	70,804	86,541	67,371	51.5	52.3	42.7	80.7	87.3	81.6	11,275,334	11,871,802	11,537,503	159	137	171	2,827,652	2,730,514	4,411,027	38
386	324	380	141,847	168,192	133,153	65.7	67.1	52.1	89.5	94.1	85.9	25,728,689	29,640,387	26,690,508	181	176	200	5,706,578	6,224,481	9,458,167	39
406	340	355	18,309	20,328	15,003	29.4	27.9	25.4	68.0	71.3	66.3	1,900,082	2,172,099	1,783,121	104	107	119	555,529	564,746	810,176	40
406	335	431	174,552	212,518	160,215	69.0	76.4	65.0	85.2	93.5	84.3	19,967,338	24,349,225	22,885,700	114	115	143	4,546,631	5,113,337	8,212,198	41
403	336	411	174,066	208,524	165,135	70.3	76.2	67.2	89.2	96.3	89.8	27,615,071	32,824,675	29,331,256	159	157	178	6,181,653	5,580,195	9,366,730	42
388	347	392	167,950	201,072	167,087	72.5	73.5	64.9	92.5	97.2	93.0	30,317,848	36,872,376	32,963,563	181	183	197	6,522,582	7,374,475	10,895,762	43
330	274	340	168,035	191,378	139,200	57.7	61.4	44.5	87.6	93.3	83.1	23,809,897	26,203,772	21,832,203	142	137	157	6,013,237	6,026,868	8,007,707	44
381	298	394	147,102	180,568	129,258	67.9	71.4	53.3	91.5	96.4	89.2	22,659,136	26,558,204	23,999,326	154	147	186	5,687,234	5,842,805	8,888,746	45
310	264	309	55,987	61,658	42,178	37.3	36.2	26.1	54.0	58.5	51.4	6,360,406	6,609,030	5,816,271	114	107	138	1,645,809	1,586,167	2,362,901	46
409	320	425	130,786	167,657	129,925	72.8	78.6	63.7	85.2	92.1	81.8	14,791,833	22,374,217	21,733,711	113	133	167	3,781,277	4,922,328	9,044,169	47
414	336	408	285,626	341,027	287,022	68.3	68.1	57.9	84.5	89.8	84.5	43,311,607	55,816,915	58,015,512	152	164	202	11,228,969	12,279,721	21,410,254	48
558	433	504	20,160	27,909	24,656	48.2	55.2	51.9	68.4	76.3	71.6	3,394,893	4,832,347	4,502,672	168	173	183	914,443	1,159,763	2,035,173	49
686	538	623	14,355	20,777	15,344	32.9	46.1	36.8	40.2	56.1	46.7	2,009,366	3,119,999	2,449,823	140	150	160	561,828	780,000	1,147,410	50
540	420	504	8,943	10,658	8,296	59.5	60.9	51.8	75.4	79.1	69.7	1,275,402	1,565,155	1,354,426	143	147	163	345,256	391,289	631,963	51
527	414	520	25,240	34,602	26,028	49.1	54.4	43.4	66.7	72.7	60.1	2,986,689	4,140,444	3,578,682	118	120	137	803,816	1,035,111	1,587,465	52
470	315	392	11,742	14,752	8,737	34.4	35.7	27.8	64.5	68.6	55.2	1,445,468	1,702,390	1,320,818	123	115	151	399,255	425,598	622,676	53
639	583	607	4,013	5,778	3,079	21.7	30.7	21.7	58.4	64.7	50.6	545,100	797,828	510,766	136	138	166	158,484	215,414	243,050	54
614	520	634	8,460	12,797	9,911	33.3	41.7	36.5	42.8	54.9	46.8	1,151,057	1,796,788	1,751,825	136	140	177	335,756	449,197	811,519	55
663	608	594	933	1,250	921	26.1	33.8	26.8	39.6	50.2	39.0	150,504	213,351	175,812	161	171	191	44,700	55,471	85,532	56
672	596	673	31,363	38,238	22,803	38.4	45.3	32.2	54.2	62.8	46.5	4,174,565	5,663,913	3,196,420	133	148	140	1,165,656	1,415,978	1,507,281	57
624	532	602	22,366	28,739	20,504	36.2	44.3	37.2	48.0	59.5	49.5	2,629,413	3,328,230	2,529,447	118	116	123	747,173	865,340	1,210,899	58
793	735	755	18,308	24,679	14,907	13.8	16.4	11.0	35.4	40.7	28.2	2,447,840	3,050,772	1,944,134	134	124	130	699,765	762,693	944,327	59

TABLE 22.—COWS KEPT FOR MILK AND COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING COWS KEPT FOR MILK, 1900 TO 1940, AND NUMBER, 1850 TO 1940; FARMS

(Percent of all farms reporting cows milked for 1939, 1934, and

	DIVISION AND STATE	COWS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION[1]																
		Farms reporting												Number				
								Percent of all farms										
		1940	1930	1925	1920	1910[2]	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910[3]
1	United States	4,644,317	4,452,936	3,728,587	4,461,296	5,140,869	4,513,895	76.2	70.8	58.5	69.2	80.8	78.7	24,074,424	20,498,955	17,644,867	19,675,297	17,125,471
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
2	New England	86,620	92,506	119,945	124,024	147,028	154,683	64.1	74.0	75.2	79.2	77.9	80.6	756,570	680,621	791,711	842,928	699,421
3	Middle Atlantic	251,276	277,660	327,894	349,196	400,473	423,579	72.2	77.6	78.3	82.1	85.5	87.2	2,341,362	2,039,150	2,352,155	2,498,270	2,216,954
4	East North Central	832,353	824,819	813,181	889,353	1,009,479	1,000,503	82.7	85.3	77.3	82.0	89.9	88.1	5,933,190	4,902,359	5,027,084	5,050,798	4,013,904
5	West North Central	929,545	920,674	549,917	735,023	989,135	924,910	85.2	82.7	49.5	67.0	89.1	87.2	6,284,988	5,690,754	3,684,059	4,509,121	4,395,772
6	South Atlantic	698,364	632,985	576,245	741,269	794,716	644,320	68.5	59.8	52.0	64.0	71.5	67.0	1,757,530	1,492,041	1,335,669	1,673,035	1,506,947
7	East South Central	770,473	710,526	599,154	744,076	815,423	662,664	75.3	66.9	59.6	70.8	78.2	73.4	1,986,581	1,652,975	1,570,837	1,677,992	1,344,914
8	West South Central	758,952	704,154	484,732	592,605	724,488	528,857	78.7	63.8	47.6	59.5	76.8	70.1	2,883,831	2,227,374	1,480,736	1,882,361	1,845,402
9	Mountain	160,994	152,278	110,088	135,769	120,328	69,754	68.9	63.1	47.2	55.6	65.6	68.8	859,800	789,561	594,075	619,645	422,678
10	Pacific	155,740	137,334	147,433	149,981	139,821	104,645	56.4	52.5	55.5	64.0	73.6	73.9	1,270,622	1,024,120	1,028,541	921,147	679,479
	NEW ENGLAND:																	
11	Maine	26,988	28,951	37,671	39,346	46,944	49,161	69.2	74.2	75.3	81.6	78.2	82.9	132,160	124,952	151,277	175,425	126,762
12	New Hampshire	10,572	11,018	14,798	15,925	20,168	22,519	63.9	73.9	70.2	77.6	74.5	76.8	72,399	68,782	81,504	95,997	81,561
13	Vermont	18,876	21,171	23,573	25,336	27,947	29,277	79.2	85.0	84.8	87.1	85.4	88.4	281,863	254,520	279,448	290,122	222,838
14	Massachusetts	15,806	16,473	23,196	22,551	27,193	28,162	49.6	64.4	69.3	70.5	73.7	74.7	136,249	119,158	144,898	147,331	145,714
15	Rhode Island	1,801	2,249	2,993	3,126	3,932	4,047	59.8	67.7	76.5	76.6	74.3	73.6	19,543	19,171	21,961	21,431	20,088
16	Connecticut	12,777	12,644	17,712	17,740	20,844	21,497	60.4	73.5	76.2	78.3	77.7	79.8	114,336	94,028	112,623	112,622	102,478
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
17	New York	114,738	127,103	151,371	162,367	184,024	196,366	74.9	79.5	80.2	84.0	85.4	86.6	1,361,600	1,172,546	1,370,060	1,481,918	1,293,058
18	New Jersey	12,409	13,890	18,792	20,291	25,275	27,177	48.0	54.7	63.3	68.3	75.5	78.4	138,764	105,331	122,384	130,497	136,035
19	Pennsylvania	124,129	136,667	157,731	166,538	191,174	200,036	73.4	79.3	78.7	82.3	87.2	89.2	840,998	761,273	859,711	885,855	787,861
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
20	Ohio	185,725	183,748	182,479	206,669	241,736	244,405	79.4	83.8	74.6	80.5	88.9	88.3	992,864	818,417	839,880	888,057	758,676
21	Indiana	152,575	152,118	150,634	160,561	191,828	193,417	82.7	83.8	76.9	78.3	89.0	87.2	746,643	632,735	596,379	608,211	530,157
22	Illinois	183,069	183,435	155,568	183,501	228,267	230,625	85.8	85.5	69.0	77.4	90.6	87.3	1,060,689	921,107	833,097	957,313	875,644
23	Michigan	143,931	138,522	153,365	167,274	183,098	175,920	76.7	81.8	79.7	85.1	88.5	86.5	923,779	715,105	806,201	802,095	635,966
24	Wisconsin	167,053	166,996	171,135	171,348	164,550	156,136	89.5	91.9	88.6	90.5	92.9	92.0	2,189,235	1,814,995	1,951,527	1,795,122	1,213,461
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
25	Minnesota	173,454	167,057	140,763	144,948	145,584	139,438	87.9	90.2	74.8	81.2	93.2	90.2	1,699,849	1,442,031	1,311,879	1,229,179	870,590
26	Iowa	192,364	184,660	95,431	135,204	202,539	210,276	90.2	85.9	44.7	63.3	93.3	92.0	1,430,279	1,218,663	690,411	897,868	1,153,935
27	Missouri	210,437	197,822	132,097	169,002	245,403	240,140	82.2	77.3	50.7	64.3	88.5	84.3	900,433	819,006	516,787	661,959	714,657
28	North Dakota[5]	62,096	66,459	39,286	53,745	62,977	35,044	84.0	85.2	51.7	69.2	84.7	77.3	497,664	479,224	312,035	370,707	206,367
29	South Dakota[5]	60,530	66,827	29,880	43,406	61,046	44,197	83.5	80.4	37.6	58.2	78.6	84.0	456,214	487,651	243,336	336,892	306,767
30	Nebraska	103,857	106,790	42,138	80,470	114,467	105,913	85.8	82.5	33.0	64.7	88.3	87.2	609,459	575,639	229,461	438,459	520,969
31	Kansas	126,807	131,059	70,342	108,248	157,119	149,902	81.1	78.9	42.4	65.5	88.3	86.6	691,090	668,540	380,150	574,257	620,487
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
32	Delaware	5,564	6,248	7,342	7,521	8,259	7,689	61.9	64.4	71.6	74.2	76.2	79.4	32,424	30,201	33,793	33,026	31,134
33	Maryland	27,154	29,943	33,272	35,113	38,826	36,009	64.5	69.3	67.9	73.3	79.4	78.3	184,703	164,434	172,581	161,972	143,349
34	Dist. of Columbia	15	38	46	94	108	189	23.1	36.5	33.1	46.1	49.8	62.8	558	451	589	704	755
35	Virginia[6]	130,689	124,552	117,341	140,368	148,565	126,792	74.7	73.0	60.6	75.4	80.7	75.5	386,633	334,533	291,651	357,989	305,321
36	West Virginia[6]	78,338	65,782	49,579	65,621	87,004	80,477	78.9	79.6	54.9	75.2	90.0	86.7	218,769	183,263	137,323	181,206	206,878
37	North Carolina	179,816	150,333	143,581	163,866	173,635	144,553	64.6	53.7	50.6	60.7	68.4	64.3	333,101	265,808	252,387	290,223	252,862
38	South Carolina	90,485	83,096	88,019	115,159	109,179	81,483	65.8	52.6	50.9	59.8	61.9	52.4	159,264	135,283	146,556	187,848	148,621
39	Georgia	159,144	151,294	126,181	195,259	202,650	146,044	73.7	59.2	50.7	62.8	69.6	65.0	337,723	302,231	257,151	388,448	325,534
40	Florida	27,159	21,699	10,884	18,268	26,490	21,104	43.6	36.8	18.4	33.8	53.0	51.7	104,355	75,837	43,638	71,641	92,493
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
41	Kentucky	201,709	185,408	168,463	206,048	216,181	189,905	79.8	75.2	65.2	76.1	83.4	80.9	547,151	474,298	387,592	441,348	351,277
42	Tennessee	194,221	177,119	155,648	193,509	205,360	179,025	78.4	72.1	61.6	76.6	83.5	79.7	549,397	428,440	358,530	415,128	333,214
43	Alabama	182,729	177,402	151,110	185,481	203,939	154,427	78.8	68.9	63.6	72.4	77.6	69.2	367,241	332,045	304,660	394,112	314,172
44	Mississippi	191,814	170,599	123,933	159,038	189,943	139,307	65.9	54.6	48.2	58.4	69.2	63.1	522,742	418,192	320,055	427,406	346,251
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
45	Arkansas	161,156	142,861	111,916	150,174	163,643	126,235	74.4	59.0	50.4	64.6	76.2	70.6	455,851	338,701	271,157	415,507	342,410
46	Louisiana	105,352	83,280	30,008	56,544	82,147	63,967	70.2	51.6	22.7	41.7	68.1	55.2	329,894	223,429	97,791	176,936	226,847
47	Oklahoma[7]	155,020	152,843	103,212	119,044	153,893	78,218	86.3	75.0	52.3	62.0	80.8	72.4	748,310	588,957	360,297	456,332	432,445
48	Texas	337,424	325,170	239,596	266,843	324,983	280,437	80.7	65.6	51.5	61.2	77.8	73.9	1,349,776	1,076,287	731,491	833,586	843,700
	MOUNTAIN:																	
49	Montana	29,054	29,196	17,586	29,393	16,774	9,526	69.5	61.5	37.5	51.0	64.0	71.2	143,229	151,014	102,769	127,581	64,468
50	Idaho	35,710	31,398	26,902	29,461	23,116	12,928	81.8	75.3	66.3	70.0	75.0	74.0	211,180	157,580	138,768	115,336	69,628
51	Wyoming	11,656	10,064	5,079	8,818	7,407	3,869	77.8	62.9	32.7	43.3	67.4	63.5	67,459	58,318	32,882	34,997	27,499
52	Colorado	37,583	40,025	28,008	36,102	32,660	18,669	73.1	66.8	48.3	60.2	70.7	75.6	207,143	218,933	159,226	192,234	119,029
53	New Mexico	18,439	13,905	8,465	8,799	15,869	4,044	54.1	44.3	26.7	29.5	44.5	32.8	72,397	57,391	39,383	37,805	42,445
54	Arizona	6,649	5,545	5,267	5,433	4,000	2,453	36.0	39.1	48.8	54.5	43.4	42.2	40,788	32,978	32,337	31,819	23,170
55	Utah	19,621	20,174	16,914	17,880	18,524	16,581	77.2	74.3	65.1	69.7	85.5	85.5	97,884	95,689	71,330	68,724	62,602
56	Nevada	2,282	1,973	1,867	1,883	1,978	1,684	63.9	57.3	48.1	59.5	73.8	77.1	19,720	17,658	17,380	13,349	13,837
	PACIFIC:																	
57	Washington	57,648	47,013	50,057	49,439	42,036	26,042	70.6	66.3	68.3	74.6	74.8	78.4	330,173	243,869	266,216	238,270	153,206
58	Oregon	46,203	39,224	38,258	36,925	36,684	29,414	74.7	71.1	68.4	73.5	80.6	82.1	256,795	206,404	205,057	180,462	143,846
59	California	51,889	51,097	59,118	63,617	61,101	49,189	39.1	37.7	43.3	54.1	69.3	67.8	683,654	573,847	557,268	502,415	382,427

[1] See tables 1, 2, and 3 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.
[2] Reporting dairy cows over 15-1/2 months old.
[3] Estimated on the basis of age distribution of dairy cows and heifers reported in the 1920 Census.
[4] For 1919, figure given represents farms reporting production of milk, as enumerated; figure for milk production, however, includes estimates for 681,820 farms which reported dairy cows on hand, but did not report milk. Data not secured for farms reporting cows milked.
[5] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.
[6] In 1860 and 1850 Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.
[7] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

REPORTING COWS MILKED, 1919 TO 1939, NUMBER MILKED, 1924 TO 1939, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889 TO 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

1929 in table 21. This table is continued on the following page)

COWS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION[1]—Continued						COWS MILKED											
Number—Continued						Farms reporting							Number milked				
1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919[4]	Percent of all farms 1924	Percent of all farms 1919	1939	1934	1929	1924	
17,135,635	16,511,950	12,443,120	8,935,332	8,585,735	6,385,094	4,663,451	5,236,885	4,615,529	4,988,493	4,361,380	78.3	67.6	21,936,556	24,581,869	21,124,221	20,898,647	1
893,478	822,001	746,656	642,593	679,930	608,219	88,688	110,976	96,020	123,465	111,096	77.4	71.0	703,185	751,463	708,218	768,433	2
2,602,788	2,529,060	2,444,069	2,190,429	1,935,999	1,580,284	253,896	298,507	283,984	340,026	312,816	81.2	73.6	2,199,151	2,290,411	2,162,935	2,338,089	3
3,962,481	3,752,237	2,990,852	2,247,683	1,945,316	1,287,739	837,640	933,392	845,110	935,429	849,101	88.8	78.3	5,506,645	5,981,448	5,090,365	5,260,401	4
4,527,803	4,488,762	2,411,229	1,046,324	611,220	276,480	936,968	1,047,003	984,852	992,106	843,701	89.3	76.9	5,712,833	6,941,638	5,971,117	5,577,812	5
1,385,319	1,369,466	1,280,761	1,001,094	1,238,633	1,246,678	698,506	776,074	647,958	764,894	680,259	69.0	58.7	1,620,129	1,830,494	1,505,368	1,655,652	6
1,264,282	1,312,074	1,145,403	835,351	956,912	939,953	773,593	855,798	721,103	769,842	695,038	76.5	66.1	1,806,123	2,042,216	1,629,628	1,600,413	7
1,634,954	1,517,583	1,002,037	659,083	902,205	416,538	755,922	854,485	725,337	751,117	587,085	71.9	58.9	2,448,591	2,866,858	2,112,855	1,873,058	8
329,604	218,689	124,844	83,419	47,283	15,496	162,055	190,865	167,956	169,760	147,231	72.7	60.3	779,639	959,695	861,336	802,815	9
536,924	502,078	297,249	229,356	268,237	13,707	156,185	169,785	143,229	163,854	135,053	61.7	57.7	1,160,300	1,157,446	1,082,399	1,023,174	10
173,592	157,278	150,845	139,259	147,314	133,556	27,848	34,503	30,427	38,859	35,222	77.7	73.0	123,448	143,475	131,426	149,736	11
115,036	109,423	90,564	90,583	94,880	94,277	10,829	13,556	11,314	15,263	13,843	72.4	67.5	68,292	78,088	71,664	77,652	12
270,194	231,419	217,033	180,285	174,667	146,128	19,124	22,931	21,587	24,044	22,553	86.5	77.6	257,563	267,049	255,772	268,122	13
184,562	172,046	150,435	114,771	144,492	130,099	16,128	19,903	17,271	23,774	20,787	71.1	65.0	129,481	130,205	130,637	141,234	14
23,660	23,943	21,460	18,806	19,700	18,698	1,821	2,639	2,376	3,086	2,757	78.9	67.5	19,362	20,736	20,535	21,855	15
126,454	127,892	116,319	98,889	98,877	85,461	12,938	17,444	15,045	18,439	15,934	79.3	70.5	105,019	111,913	98,184	109,834	16
1,501,608	1,440,230	1,437,855	1,350,661	1,123,634	931,324	115,923	135,448	130,142	154,961	142,540	82.1	73.8	1,269,653	1,298,930	1,243,061	1,347,975	17
157,407	161,576	152,078	133,331	138,818	118,736	12,614	15,430	14,158	19,338	17,982	65.2	60.5	133,242	123,634	111,784	117,099	18
943,773	927,254	854,156	706,437	673,547	530,224	125,359	147,629	139,684	165,727	152,294	82.7	75.3	796,236	867,847	808,090	873,015	19
818,239	794,833	767,043	654,390	676,585	544,499	186,928	211,314	187,772	214,841	193,896	87.8	75.5	932,817	1,024,288	848,178	931,717	20
574,276	579,287	494,944	393,736	363,553	284,554	153,561	174,842	156,197	173,502	160,248	88.6	78.1	697,363	798,351	682,360	656,898	21
1,007,664	1,087,886	865,913	640,521	522,634	294,671	184,252	205,736	190,861	204,602	187,206	90.7	78.9	983,704	1,143,111	963,882	943,799	22
563,905	497,611	384,578	250,859	179,543	99,676	145,492	160,805	141,390	162,998	150,753	84.8	76.7	868,853	891,165	746,104	823,118	23
998,397	792,620	478,374	308,377	203,001	64,339	167,407	180,695	168,890	177,486	156,998	91.9	82.9	2,023,908	2,104,533	1,869,841	1,904,869	24
753,632	593,908	275,545	121,467	40,344	607	173,367	184,065	170,317	170,515	131,906	90.6	73.9	1,552,279	1,717,623	1,455,767	1,407,219	25
1,423,648	1,498,418	854,187	369,811	189,802	45,704	192,085	204,393	198,316	199,895	171,999	95.16	80.6	1,292,606	1,485,135	1,297,914	1,202,142	26
765,386	851,076	661,405	398,515	345,243	230,189	215,642	241,732	218,119	224,488	205,549	86.2	78.2	822,874	1,031,311	901,445	808,732	27
125,503	88,289	5,697	4,151	286	———	61,853	72,598	68,617	67,305	58,757	88.6	75.6	434,792	569,351	477,137	446,695	28
270,634	210,240	34,875				60,380	72,010	71,081	68,724	55,688	86.4	74.6	393,156	513,455	493,534	451,751	29
512,544	505,045	161,187	28,940	6,995	———	104,428	120,361	115,435	114,474	95,468	89.6	76.7	565,018	744,223	621,456	566,619	30
676,456	741,786	418,333	123,440	28,550	———	129,213	151,844	142,967	146,705	124,334	88.4	75.2	652,108	880,540	723,864	694,454	31
32,591	32,574	27,284	24,082	22,595	19,248	5,565	6,853	6,335	7,523	5,851	73.3	57.7	29,997	33,192	30,057	32,589	32
147,284	142,198	122,907	94,794	99,463	86,856	27,583	31,834	30,725	36,567	31,627	74.7	66.0	175,079	181,918	166,651	173,170	33
1,251	865	1,292	657	659	813	18	27	38	48	91	34.5	44.6	562	465	464	582	34
281,876	273,634	243,061	188,471	330,713	317,619	132,595	148,172	128,455	156,493	133,285	80.8	71.6	357,029	392,948	337,862	375,594	35
205,601	188,492	156,956	104,434			79,793	88,511	69,627	80,126	71,032	88.6	81.4	209,164	246,167	197,495	219,342	36
233,178	223,416	232,133	196,731	228,623	221,799	180,072	194,212	152,609	177,007	150,284	82.4	55.7	309,594	352,782	268,373	296,805	37
128,684	107,184	139,881	98,693	163,938	193,244	87,730	99,146	82,594	107,607	95,745	62.3	49.7	143,297	169,427	131,206	163,233	38
276,024	287,717	315,073	231,310	299,688	334,223	158,226	178,801	154,964	176,121	175,427	70.7	56.5	304,979	367,235	299,294	331,397	39
78,830	113,388	42,174	61,922	92,974	72,876	28,924	28,518	22,613	23,382	18,937	39.5	31.4	90,428	86,360	73,966	62,940	40
364,025	364,516	301,882	247,615	269,215	247,475	204,950	227,302	190,060	214,010	199,959	82.8	73.9	514,665	584,784	488,562	469,194	41
321,676	345,311	303,900	243,197	249,514	250,456	195,157	218,546	183,928	208,155	187,160	82.4	74.0	508,081	558,772	442,063	447,597	42
279,263	292,088	271,443	170,640	230,537	227,791	181,579	206,868	179,623	183,366	165,778	77.2	64.7	326,881	387,651	315,300	325,578	43
299,318	310,159	268,178	173,899	207,646	214,231	191,907	205,082	167,492	164,311	142,141	63.9	52.2	458,496	511,009	383,703	358,044	44
312,577	330,165	249,407	128,959	171,003	93,151	160,770	187,287	144,827	159,655	140,197	71.9	60.3	395,698	445,767	326,057	332,241	45
184,815	167,223	146,454	102,076	129,662	105,576	103,800	105,339	82,109	73,574	57,698	55.5	42.6	246,652	242,951	188,899	164,896	46
276,539	16,756	———	———	———	———	153,471	182,126	158,766	162,915	128,733	82.6	67.1	659,475	758,119	586,904	526,681	47
861,023	1,003,439	606,176	428,048	601,540	217,811	338,081	379,733	339,655	334,973	260,457	71.9	59.7	1,146,766	1,220,021	1,010,995	849,240	48
45,036	24,143	11,308	12,432	———	———	29,470	36,561	34,412	34,381	33,121	73.3	57.4	129,821	177,555	173,303	167,967	49
51,929	27,278	12,838	4,171	———	———	35,691	37,004	32,872	31,931	28,786	78.7	68.4	191,103	198,789	168,086	151,722	50
18,272	11,684	3,730	707	———	———	11,866	13,474	11,905	11,427	8,917	73.7	56.6	60,517	70,229	65,273	57,849	51
100,116	76,948	28,770	25,017	———	———	37,824	47,605	43,306	45,771	40,762	78.9	68.0	190,851	257,746	234,530	229,700	52
16,775	18,507	12,955	16,417	34,369	10,635	18,196	21,513	15,824	16,443	11,089	51.9	37.2	62,549	72,082	62,510	60,594	53
17,965	4,874	9,156	938	———	———	6,869	8,929	6,084	6,438	4,776	59.6	47.9	38,157	42,509	34,613	33,317	54
65,905	45,982	32,768	17,563	11,967	4,861	19,765	23,291	21,169	20,854	17,924	80.2	69.8	89,264	101,058	102,644	82,898	55
13,606	9,273	13,319	6,174	947	———	2,354	2,488	2,364	2,515	1,856	64.8	58.7	17,377	19,727	20,377	18,768	56
107,232	70,721	27,622	16,938	9,660	———	57,883	60,881	49,019	54,879	45,971	74.9	69.4	307,284	311,509	267,573	276,010	57
122,447	114,156	59,549	48,325	53,170	9,427	46,595	48,339	41,405	45,345	34,502	77.5	68.7	241,079	250,573	224,780	206,869	58
307,245	317,201	210,078	164,093	205,407	4,280	51,705	60,565	52,805	65,630	54,580	48.1	46.4	611,937	595,364	590,046	540,295	59

TABLE 22.—COWS KEPT FOR MILK AND COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING COWS KEPT FOR MILK, 1900 TO 1940, AND NUMBER, 1850 TO 1940; FARMS REPORTING COWS MILKED, 1919 TO 1939, NUMBER MILKED, 1924 TO 1939, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889 TO 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—CON.

(Percent of all farms reporting cows milked for 1939, 1934, and 1929 in table 21)

DIVISION AND STATE	MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)								Average per cow milked			
	1939	1934	1929	1924 [1]	1919 [1]	1909 [1]	1899 [1]	1889	1939	1934	1929	1924
United States	11,508,243,769	10,666,065,473	11,052,023,357	9,198,303,635	7,805,143,792	7,466,406,384	7,265,804,304	5,210,125,567	525	434	523	440
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	429,028,356	419,234,364	415,303,967	402,764,905	385,638,607	400,648,248	489,800,248	338,911,582	610	558	586	524
Middle Atlantic	1,433,691,700	1,346,969,287	1,362,227,060	1,264,501,693	1,248,168,026	1,272,849,480	1,337,547,225	1,096,827,673	652	588	630	541
East North Central	3,218,325,593	2,912,723,635	2,983,767,759	2,614,916,747	2,246,679,781	1,980,106,070	1,928,325,938	1,422,944,279	584	489	586	497
West North Central	2,755,970,040	2,612,130,295	2,919,936,546	2,275,078,885	1,718,410,014	1,731,471,950	1,681,574,390	1,296,470,486	482	376	489	408
South Atlantic	708,888,141	678,688,889	644,880,690	567,849,112	517,728,377	517,875,644	492,138,465	332,728,677	438	371	428	343
East South Central	690,820,770	658,305,664	646,606,563	499,611,940	458,942,467	468,881,588	499,560,976	332,466,463	382	322	397	312
West South Central	972,253,385	849,021,010	848,817,108	588,776,723	459,370,676	521,896,296	474,389,212	187,227,200	397	318	402	314
Mountain	456,894,604	432,133,443	469,472,967	362,430,806	260,412,164	174,403,974	110,017,726	46,442,464	586	460	545	451
Pacific	842,371,180	756,858,886	761,010,697	622,372,824	509,793,680	392,404,625	252,450,124	156,106,743	726	654	703	608
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	65,749,873	66,791,068	71,100,802	70,948,840	77,676,881	69,784,455	99,586,188	57,969,791	533	466	541	474
New Hampshire	39,774,941	42,928,454	40,679,579	38,149,067	42,556,285	44,461,042	60,724,590	42,633,268	582	550	568	491
Vermont	147,743,230	139,508,779	139,075,554	127,956,952	122,095,734	122,918,629	142,042,223	90,712,230	574	522	544	477
Massachusetts	89,557,866	86,760,058	85,420,875	86,575,083	76,316,309	90,438,336	105,571,873	82,571,924	692	666	654	613
Rhode Island	14,218,679	14,457,720	14,889,788	13,503,758	12,099,111	12,177,758	12,923,512	10,610,547	734	697	725	618
Connecticut	71,983,767	68,788,285	64,137,369	65,651,205	54,894,287	59,829,411	68,951,862	54,413,822	685	615	653	598
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	838,415,443	782,519,645	800,523,979	741,983,208	756,045,942	783,479,286	772,799,352	663,917,240	660	602	644	550
New Jersey	101,930,364	92,101,266	81,772,540	76,245,204	70,490,729	80,606,196	77,714,055	64,003,953	765	745	732	651
Pennsylvania	493,345,893	472,348,376	479,930,541	446,273,281	421,631,355	411,735,240	487,033,818	368,906,480	620	544	594	511
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	496,972,126	459,140,147	454,116,752	425,834,160	396,317,787	362,050,000	425,870,394	326,925,396	533	448	535	457
Indiana	348,413,599	326,445,805	332,182,790	270,962,875	238,793,861	216,688,122	263,457,239	200,510,797	500	409	502	412
Illinois	527,832,954	534,997,230	508,374,072	435,132,997	370,486,981	395,934,071	457,106,995	367,269,464	537	468	525	461
Michigan	523,494,502	446,583,661	449,756,289	424,235,994	382,822,631	352,858,180	309,617,046	224,537,488	603	501	603	515
Wisconsin	1,321,612,412	1,145,556,792	1,241,337,856	1,058,750,721	858,258,521	667,497,765	472,274,264	303,701,134	653	544	664	556
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	866,590,376	751,130,103	825,441,483	663,638,164	475,506,689	409,191,276	304,017,106	182,968,973	558	437	567	472
Iowa	652,729,566	627,374,140	647,224,237	515,909,461	361,426,362	489,563,616	535,872,240	486,961,411	505	422	499	429
Missouri	331,573,347	331,385,480	369,134,036	273,956,020	228,907,721	220,958,940	258,207,755	193,931,103	403	321	409	339
North Dakota	205,328,787	180,918,877	227,819,411	199,037,293	138,606,540	100,559,124	48,845,280	26,586,112	472	318	477	446
South Dakota	160,159,147	143,095,786	231,186,744	172,968,181	124,424,918	117,215,188	99,244,975	59,666,525	407	279	468	383
Nebraska	252,474,794	275,837,115	292,937,813	197,600,789	168,083,367	198,306,496	190,477,911	144,768,263	447	371	471	349
Kansas	287,114,023	302,388,794	326,192,822	251,968,977	221,454,417	217,887,672	244,909,123	201,608,099	440	343	451	363
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	15,206,742	14,099,350	14,756,728	13,037,034	11,356,313	10,962,356	12,681,268	10,699,362	507	425	491	400
Maryland	98,533,692	87,372,567	87,785,709	74,042,696	58,754,193	59,735,522	64,040,517	46,601,218	563	480	527	428
Dist. of Columbia	547,303	524,420	503,619	480,732	512,074	611,041	850,349	459,978	974	1,128	1,085	826
Virginia	153,844,286	145,002,976	145,524,668	127,447,037	110,942,113	104,391,212	105,068,428	78,143,459	431	369	431	339
West Virginia	83,947,820	87,312,734	83,868,465	76,621,074	73,690,103	75,694,324	83,861,660	59,449,066	401	355	425	349
North Carolina	143,428,805	138,121,337	119,992,505	108,151,634	95,747,638	96,998,996	89,525,749	55,250,665	463	392	447	364
South Carolina	58,799,715	57,798,363	52,525,520	49,981,899	52,954,637	50,274,076	44,031,528	23,833,631	410	341	400	306
Georgia	117,837,837	119,070,617	113,639,532	98,822,152	101,615,773	100,210,370	82,438,532	53,234,508	386	324	380	298
Florida	38,742,141	29,386,525	26,283,944	19,264,854	12,155,533	12,532,428	9,640,434	5,056,790	406	340	355	306
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	208,971,146	196,110,208	210,623,997	165,920,669	146,561,464	140,982,896	159,311,527	118,497,289	406	335	431	354
Tennessee	204,564,296	187,861,190	181,789,691	148,759,109	130,285,644	129,455,904	147,336,961	107,657,116	403	336	411	332
Alabama	126,855,193	134,423,790	123,548,606	95,364,944	93,903,677	97,884,000	95,882,103	55,508,687	388	347	392	293
Mississippi	150,430,135	139,910,476	130,644,269	89,567,218	88,191,682	96,227,488	97,030,385	50,803,371	330	274	340	250
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	150,827,811	132,708,056	128,568,652	98,768,944	87,623,651	97,932,390	109,861,393	54,325,673	381	298	394	297
Louisiana	76,396,675	64,245,742	58,289,639	37,870,207	32,972,720	48,283,781	39,251,413	12,881,927	310	264	309	230
Oklahoma [2]	269,898,921	242,493,654	249,251,003	177,596,933	135,820,769	134,291,388	73,933,708	1,544,280	409	320	425	337
Texas	475,129,978	409,573,558	412,707,814	274,540,639	202,953,536	240,286,479	251,342,698	118,475,320	414	336	408	323
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	72,443,063	76,828,019	87,377,918	73,185,407	51,251,095	26,436,707	15,696,214	8,038,096	558	433	504	436
Idaho	131,153,846	106,989,392	104,666,773	78,505,003	52,365,498	30,981,341	15,122,948	5,085,863	686	538	623	517
Wyoming	32,689,266	29,525,754	32,879,209	24,318,067	14,542,841	9,744,302	5,121,974	3,064,588	540	420	504	420
Colorado	100,535,595	106,820,253	121,905,777	96,649,262	79,492,631	51,670,038	38,440,111	19,680,791	527	414	520	421
New Mexico	29,372,077	22,676,263	24,490,921	19,026,659	12,737,649	10,959,063	3,009,657	717,155	470	315	392	314
Arizona	24,392,990	24,782,357	21,004,609	18,415,661	14,370,833	11,227,318	3,056,109	709,225	639	583	607	553
Utah	54,788,648	52,523,977	65,039,328	40,847,359	29,339,512	26,306,070	25,124,642	8,614,694	614	520	634	493
Nevada	11,519,119	11,987,428	12,108,432	11,483,388	6,312,105	6,543,172	4,446,071	2,532,052	663	608	594	612
PACIFIC:												
Washington	206,403,186	185,808,784	180,104,032	169,846,011	140,524,518	92,185,335	50,182,415	19,873,281	672	596	673	615
Oregon	150,449,364	153,237,466	135,376,656	112,218,008	92,844,946	71,953,350	48,582,968	25,042,276	624	532	602	542
California	485,518,630	437,814,636	445,530,009	340,308,805	276,424,216	229,460,012	153,684,741	111,191,186	793	735	755	630

[1] Includes estimates for incomplete reports.
[2] Figures for 1899 include Indian Territory; those for 1889 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

TABLE 23.—BUTTER CHURNED ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING, 1919, 1909, AND 1899; AND QUANTITY, 1869 TO 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

(Farms reporting for 1939, 1934, and 1929 in table 21)

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING			BUTTER CHURNED (POUNDS)									
	1919	1909	1899	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899	1889	1879	1869
United States	3,565,305	3,787,749	3,617,366	428,692,339	558,648,832	542,064,289	642,803,287	707,666,492	994,650,610	1,071,626,056	1,024,223,468	777,250,287	514,092,683
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England	62,951	83,010	101,958	8,111,043	10,990,690	13,702,925	18,195,661	22,093,227	40,732,783	51,454,627	63,370,472	65,453,749	49,662,325
Middle Atlantic	194,466	234,948	325,262	18,567,568	25,470,494	33,118,020	53,544,935	64,797,058	88,242,228	154,829,824	183,418,072	200,772,270	176,248,193
East North Central	563,372	717,911	847,838	31,066,130	56,763,974	54,995,349	87,892,352	108,093,861	230,966,876	287,876,290	277,082,663	230,844,938	156,138,363
West North Central	726,739	711,499	751,473	60,283,179	90,897,804	94,490,550	124,118,907	130,995,829	201,172,278	251,226,460	243,542,973	136,613,382	58,262,042
South Atlantic	628,890	636,763	507,857	99,620,986	112,686,039	105,867,078	108,097,220	121,072,533	123,270,552	89,111,226	78,270,911	48,350,505	28,575,306
East South Central	660,329	697,028	549,713	101,710,154	120,250,048	107,012,722	107,259,492	120,495,395	136,239,873	97,541,277	84,889,865	51,550,649	27,273,321
West South Central	531,609	560,724	410,965	87,122,982	111,358,366	109,564,820	109,151,437	101,443,114	128,188,799	88,382,053	50,302,407	22,605,422	6,789,083
Mountain	110,071	66,794	46,207	12,958,479	18,168,302	15,644,824	21,708,732	22,840,410	18,115,811	14,869,383	8,300,899	3,175,139	1,348,607
Pacific	86,878	79,072	76,293	9,251,818	12,042,915	7,670,001	12,834,531	15,835,065	27,721,410	36,332,916	35,045,206	17,884,233	9,795,423
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine	29,029	36,371	42,587	5,128,645	6,719,722	8,187,893	9,241,414	10,855,560	13,299,229	16,174,173	15,593,315	14,103,966	11,636,482
New Hampshire	8,985	11,673	14,324	912,924	1,324,016	1,768,374	2,469,862	3,240,366	5,065,188	6,385,611	7,942,840	7,247,272	5,965,080
Vermont	8,760	15,102	19,488	1,256,128	1,661,544	2,218,341	3,402,114	3,877,039	15,165,692	18,834,706	23,314,063	25,240,626	17,844,396
Massachusetts	7,361	9,035	11,560	414,946	620,544	817,803	1,456,488	2,019,231	3,364,516	4,980,262	8,358,703	9,655,587	6,559,161
Rhode Island	1,033	1,633	1,811	34,210	61,561	53,152	131,872	174,902	339,607	488,086	965,456	1,007,103	941,199
Connecticut	7,763	9,196	12,188	364,190	603,303	657,362	1,493,911	1,926,127	3,498,551	4,591,789	7,196,095	8,198,995	6,716,007
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York	78,174	85,516	148,294	7,652,277	10,670,325	13,995,603	22,106,207	24,727,662	23,461,702	74,714,376	98,241,813	111,922,423	107,147,526
New Jersey	7,783	12,328	17,111	361,008	460,288	578,548	944,720	1,600,789	3,622,411	5,894,363	8,387,216	9,513,835	8,266,023
Pennsylvania	108,509	137,104	159,857	10,554,283	14,339,881	18,541,869	30,494,008	38,468,607	61,158,115	74,221,085	76,209,041	79,336,012	60,834,644
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio	143,448	188,481	220,236	8,796,839	15,762,988	14,500,632	23,308,705	30,264,265	63,569,132	79,551,299	74,990,307	67,634,263	50,266,372
Indiana	119,633	158,508	178,589	4,725,452	9,816,937	8,754,135	14,171,886	18,344,239	43,181,817	51,042,396	48,477,766	37,377,797	22,915,385
Illinois	146,524	168,485	186,084	8,957,827	15,525,091	16,313,197	22,889,130	25,063,897	46,609,992	52,493,450	57,121,486	53,657,943	36,083,405
Michigan	109,163	131,519	156,955	6,904,127	12,344,276	12,414,402	20,350,351	25,755,423	50,405,426	60,051,998	50,197,481	36,821,890	24,400,185
Wisconsin	44,604	70,918	105,772	1,681,885	3,334,680	3,012,983	7,172,280	8,666,037	27,200,509	44,739,147	46,295,623	33,353,045	22,473,036
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota	92,867	85,001	102,896	5,381,467	10,749,663	10,246,236	16,825,069	20,205,078	34,708,669	41,188,846	34,766,409	19,161,385	9,522,010
Iowa	134,357	124,881	153,066	6,558,244	12,717,554	14,679,425	23,328,119	25,422,675	38,679,568	61,769,288	72,893,079	55,481,958	27,512,179
Missouri	191,197	207,828	214,243	15,495,743	21,455,975	20,996,589	25,937,470	29,470,763	42,105,143	45,509,110	43,108,521	28,572,124	14,455,625
North Dakota [1]	58,147	46,838	28,117	9,671,490	12,803,705	13,361,035	14,772,928	14,413,180	16,414,439	9,178,815	5,712,566	193,204	209,735
South Dakota [1]	51,159	39,705	35,496	5,541,312	7,639,686	9,314,610	10,925,914	10,267,171	13,629,647	17,400,970	13,127,244	1,807,751	
Nebraska	85,532	87,400	91,632	9,340,036	12,865,807	13,065,941	15,036,616	13,761,085	25,986,931	34,516,659	27,816,078	9,725,198	1,539,535
Kansas	113,480	119,846	126,023	8,294,887	12,665,612	12,826,714	17,292,791	17,455,879	29,647,881	41,640,772	46,117,076	21,671,762	5,022,752
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware	4,644	5,488	5,909	277,243	325,536	479,609	812,014	894,883	1,563,161	1,629,949	2,026,498	1,876,275	1,171,963
Maryland	24,276	28,871	28,449	2,166,325	3,033,061	3,625,704	5,255,281	6,162,501	8,739,620	9,096,662	9,999,602	7,485,871	5,014,729
Dist. of Columbia	41	28	18	5,036	946	2,987	5,319	6,026	6,155	3,478	13,769	20,920	4,495
Virginia	130,652	134,222	110,333	20,317,701	22,411,335	22,915,821	24,232,134	25,476,621	26,651,244	19,905,830	17,949,966	11,470,923	6,979,269
West Virginia	70,650	81,070	73,178	10,172,187	12,514,255	12,674,239	16,055,084	17,715,107	18,969,699	16,913,129	14,063,627	9,309,517	5,044,475
North Carolina	141,662	145,899	117,533	27,778,389	30,716,616	26,157,586	25,359,789	25,551,506	26,059,585	16,913,802	13,129,374	7,212,507	4,297,834
South Carolina	81,659	73,029	55,126	11,275,334	11,871,802	11,537,503	12,556,096	13,846,353	12,329,567	8,150,437	5,737,557	3,196,851	1,461,980
Georgia	164,063	153,313	104,626	25,728,689	29,640,387	26,690,508	22,277,037	30,257,153	27,246,247	15,111,494	14,463,323	7,424,485	4,499,572
Florida	11,243	14,843	12,685	1,900,082	2,172,099	1,783,121	1,544,466	1,162,383	1,705,274	1,386,445	667,195	353,156	100,989
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky	191,825	194,299	167,825	19,967,338	24,349,225	22,885,700	28,595,430	34,080,415	38,130,687	30,446,361	29,038,406	18,211,904	11,874,978
Tennessee	182,940	188,629	152,027	27,615,071	32,824,675	29,331,256	32,461,009	37,166,063	39,827,906	29,091,696	28,314,387	17,886,369	9,571,069
Alabama	158,553	164,405	120,562	30,317,848	36,872,376	32,963,563	27,704,745	28,490,181	29,550,595	19,121,964	14,548,435	7,997,719	3,213,753
Mississippi	127,011	149,695	109,299	23,809,897	26,203,772	21,832,203	18,498,308	20,758,736	28,730,685	16,681,236	12,988,637	7,454,657	2,613,521
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas	135,363	139,635	107,924	22,659,136	26,558,204	23,999,326	23,962,463	25,571,098	29,907,337	21,585,258	15,724,144	7,790,013	2,753,931
Louisiana	30,933	37,573	25,864	6,360,406	6,609,030	5,816,271	4,319,489	4,252,318	6,232,006	4,918,229	2,089,774	916,089	322,405
Oklahoma [2]	120,422	116,792	62,988	14,791,833	22,374,217	21,733,711	25,518,814	22,214,546	27,056,242	13,887,074	387,929	----------	----------
Texas	244,891	266,724	214,169	43,311,607	55,816,915	58,015,512	55,350,671	49,405,152	64,993,214	47,991,492	32,100,560	13,899,320	3,712,747
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana	29,143	8,438	6,338	3,394,893	4,832,347	4,502,672	5,416,455	5,961,336	2,820,574	2,454,072	1,062,185	403,738	408,060
Idaho	24,032	13,622	9,497	2,009,366	3,119,999	2,449,823	3,861,728	4,540,364	3,542,135	2,520,316	1,078,103	310,644	111,480
Wyoming	7,686	4,065	2,819	1,275,402	1,565,155	1,354,426	1,760,471	1,422,822	1,192,122	888,554	428,269	105,643	1,200
Colorado	33,026	19,381	12,718	2,986,689	4,140,444	3,578,682	5,245,186	5,775,602	5,856,132	4,932,482	3,282,086	860,379	392,920
New Mexico	8,000	8,127	1,249	1,445,468	1,702,390	1,320,818	1,706,880	1,404,136	1,477,617	313,003	86,042	44,627	12,912
Arizona	2,846	1,566	1,234	545,100	797,828	510,766	760,803	593,446	325,980	379,311	115,203	61,817	800
Utah	4,185	10,606	11,272	1,151,057	1,796,788	1,751,825	2,912,900	2,876,675	2,497,366	2,612,122	1,759,354	1,052,903	310,335
Nevada	1,153	989	1,080	150,504	213,351	175,612	244,309	286,027	403,865	569,523	489,657	335,186	110,880
PACIFIC:													
Washington	31,783	24,674	19,114	4,174,565	5,663,913	3,196,420	5,089,838	5,899,678	6,751,575	7,372,106	3,482,225	1,356,103	407,306
Oregon	25,124	23,053	25,091	2,629,413	3,328,230	2,529,447	3,900,837	4,177,526	5,667,964	8,107,450	4,766,277	2,443,725	1,418,373
California	29,971	31,345	32,088	2,447,840	3,050,772	1,944,134	3,843,856	5,757,759	15,301,871	20,853,360	26,776,704	14,084,405	7,969,744

[1] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Statistics for butter made on farms in 1879 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1869 figures are for Dakota Territory.

[2] Figures for 1899 include Indian Territory; those for 1889 are for Oklahoma Territory alone; no data for earlier years.

504081 O - 43 - 39

TABLE 24.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD—FARMS REPORTING, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING SALES[1]				WHOLE MILK SOLD										CREAM SOLD, 1939 (BUTTERFAT CONTENT OF ALL CREAM SOLD)	
		Number		Percent of farms reporting cows milked		Farms reporting		Gallons				Value (dollars)				Number of farms reporting	Pounds of butterfat
										Percent of total milk produced				Average per gallon			
		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929		
1	United States	2,630,846	2,882,858	56.4	62.5	953,898	893,431	5,375,407,901	4,455,638,767	46.7	40.3	917,084,619	1,036,850,035	0.17	0.23	1,460,383	1,090,261,486
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2	New England	59,247	75,218	66.8	78.3	47,248	54,112	347,424,090	300,149,438	81.0	72.3	80,209,028	83,460,870	0.23	0.28	5,755	5,388,491
3	Middle Atlantic	184,681	235,685	72.7	83.0	145,927	172,124	1,229,463,293	1,122,985,552	85.8	82.4	223,748,523	271,534,427	0.18	0.24	17,793	10,814,867
4	East North Central	692,766	732,509	82.7	86.7	378,360	329,511	2,077,133,709	1,672,995,817	64.5	56.1	277,349,675	348,545,805	0.13	0.21	318,403	244,766,872
5	West North Central	766,754	818,597	81.8	83.1	106,102	90,780	399,348,129	327,794,717	14.5	11.2	68,918,986	66,781,878	0.17	0.20	668,456	577,562,222
6	South Atlantic	204,613	265,103	29.3	40.9	54,213	57,233	239,798,650	192,532,848	33.8	29.9	66,881,595	57,241,671	0.28	0.30	48,732	15,968,376
7	East South Central	234,842	256,052	30.4	35.5	77,023	64,217	173,805,104	127,626,548	25.2	19.7	31,294,838	34,026,573	0.18	0.27	96,374	29,443,858
8	West South Central	289,760	289,291	38.3	39.9	62,307	47,015	205,576,023	135,674,793	21.1	16.0	45,188,891	38,798,494	0.22	0.29	187,773	89,021,163
9	Mountain	102,213	113,175	63.1	67.4	36,384	32,500	166,070,664	135,187,262	36.3	28.8	28,213,126	30,508,914	0.17	0.23	65,887	53,217,952
10	Pacific	95,970	97,228	61.4	67.9	46,334	45,939	536,788,239	440,691,792	63.7	57.9	95,279,957	105,751,403	0.18	0.24	51,210	84,077,887
	NEW ENGLAND:																
11	Maine	17,473	22,891	62.7	75.2	9,548	10,089	35,148,799	28,059,859	53.5	39.5	7,812,410	7,134,849	0.22	0.25	2,463	1,804,065
12	New Hampshire	7,082	8,930	65.4	78.9	6,056	7,064	30,781,736	29,402,588	77.4	72.3	6,951,943	7,818,216	0.23	0.27	648	387,715
13	Vermont	15,997	19,602	83.6	90.8	13,604	14,786	128,330,025	100,644,446	86.9	72.4	21,362,060	23,817,128	0.17	0.24	1,801	2,455,690
14	Massachusetts	10,218	13,262	63.4	76.8	9,845	12,453	78,336,092	73,374,940	87.5	85.9	22,794,879	22,412,845	0.29	0.31	441	404,094
15	Rhode Island	1,294	1,822	71.1	76.7	1,283	1,786	12,824,253	13,521,798	90.2	90.8	3,580,354	4,462,193	0.28	0.33	62	71,193
16	Connecticut	7,183	8,711	55.5	66.8	6,912	7,934	62,003,185	55,145,807	86.1	86.0	17,707,382	17,815,639	0.29	0.32	340	265,734
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17	New York	91,536	109,700	79.0	84.3	76,547	83,891	738,880,425	682,504,331	88.1	85.3	120,682,612	159,414,175	0.16	0.23	7,955	5,142,994
18	New Jersey	6,938	8,923	55.0	63.0	6,594	8,155	93,533,316	73,765,350	91.8	90.2	26,595,814	20,549,537	0.28	0.28	202	182,477
19	Pennsylvania	86,207	117,062	68.8	83.8	62,786	80,078	397,049,552	366,715,871	80.5	76.4	76,470,097	91,570,715	0.19	0.25	9,636	5,489,396
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
20	Ohio	146,277	157,686	78.3	84.0	78,758	63,804	302,995,968	227,151,421	61.0	50.0	48,597,457	50,416,209	0.16	0.22	66,429	36,336,307
21	Indiana	122,180	132,139	79.6	84.6	56,631	51,528	179,065,577	142,720,094	51.4	43.0	27,093,015	29,621,747	0.15	0.21	66,682	36,317,646
22	Illinois	141,713	156,136	76.9	81.8	59,003	48,756	303,107,523	238,286,469	57.4	47.1	48,980,232	49,543,859	0.16	0.21	83,483	42,977,527
23	Michigan	122,528	124,035	84.2	87.7	61,385	57,492	279,634,472	221,410,539	53.4	49.2	45,824,661	45,754,747	0.16	0.21	61,331	54,935,270
24	Wisconsin	160,068	162,513	95.6	96.2	122,583	107,931	1,012,330,169	843,427,294	76.6	67.9	106,854,310	173,209,243	0.11	0.21	40,478	74,200,122
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
25	Minnesota	161,619	160,643	93.2	94.3	20,654	18,011	126,963,938	95,757,058	14.7	11.6	16,676,918	18,424,612	0.13	0.19	144,027	209,327,656
26	Iowa	169,664	172,988	88.3	87.2	15,572	17,464	68,610,375	64,537,602	10.5	10.0	13,416,804	12,882,999	0.20	0.20	156,514	150,647,347
27	Missouri	132,449	149,975	61.4	68.8	36,399	23,653	98,568,322	67,005,356	29.7	18.2	16,658,636	14,191,349	0.17	0.21	93,798	37,770,638
28	North Dakota	56,100	61,178	90.7	89.2	2,226	2,464	7,439,111	8,209,838	3.6	3.6	2,154,144	1,755,702	0.29	0.21	54,206	44,735,842
29	South Dakota	51,253	61,586	84.9	86.6	3,241	2,717	11,568,972	9,590,036	7.2	4.1	2,650,865	2,212,971	0.23	0.23	48,482	34,703,175
30	Nebraska	90,581	96,977	86.7	84.0	10,149	9,482	29,607,680	29,931,614	11.7	10.2	6,125,688	6,278,427	0.21	0.21	82,023	48,813,124
31	Kansas	105,088	115,250	81.3	80.6	17,881	16,989	56,589,731	52,763,213	19.7	16.2	11,235,931	11,035,818	0.20	0.21	89,406	51,564,440
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32	Delaware	2,751	3,952	49.4	62.4	2,096	2,752	11,808,096	11,435,267	77.7	77.5	2,459,764	2,975,256	0.21	0.26	121	105,884
33	Maryland	15,779	21,047	57.2	68.5	10,691	12,452	77,285,674	65,080,112	78.4	74.1	17,273,459	17,088,913	0.22	0.26	2,126	1,070,515
34	Dist. of Columbia	10	15	55.6	39.5	10	15	520,312	475,934	95.1	94.5	114,469	142,760	0.22	0.30	1	4,090
35	Virginia	56,905	68,385	42.9	53.2	11,381	10,038	49,866,287	38,539,444	32.4	26.5	12,890,972	10,315,623	0.26	0.27	19,076	6,460,612
36	West Virginia	29,665	36,970	37.2	53.1	6,548	7,355	18,349,677	16,950,635	21.9	20.2	5,220,304	4,695,908	0.28	0.28	14,379	4,587,168
37	North Carolina	45,512	56,436	25.3	37.0	11,521	9,776	26,149,569	19,791,845	18.2	16.5	8,763,774	6,544,737	0.34	0.33	6,871	1,776,160
38	South Carolina	13,637	21,518	15.5	26.1	3,781	4,835	10,404,319	7,673,489	17.7	14.6	3,495,565	2,917,150	0.34	0.38	1,255	400,920
39	Georgia	36,784	52,380	23.2	33.8	6,294	7,386	22,705,934	17,957,625	19.3	15.8	7,706,399	6,668,254	0.34	0.37	4,586	1,295,302
40	Florida	3,570	4,400	13.3	19.5	1,891	2,624	22,708,782	14,628,497	61.8	55.7	8,956,889	5,893,050	0.39	0.40	317	267,725
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
41	Kentucky	85,505	95,829	41.7	50.4	21,366	19,362	49,997,776	38,912,644	23.9	18.5	8,192,171	9,188,001	0.16	0.24	58,434	17,054,179
42	Tennessee	79,108	79,541	40.5	43.2	27,941	20,983	64,508,519	43,608,168	31.5	24.0	11,199,527	11,266,785	0.17	0.26	28,337	8,936,922
43	Alabama	36,788	43,231	20.3	24.1	7,924	8,628	19,804,560	16,759,875	15.6	13.6	5,314,940	5,974,773	0.27	0.36	3,335	1,060,987
44	Mississippi	33,441	37,451	17.4	22.4	19,792	15,244	39,494,249	28,345,861	26.3	21.7	6,588,200	7,597,014	0.17	0.27	6,268	2,391,768
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
45	Arkansas	53,625	49,614	33.4	34.3	9,890	9,061	17,292,246	13,345,255	11.5	10.4	3,880,236	3,527,932	0.22	0.26	34,686	11,166,533
46	Louisiana	8,236	9,235	7.9	11.2	3,650	3,674	22,796,995	14,735,718	29.8	25.3	6,421,857	4,763,476	0.28	0.32	1,344	498,707
47	Oklahoma	93,912	86,934	61.2	54.8	12,537	12,264	39,375,300	32,445,710	14.6	13.0	7,986,475	8,645,517	0.20	0.27	79,866	44,734,209
48	Texas	133,987	143,508	39.6	42.3	36,230	22,016	126,111,482	75,148,110	26.5	18.2	26,900,323	21,861,569	0.21	0.29	71,877	32,623,714
	MOUNTAIN:																
49	Montana	18,078	22,683	61.3	65.9	2,584	2,754	11,940,230	12,545,846	16.5	14.4	3,146,089	3,614,342	0.26	0.29	15,034	11,107,693
50	Idaho	28,770	25,987	80.6	79.1	12,654	8,052	53,526,908	28,448,962	40.8	27.2	7,558,666	5,597,898	0.14	0.20	16,996	16,731,922
51	Wyoming	7,280	7,592	61.2	63.8	1,457	1,352	8,996,533	6,900,763	27.5	21.0	1,549,071	1,847,710	0.17	0.27	5,940	3,755,626
52	Colorado	24,462	30,395	64.7	70.2	6,951	8,211	34,289,958	36,082,195	34.1	29.6	5,528,990	6,822,101	0.16	0.19	17,452	12,073,251
53	New Mexico	6,367	6,371	35.0	40.3	1,531	1,516	6,335,432	4,775,946	21.6	19.5	2,141,056	1,452,923	0.34	0.30	4,437	3,418,601
54	Arizona	2,594	2,870	37.8	47.2	1,522	1,706	14,195,876	11,984,183	58.2	57.1	3,044,709	4,210,799	0.21	0.35	941	1,404,151
55	Utah	13,467	15,916	68.1	75.2	9,330	8,543	33,703,483	32,419,605	61.5	49.8	4,404,200	6,386,023	0.13	0.20	4,178	2,869,297
56	Nevada	1,215	1,361	51.6	57.6	355	366	3,082,244	2,029,762	26.8	16.8	840,345	577,118	0.27	0.28	909	1,857,411
	PACIFIC:																
57	Washington	38,701	36,752	66.9	75.0	18,389	17,390	110,121,328	91,790,960	53.4	51.0	16,878,218	17,908,097	0.15	0.20	20,719	18,662,388
58	Oregon	30,985	29,930	66.5	72.3	9,996	10,896	59,670,957	51,785,382	39.7	38.3	11,252,885	11,016,146	0.19	0.21	22,004	20,181,290
59	California	26,284	30,546	50.8	57.8	17,949	17,653	366,995,954	297,115,450	75.6	66.7	67,148,854	76,827,160	0.18	0.26	8,487	25,234,009

[1] Milk, cream, or butter.

WHOLE MILK, CREAM, AND BUTTER SOLD, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 AND 1929

CREAM SOLD, 1939 (BUTTERFAT CONTENT OF ALL CREAM SOLD)--Continued		CREAM SOLD, 1929						BUTTER SOLD										
Value (dollars)		As butterfat			Not as butterfat		Total value sold as butterfat and not as butterfat (dollars)	Farms reporting		Pounds				Value (dollars)				
Total	Average per pound	Farms reporting	Pounds of butterfat	Average value per pound (dollars)	Farms reporting	Gallons of cream		1939	1929	1939	1929	Percent of butter churned 1939	Percent of butter churned 1929	Total 1939	Total 1929	Average per pound 1939	Average per pound 1929	
265,015,045	0.24	1,556,487	1,179,905,874	0.46	68,030	15,846,164	564,934,350	388,316	643,994	76,358,236	135,045,358	17.8	24.9	19,178,090	56,056,376	0.25	0.42	1
1,661,261	0.31	8,177	11,760,588	0.53	4,473	1,106,761	8,965,955	12,493	20,484	4,626,426	9,430,679	57.0	68.8	1,381,860	4,681,781	0.30	0.50	2
2,690,098	0.25	17,247	12,546,345	0.48	4,582	1,039,153	8,192,214	32,603	63,498	9,937,596	21,439,039	53.5	64.7	2,733,635	10,169,922	0.28	0.47	3
61,128,330	0.25	381,248	283,775,371	0.47	13,358	2,998,935	137,273,007	25,885	60,007	8,625,599	19,652,937	27.8	35.7	2,311,567	8,976,437	0.27	0.46	4
140,876,119	0.24	712,877	602,874,707	0.46	19,016	4,849,733	282,872,961	26,023	56,842	5,519,104	13,014,793	9.2	13.8	1,408,089	5,655,433	0.26	0.43	5
3,618,972	0.23	40,070	17,239,515	0.43	4,728	1,254,836	9,407,865	127,214	197,096	19,745,244	30,054,979	19.8	28.4	4,483,283	11,170,459	0.23	0.37	6
6,222,095	0.21	106,838	39,172,763	0.42	5,891	1,014,586	18,068,975	84,583	111,462	11,794,526	15,279,122	11.6	14.3	2,657,532	5,108,479	0.23	0.33	7
18,782,370	0.21	160,505	71,526,162	0.40	8,587	1,370,191	30,874,144	67,330	115,732	13,228,221	22,297,614	15.2	20.4	3,402,834	8,501,097	0.26	0.38	8
12,891,131	0.24	76,998	86,410,880	0.44	4,282	1,173,310	31,003,399	8,439	12,702	1,808,309	2,875,610	14.0	18.4	495,503	1,316,564	0.27	0.46	9
17,142,869	0.27	52,529	74,599,563	0.49	3,113	1,038,659	38,275,830	4,748	6,171	1,073,211	1,000,585	11.6	13.0	303,787	476,204	0.28	0.48	10
577,301	0.32	2,949	3,168,942	0.54	1,883	444,524	2,685,423	8,544	13,103	2,916,166	5,545,351	56.9	67.7	874,847	2,706,917	0.30	0.49	11
120,192	0.31	405	427,450	0.54	868	159,885	646,706	1,480	2,847	508,743	1,252,225	55.7	70.8	147,535	632,172	0.29	0.50	12
736,707	0.30	4,411	7,746,716	0.53	502	153,479	4,448,505	1,527	2,289	921,125	1,778,781	73.3	80.2	276,338	916,587	0.30	0.52	13
125,270	0.31	293	310,014	0.50	736	191,371	681,325	515	1,159	173,558	502,343	41.8	61.4	52,069	253,713	0.30	0.51	14
22,071	0.31	9	9,596	0.50	93	23,325	72,030	38	96	8,864	22,821	25.9	42.9	2,659	11,105	0.30	0.49	15
79,720	0.30	110	97,850	0.50	391	134,177	431,966	389	990	97,970	329,158	26.9	50.1	28,412	161,287	0.29	0.49	16
1,257,379	0.24	8,915	6,202,489	0.48	2,100	506,933	4,126,450	13,184	24,759	4,205,127	9,135,130	55.0	65.3	1,184,453	4,550,430	0.28	0.50	17
56,566	0.31	35	23,656	0.50	121	62,154	167,085	444	1,059	105,767	249,023	29.3	43.0	31,085	124,495	0.29	0.50	18
1,376,153	0.25	8,297	6,320,200	0.48	2,361	470,066	3,898,679	18,975	37,680	5,626,702	12,054,886	53.3	65.0	1,518,097	5,494,997	0.27	0.46	19
8,458,512	0.23	84,375	45,682,890	0.45	2,406	532,330	21,485,942	8,447	17,509	2,650,667	6,038,190	30.1	41.6	712,221	2,781,568	0.27	0.46	20
8,231,891	0.23	77,565	41,255,624	0.45	2,191	430,273	19,209,470	3,794	8,520	1,138,534	2,987,343	24.1	34.1	306,511	1,342,549	0.27	0.45	21
9,841,651	0.23	99,417	50,631,156	0.44	4,034	711,804	23,376,285	6,249	17,122	1,866,490	4,984,870	20.8	30.6	498,797	2,203,529	0.27	0.44	22
13,746,835	0.25	61,843	48,713,496	0.47	3,138	765,176	23,121,371	6,315	13,959	2,233,228	4,717,937	32.3	38.0	597,036	2,223,678	0.27	0.47	23
20,849,441	0.28	58,048	99,492,205	0.49	1,589	559,352	50,079,939	1,080	2,897	736,680	924,597	43.8	30.7	197,002	425,113	0.27	0.46	24
55,136,330	0.26	143,733	198,797,718	0.48	3,136	1,121,565	97,736,163	1,699	5,079	706,678	1,153,398	13.1	11.3	188,009	527,079	0.27	0.46	25
38,330,300	0.25	153,961	140,520,819	0.47	4,254	1,126,878	67,679,873	2,283	8,240	724,618	2,317,851	11.0	15.8	189,606	1,033,754	0.26	0.45	26
8,280,439	0.22	118,984	55,672,669	0.43	3,005	549,850	24,676,046	10,268	16,989	1,769,298	3,492,304	11.4	16.6	448,495	1,466,866	0.25	0.42	27
9,971,141	0.22	57,103	47,519,470	0.44	1,881	468,446	21,541,963	3,329	6,885	597,602	1,482,449	6.2	11.1	145,654	647,174	0.24	0.44	28
7,681,295	0.22	58,476	50,438,485	0.44	1,302	344,911	22,580,506	1,776	2,718	390,538	710,031	7.0	7.6	98,321	320,683	0.25	0.45	29
10,553,379	0.22	85,138	52,792,294	0.43	2,587	592,401	23,437,768	2,919	6,773	606,734	1,622,838	6.5	12.4	155,243	683,894	0.26	0.42	30
10,923,235	0.21	95,482	57,133,252	0.42	2,851	645,702	25,220,642	3,749	10,158	723,636	2,235,922	8.7	17.4	182,761	975,983	0.25	0.44	31
27,034	0.26	69	32,883	0.47	38	6,517	28,734	642	1,258	120,522	277,705	43.5	57.9	32,810	130,882	0.27	0.47	32
249,880	0.23	1,192	811,812	0.45	457	192,004	674,661	4,169	8,796	1,083,206	2,173,009	50.0	59.9	268,226	952,303	0.25	0.44	33
982	0.24	------	------	------	1	720	1,224	2	2	4,670	2,132	92.7	71.4	1,308	938	0.28	0.44	34
1,419,905	0.22	13,367	6,698,479	0.42	1,239	483,530	3,559,425	32,235	50,830	4,356,836	6,860,348	21.4	29.9	922,132	2,387,370	0.21	0.35	35
1,047,554	0.23	9,423	4,061,031	0.45	826	137,289	2,038,447	12,943	25,343	2,007,830	4,313,712	19.7	34.0	471,872	1,704,351	0.24	0.40	36
408,146	0.23	6,832	2,003,412	0.41	893	145,096	1,069,482	33,375	46,205	5,092,310	6,737,669	18.3	25.8	1,174,894	2,467,594	0.23	0.37	37
89,444	0.22	1,280	481,662	0.42	450	60,498	304,693	11,218	18,806	1,889,987	2,631,179	16.8	22.8	469,749	996,888	0.25	0.38	38
292,707	0.23	7,617	3,043,141	0.42	626	158,934	1,537,515	30,438	43,242	4,832,737	6,679,114	18.8	25.0	1,036,678	2,354,278	0.21	0.35	39
83,320	0.31	290	107,095	0.46	198	70,248	193,684	2,192	2,614	357,146	380,111	18.8	21.3	105,614	175,855	0.30	0.46	40
3,506,020	0.21	62,258	22,636,231	0.43	3,042	513,325	10,393,417	13,091	21,808	1,874,936	3,355,642	9.4	14.7	439,873	1,238,265	0.23	0.37	41
1,922,862	0.22	26,685	10,119,699	0.42	1,622	233,580	4,593,632	31,273	40,540	4,638,029	5,899,934	16.8	20.1	1,029,194	1,828,645	0.22	0.31	42
232,772	0.22	4,005	1,808,392	0.42	571	157,976	1,008,235	29,570	36,078	3,715,966	4,302,466	12.3	13.1	791,304	1,395,752	0.21	0.32	43
560,441	0.23	13,890	4,603,441	0.42	656	109,705	2,073,691	10,649	13,036	1,565,595	1,721,080	6.6	7.9	397,161	645,817	0.25	0.38	44
2,323,379	0.21	26,119	8,964,934	0.42	1,395	194,323	3,993,392	15,272	21,326	2,117,726	2,959,557	9.3	12.3	531,763	1,094,799	0.25	0.37	45
109,347	0.22	1,814	715,166	0.40	327	49,278	359,422	4,406	5,339	634,729	712,892	10.0	12.3	164,561	288,965	0.26	0.41	46
9,394,185	0.21	63,781	33,145,029	0.41	2,499	462,869	14,172,450	7,571	19,270	1,563,247	3,990,753	10.6	18.4	400,530	1,667,377	0.26	0.42	47
6,955,459	0.21	68,791	28,701,033	0.40	4,366	663,721	12,348,880	40,081	69,797	8,912,519	14,634,612	20.6	25.2	2,305,980	5,449,956	0.26	0.37	48
2,609,017	0.23	17,973	13,868,373	0.43	1,414	392,988	6,596,791	2,468	4,003	594,953	861,408	17.5	19.1	159,785	387,540	0.27	0.45	49
4,376,344	0.26	18,320	17,416,690	0.46	789	216,818	8,348,733	853	1,665	217,210	405,138	10.8	16.5	60,982	189,625	0.28	0.47	50
882,671	0.24	6,063	4,886,289	0.45	355	85,001	2,334,514	636	677	162,026	185,166	12.7	13.7	43,932	85,818	0.27	0.46	51
2,613,024	0.22	21,556	17,208,287	0.42	1,022	259,768	7,525,467	1,989	2,663	382,700	582,962	12.8	16.3	102,378	258,996	0.27	0.44	52
758,173	0.22	4,124	3,018,601	0.41	212	93,400	1,388,905	1,135	1,389	203,480	298,807	14.1	22.6	56,257	141,028	0.28	0.47	53
374,876	0.27	988	1,306,077	0.45	133	32,758	656,525	512	660	92,457	139,570	17.0	27.3	26,552	66,072	0.29	0.47	54
757,399	0.26	6,967	6,049,420	0.45	304	59,413	2,802,453	791	1,546	138,149	372,013	12.0	21.2	40,445	172,439	0.29	0.46	55
519,627	0.28	1,005	2,657,143	0.49	73	33,164	1,350,011	55	99	17,334	30,546	11.5	17.4	5,172	15,046	0.30	0.49	56
4,725,041	0.25	19,418	19,595,087	0.48	1,401	334,759	10,015,985	2,298	3,171	424,964	496,393	10.2	15.5	118,754	233,306	0.28	0.47	57
5,107,639	0.25	20,081	19,956,891	0.47	907	232,475	9,815,824	1,101	1,452	203,617	211,981	7.7	8.4	57,903	101,168	0.28	0.48	58
7,309,989	0.29	13,030	35,047,585	0.50	805	471,425	18,444,021	1,347	1,548	444,630	292,211	18.2	15.0	127,130	141,730	0.29	0.49	59

TABLE 25.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD—QUANTITY OF WHOLE MILK SOLD, 1869 TO 1939; QUANTITY OF

(Data for cream sold

	DIVISION AND STATE	WHOLE MILK SOLD (GALLONS)													
		1939	1929	1924 [1]	1919	1909	1899	1879	1869	Percent of milk produced					
										1939	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899
1	United States	5,375,407,901	4,455,638,767	2,666,611,999	2,529,331,413	1,937,255,864	2,134,830,207	530,129,755	235,500,599	46.7	40.3	29.0	32.4	25.9	29.4
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
2	New England	347,424,090	300,149,438	205,539,848	208,464,058	175,209,759	214,279,534	61,771,013	31,044,175	81.0	72.3	51.0	54.1	43.7	43.7
3	Middle Atlantic	1,229,463,293	1,122,985,552	883,181,342	879,984,088	750,556,634	867,199,558	283,978,856	155,560,971	85.8	82.4	69.8	70.5	59.0	49.9
4	East North Central	2,077,133,709	1,672,995,817	920,994,131	948,491,089	661,302,433	615,740,302	132,000,346	36,807,099	64.5	56.1	35.2	42.2	33.4	31.9
5	West North Central	399,348,129	327,794,717	167,103,255	129,303,194	144,537,918	439,066,021	23,044,173	2,046,355	14.5	11.2	7.3	7.5	8.3	26.1
6	South Atlantic	239,798,650	192,532,848	120,956,254	81,264,102	45,378,866	44,521,955	9,446,511	3,187,589	33.8	29.9	21.3	15.7	8.8	9.0
7	East South Central	173,805,104	127,626,548	47,540,610	32,803,250	22,593,214	19,610,329	4,214,883	1,863,274	25.2	19.7	9.5	7.1	4.8	3.9
8	West South Central	205,576,023	135,674,793	64,553,220	36,808,346	21,070,626	19,870,589	1,869,905	928,049	21.1	16.0	11.0	8.0	4.0	4.2
9	Mountain	166,070,664	135,187,262	54,858,102	47,821,325	31,108,665	32,795,581	996,647	221,639	36.3	28.8	15.1	18.4	17.8	29.8
10	Pacific	536,788,239	440,691,792	201,885,237	164,391,961	85,497,749	81,746,338	12,807,421	3,821,448	63.7	57.9	32.4	32.2	21.8	32.4
	NEW ENGLAND:														
11	Maine	35,148,799	28,059,859	18,288,780	28,190,733	12,784,866	15,979,003	3,720,783	1,374,091	53.5	39.5	25.8	36.3	18.3	16.0
12	New Hampshire	30,781,736	29,402,588	21,026,575	23,043,256	21,132,268	28,988,306	5,739,128	2,352,884	77.4	72.3	55.1	54.1	47.5	47.7
13	Vermont	128,330,025	100,644,446	40,356,641	55,319,390	33,998,934	57,566,012	6,526,550	3,835,840	86.9	72.4	31.5	45.3	27.7	40.5
14	Massachusetts	78,336,092	73,374,940	65,848,748	55,676,858	64,496,692	68,180,759	29,662,953	15,284,057	87.5	85.9	76.1	73.0	71.3	64.6
15	Rhode Island	12,824,253	13,521,798	11,392,075	9,313,548	8,796,847	9,685,988	3,831,706	1,944,044	90.2	90.8	84.4	77.0	72.2	74.9
16	Connecticut	62,003,185	55,145,807	48,827,029	36,920,273	34,000,152	33,879,466	12,289,893	6,253,259	86.1	86.0	74.1	67.3	56.8	49.1
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
17	New York	738,880,425	682,504,331	552,804,111	573,161,952	524,279,723	445,427,888	231,965,533	135,775,919	88.1	85.3	74.5	75.8	66.9	57.6
18	New Jersey	93,533,316	73,765,350	60,908,267	56,377,196	56,856,550	50,726,011	15,472,785	5,373,325	91.8	90.2	79.9	80.0	70.5	65.3
19	Pennsylvania	397,049,552	366,715,871	269,468,964	250,444,940	169,420,361	171,045,659	36,540,540	14,411,729	80.5	76.4	60.4	59.4	41.1	35.1
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
20	Ohio	302,995,968	227,151,421	159,815,746	139,063,960	99,430,948	84,543,703	46,801,537	22,275,344	61.0	50.0	37.5	35.1	27.5	19.9
21	Indiana	179,065,577	142,720,094	66,061,653	45,167,166	32,562,414	36,562,105	6,723,840	936,983	51.4	43.0	24.4	18.9	15.0	13.9
22	Illinois	303,107,523	238,286,469	196,557,169	159,578,765	158,031,333	186,549,335	45,419,719	9,258,545	57.4	47.1	45.2	43.1	39.9	40.8
23	Michigan	279,634,472	221,410,539	144,910,955	130,864,366	74,025,769	55,635,108	7,898,273	2,277,122	53.4	49.2	34.2	34.2	21.0	18.0
24	Wisconsin	1,012,330,169	843,427,294	353,648,608	473,816,832	297,251,969	252,450,051	25,156,977	2,059,105	76.6	67.9	33.4	55.2	44.5	53.5
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
25	Minnesota	126,963,938	95,757,058	50,828,940	43,151,896	53,181,785	103,768,172	1,504,407	208,130	14.7	11.6	7.7	9.1	13.0	34.1
26	Iowa	68,610,375	64,537,602	35,378,913	31,355,659	55,241,511	214,338,442	15,965,612	688,800	10.5	10.0	6.9	8.7	11.3	40.0
27	Missouri	98,568,322	67,005,356	30,297,484	17,900,545	15,733,185	25,954,163	3,173,017	857,704	29.7	18.2	11.1	7.8	7.1	10.1
28	North Dakota [2]	7,439,111	8,209,838	3,038,394	3,047,096	1,644,150	3,177,971	11,565	----------	3.6	3.6	1.5	2.2	1.6	6.5
29	South Dakota [2]	11,568,972	9,590,036	5,145,089	2,697,554	2,385,781	20,395,625	403,554		7.2	4.1	3.0	2.2	2.0	20.6
30	Nebraska	29,607,680	29,931,614	13,875,829	10,181,597	6,500,380	23,492,560	625,783	95,059	11.7	10.2	7.0	6.1	3.3	12.3
31	Kansas	56,589,731	52,763,213	28,538,606	20,968,847	9,851,126	47,939,088	1,360,235	196,662	19.7	16.2	11.3	9.5	4.5	19.6
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
32	Delaware	11,808,096	11,435,267	8,551,531	6,876,251	4,425,909	4,988,462	1,132,434	758,603	77.7	77.5	65.6	60.6	40.4	39.3
33	Maryland	77,285,674	65,080,112	42,982,724	29,842,910	19,424,325	20,654,446	4,722,944	1,520,101	78.4	74.1	58.1	50.8	32.5	32.3
34	Dist. of Columbia	520,312	475,934	438,783	129,170	339,345	661,335	496,789	126,077	95.1	94.5	91.3	25.2	55.5	77.8
35	Virginia	49,866,287	38,539,444	24,240,781	17,009,435	8,577,893	6,889,183	1,224,469	266,812	32.4	26.5	19.0	15.3	8.2	6.6
36	West Virginia	18,349,677	16,950,635	10,425,163	6,778,970	4,050,741	3,391,523	750,279	144,895	21.9	20.2	13.6	9.2	5.4	4.0
37	North Carolina	26,149,569	19,791,845	11,221,900	7,060,063	2,380,029	1,826,631	446,798	17,145	18.2	16.5	10.4	7.4	2.5	2.0
38	South Carolina	10,404,319	7,673,489	3,214,479	2,870,607	919,745	1,186,045	257,186	241,815	17.7	14.6	6.4	5.4	1.8	2.7
39	Georgia	22,705,934	17,957,625	11,309,536	7,389,966	3,872,098	3,920,412	374,645	109,139	19.3	15.8	11.4	7.3	3.9	4.8
40	Florida	22,708,782	14,628,497	8,571,357	3,306,730	1,388,781	1,003,918	40,967	3,002	61.8	55.7	44.5	27.2	11.1	10.4
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
41	Kentucky	49,997,776	38,912,644	17,495,212	12,469,133	10,415,482	8,932,259	2,513,209	1,345,779	23.9	18.5	10.5	8.5	7.4	5.6
42	Tennessee	64,508,519	43,608,168	15,590,822	9,831,349	6,814,209	5,549,194	1,006,795	415,786	31.5	24.0	10.5	7.5	5.3	3.8
43	Alabama	19,804,560	16,759,875	7,128,429	6,408,962	3,397,426	3,087,433	267,387	104,657	15.6	13.6	7.5	6.8	3.5	3.2
44	Mississippi	39,494,249	28,345,861	7,326,147	4,093,806	1,966,097	2,041,443	427,492	17,052	26.3	21.7	8.2	4.6	2.0	2.1
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
45	Arkansas	17,292,246	13,345,255	5,757,778	4,332,116	3,952,322	4,238,852	316,858	31,350	11.5	10.4	5.8	4.9	4.0	3.9
46	Louisiana	22,796,995	14,735,718	10,934,828	5,334,031	4,501,119	4,356,979	256,241	833,928	29.8	25.3	28.9	16.2	9.3	11.1
47	Oklahoma [3]	39,375,300	32,445,710	12,358,321	7,781,754	3,626,217	3,183,553	----------	----------	14.6	13.0	7.0	5.7	2.7	4.3
48	Texas	126,111,482	75,148,110	35,502,293	19,360,445	8,990,968	8,091,205	1,296,806	62,771	26.5	18.2	12.9	9.5	3.7	3.2
	MOUNTAIN:														
49	Montana	11,940,230	12,545,846	6,175,063	5,101,542	3,584,689	3,162,568	41,165	105,186	16.5	14.4	8.4	10.0	13.6	20.1
50	Idaho	53,526,908	28,448,962	8,804,739	6,302,891	2,060,111	2,789,638	15,827	11,250	40.8	27.2	11.2	12.0	6.6	18.4
51	Wyoming	8,996,533	6,900,763	2,112,486	2,144,590	1,377,607	698,490	75,343	4,980	27.5	21.0	8.7	14.7	14.1	13.6
52	Colorado	34,289,958	36,082,195	17,703,304	18,088,983	10,037,067	13,170,810	508,706	19,520	34.1	29.6	18.3	20.2	19.4	34.3
53	New Mexico	6,335,432	4,775,946	3,986,956	1,626,479	1,036,922	633,638	10,036	813	21.6	19.5	21.0	12.8	9.5	21.1
54	Arizona	14,195,876	11,984,183	6,834,784	6,707,170	3,347,723	1,022,472	42,618	4,800	58.2	57.1	37.1	46.7	29.8	33.5
55	Utah	33,703,483	32,419,605	7,506,524	9,051,137	8,471,713	9,964,903	155,263	11,240	61.5	49.8	18.4	30.8	32.2	39.7
56	Nevada	3,082,244	2,029,762	1,734,246	800,533	1,192,833	1,353,062	149,889	63,850	26.8	16.8	15.1	12.7	18.2	30.4
	PACIFIC:														
57	Washington	110,121,328	91,790,960	45,819,308	63,575,339	25,524,209	14,897,273	226,703	21,060	53.4	51.0	27.0	45.2	27.7	29.7
58	Oregon	59,670,957	51,785,382	25,598,001	22,878,290	14,640,108	10,308,119	227,540	107,367	39.7	38.3	22.8	24.6	20.3	21.2
59	California	366,995,954	297,115,450	130,467,928	77,938,332	45,333,432	56,540,946	12,353,178	3,693,021	75.6	66.7	38.3	28.2	19.8	36.8

1 Whole milk sold (not on a butterfat basis).

2 North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1879 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively.

3 Figures for 1899 include Indian Territory.

CREAM SOLD, 1899 TO 1929; AND QUANTITY OF BUTTER SOLD, 1899 TO 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

in 1939 in table 24)

CREAM SOLD AS BUTTERFAT (POUNDS OF BUTTERFAT)				CREAM SOLD NOT AS BUTTERFAT (GALLONS)					BUTTER SOLD (POUNDS)					
1929	1924	1919	1909	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899	1939	1929	1919	1909	1899	
1,179,905,874	1,061,062,365	632,244,072	305,662,587	15,846,164	45,735,694	82,247,580	54,933,583	20,768,662	76,358,236	135,045,358	207,859,564	415,080,489	518,042,767	1
11,760,568	32,824,811	17,571,096	14,599,430	1,106,761	1,790,981	2,487,936	4,469,060	9,259,207	4,626,426	9,430,679	14,670,830	29,528,001	38,854,031	2
12,546,345	36,014,220	12,490,752	44,023,628	1,039,153	1,819,720	3,116,194	2,446,696	1,183,298	9,937,596	21,439,039	41,855,538	57,828,247	106,919,914	3
283,775,371	368,344,794	187,178,213	85,099,754	2,998,935	12,550,500	27,654,771	15,272,040	3,200,925	8,625,599	19,652,937	42,377,384	135,159,149	162,381,475	4
602,874,707	424,377,361	214,581,925	123,176,904	4,849,733	15,779,470	31,949,388	22,599,643	6,078,898	5,519,104	13,014,793	28,883,728	88,186,732	122,614,081	5
17,239,515	8,519,976	3,365,410	505,904	1,254,836	1,738,000	1,417,055	1,027,441	269,012	19,745,244	30,054,979	32,495,022	33,888,871	24,432,566	6
39,172,763	18,702,691	8,548,193	217,860	1,014,586	2,569,078	2,616,454	368,959	153,561	11,794,526	15,279,122	19,418,492	22,688,468	16,500,683	7
71,526,182	23,508,283	12,431,547	4,465,810	1,370,191	2,813,404	3,243,867	1,064,000	67,216	13,228,221	22,297,614	16,421,394	24,321,179	15,745,423	8
86,410,880	52,609,076	17,884,833	4,799,182	1,173,310	3,079,985	3,952,032	1,549,881	185,136	1,808,309	2,875,610	7,198,857	7,835,775	7,092,465	9
74,599,563	98,161,151	58,192,305	28,774,135	1,038,659	3,594,556	5,809,883	6,135,863	371,409	1,073,211	1,000,585	4,540,319	15,844,067	23,502,129	10
3,168,942	5,265,675	2,705,560	4,060,344	444,524	698,396	742,813	737,706	2,810,733	2,916,186	5,545,351	6,945,411	8,389,817	11,030,091	11
427,450	1,315,383	758,782	566,229	159,865	241,832	264,635	380,944	552,916	508,743	1,252,225	2,272,752	3,510,593	4,548,617	12
7,746,716	24,802,339	13,072,731	7,756,395	153,479	379,698	928,843	2,353,686	1,591,237	921,125	1,778,781	2,954,634	12,892,124	15,822,671	13
310,014	1,057,097	506,851	1,148,019	191,371	267,986	310,918	501,876	2,315,745	173,558	502,343	1,282,887	2,220,311	3,684,696	14
9,596	7,501	15,524	5,347	23,325	16,325	30,022	42,421	95,321	8,864	22,821	81,150	177,322	314,739	15
97,850	376,816	511,648	1,063,096	134,177	186,744	210,705	452,427	1,893,255	97,970	329,158	1,153,996	2,337,834	3,453,219	16
6,202,489	19,451,054	6,298,760	36,249,617	506,933	916,439	1,815,983	1,207,174	609,866	4,205,127	9,135,130	15,455,725	12,630,113	51,861,592	17
23,656	1,214,990	61,579	249,557	62,154	37,176	51,114	79,485	35,987	105,767	249,023	674,267	2,003,029	3,748,489	18
6,320,200	15,348,176	6,130,413	7,524,454	470,066	866,105	1,249,097	1,160,037	537,445	5,626,702	12,054,886	25,725,546	43,195,105	51,309,833	19
45,682,890	45,765,740	29,828,000	7,563,527	532,330	2,937,236	7,658,715	2,191,997	429,143	2,650,667	6,038,190	14,116,447	39,252,326	47,118,140	20
41,255,824	39,051,637	25,922,440	6,361,831	430,273	2,307,388	5,907,414	1,347,660	341,510	1,138,534	2,987,343	6,438,298	24,715,894	27,600,771	21
50,631,156	32,521,831	17,052,544	4,637,745	711,804	3,423,039	5,626,433	2,104,352	560,532	1,866,490	4,984,870	8,734,470	24,442,251	26,395,166	22
46,713,496	51,567,824	31,647,906	18,287,691	765,176	1,717,211	4,459,626	2,485,061	231,139	2,233,228	4,717,937	10,154,869	30,010,783	34,335,841	23
99,492,205	199,437,762	82,727,323	48,248,940	559,352	2,165,626	4,002,583	7,142,970	1,638,601	736,680	924,597	2,933,300	16,737,895	26,931,757	24
198,797,718	156,397,756	82,412,061	40,414,151	1,121,565	2,432,860	5,888,538	5,756,165	1,205,845	706,678	1,153,398	4,392,185	18,016,409	22,376,084	25
140,520,819	98,687,719	45,411,147	42,917,696	1,126,878	4,593,103	6,784,753	8,082,449	3,323,073	724,618	2,317,851	6,463,846	17,917,387	33,268,912	26
55,872,869	31,743,518	14,853,783	4,927,383	549,830	2,687,383	4,836,763	1,399,989	248,542	1,769,298	3,492,304	7,022,562	14,646,771	14,298,011	27
47,519,470	33,258,971	14,607,548	2,185,377	468,446	988,219	3,098,421	834,103	23,095	597,602	1,482,449	2,898,998	7,019,169	3,551,805	28
50,438,485	33,746,807	13,615,085	5,776,689	344,911	1,214,416	2,841,406	2,232,961	57,910	390,538	710,031	1,493,800	5,941,092	10,421,214	29
52,792,294	31,243,257	17,621,330	12,371,699	592,401	1,719,078	3,631,494	1,952,908	885,056	606,734	1,622,838	2,338,491	11,652,068	18,236,897	30
57,133,252	39,299,333	26,060,969	14,583,909	645,702	2,144,411	4,868,013	2,361,068	335,377	723,636	2,235,922	4,273,846	12,993,836	20,463,158	31
32,883	181,463	76,232	18,149	6,517	23,851	34,252	25,809	14,717	120,522	277,705	675,359	1,024,945	1,075,921	32
811,812	1,891,383	448,266	343,148	192,004	245,581	311,436	455,496	135,169	1,083,206	2,173,009	3,925,042	5,682,228	5,828,684	33
----------	----------	50	----------	720	1,080	25	----------	100	4,670	2,132	81	1,800	803	34
8,698,479	2,910,576	1,163,064	97,558	483,530	601,096	556,583	302,217	59,838	4,356,836	6,860,348	8,007,298	7,983,430	5,238,202	35
4,061,031	1,282,066	581,519	8,421	137,289	243,304	292,106	104,696	38,855	2,007,830	4,313,712	7,155,413	7,077,664	5,520,784	36
2,003,412	974,793	729,419	9,224	145,096	169,057	100,933	21,329	4,525	5,092,310	6,737,669	5,819,193	5,670,590	2,782,905	37
481,662	325,748	98,606	10,023	60,498	84,320	18,155	11,282	4,796	1,889,987	2,631,179	1,956,001	1,752,209	1,103,637	38
3,043,141	906,061	240,456	17,286	158,934	347,401	86,908	97,564	9,585	4,832,737	6,679,114	4,728,372	4,585,354	2,542,127	39
107,095	47,886	27,798	2,095	70,248	22,310	16,657	9,048	1,427	357,146	380,111	228,263	310,651	339,503	40
22,636,231	9,619,210	4,238,223	154,427	513,325	1,332,229	1,581,285	159,016	95,671	1,874,936	3,355,642	5,917,916	8,421,827	5,873,883	41
10,119,699	5,209,089	1,862,519	32,345	233,580	698,253	490,112	145,976	22,566	4,638,029	5,899,934	8,468,929	9,009,307	5,192,022	42
1,808,392	966,677	582,858	21,744	157,976	194,705	150,474	28,385	27,133	3,715,966	4,302,466	3,160,572	2,805,021	2,780,075	43
4,608,441	2,907,715	1,864,593	9,344	109,705	343,891	394,583	35,582	8,191	1,565,595	1,721,080	1,871,075	2,452,313	2,654,703	44
8,964,934	2,072,637	897,812	74,607	194,323	416,155	234,791	53,302	6,008	2,117,726	2,959,557	3,182,328	3,694,311	3,797,646	45
715,166	76,027	72,455	7,073	49,278	33,797	19,459	32,433	3,853	634,729	712,692	471,596	1,019,420	564,250	46
33,145,029	16,310,590	8,357,831	3,137,112	462,869	1,476,209	2,338,859	526,193	10,949	1,563,247	3,990,753	3,820,173	7,465,824	3,454,881	47
28,701,033	5,049,029	3,103,449	1,247,018	663,721	887,243	650,758	452,072	46,406	8,912,519	14,634,612	8,947,297	12,141,624	7,928,646	48
13,868,373	9,885,641	2,909,284	652,097	392,988	788,876	926,842	274,979	32,863	594,953	861,408	2,062,541	1,234,263	1,204,339	49
17,416,690	14,469,694	4,951,818	1,191,867	216,818	473,572	780,310	319,542	5,665	217,210	405,138	1,381,995	1,417,663	987,133	50
4,886,289	3,524,476	1,005,907	67,303	83,001	202,249	204,273	46,680	1,437	162,026	185,166	395,135	461,952	364,091	51
17,208,287	14,081,331	5,804,055	1,087,681	259,768	851,437	1,381,758	440,257	132,297	382,700	582,962	1,739,147	2,914,143	2,756,798	52
3,018,601	1,218,835	882,973	11,248	93,400	238,964	198,098	9,679	3,246	203,480	298,807	332,002	410,634	116,816	53
1,306,077	1,728,488	762,599	665,850	32,758	109,818	92,089	37,744	5,643	92,457	139,570	193,597	120,951	208,974	54
6,049,420	5,650,760	1,049,559	914,133	59,413	287,598	291,659	270,225	3,312	138,149	372,013	1,040,581	919,581	1,125,377	55
2,657,143	2,029,851	718,438	209,003	33,164	127,471	77,003	150,775	673	17,334	30,546	51,859	156,588	328,937	56
19,595,087	27,216,873	9,738,094	4,386,283	334,759	810,507	1,586,806	1,911,261	145,555	424,964	496,393	2,012,530	3,112,326	4,172,820	57
19,956,891	18,990,419	10,835,785	5,211,133	232,475	647,090	1,106,341	827,541	154,549	203,617	211,981	1,145,803	2,446,158	4,092,642	58
35,047,585	49,954,059	37,618,426	19,176,719	471,425	2,136,959	3,116,736	3,397,061	71,305	444,630	292,211	1,381,986	10,285,583	15,236,667	59

TABLE 26—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION,

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	UNITED STATES																
1	Total	4,663,431	4,615,529	100.0	100.0	21,936,556	21,124,221	100.0	100.0	11,508,243,769	11,052,023,357	100.0	100.0	2,930,152	100.0	428,692,539	100.0
2	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1 cow	1,432,274	2,274,862	30.7	49.3	1,432,274	3,177,427	6.5	15.0	641,539,934	1,573,791,674	5.6	12.4	1,105,195	37.7	123,241,879	28.7
4	2 cows	926,332		19.9		1,852,664		8.4		728,333,300		6.3		721,058	24.6	109,339,728	25.5
5	3 cows	441,731		9.5		1,325,193		6.0		531,639,983		4.6		311,076	10.6	49,962,852	11.7
6	4 cows	347,954	1,781,581	7.5	38.6	1,391,816	9,051,228	6.3	42.8	587,540,271	4,347,027,444	5.1	39.3	219,500	7.5	35,410,174	8.3
7	5 to 9 cows	922,486		19.8		6,048,437		27.6		2,905,919,650		25.3		442,864	15.1	75,511,033	17.6
8	10 to 14 cows	336,249	454,096	7.2	9.8	3,870,185	5,803,277	17.6	27.5	2,156,433,693	3,331,218,259	18.7	30.1	91,774	3.1	20,077,755	4.7
9	15 to 19 cows	131,091		2.8		2,161,838		9.9		1,325,505,381		11.5		21,372	0.7	5,875,042	1.4
10	20 to 29 cows	84,706	73,263	1.8	1.6	1,934,607	1,665,224	8.8	7.9	1,255,739,267	1,040,657,986	10.9	9.4	11,886	0.4	4,224,959	1.0
11	30 to 49 cows	30,520	24,307	0.7	0.5	1,080,887	855,943	4.9	4.1	736,551,473	556,735,852	6.4	5.0	4,290	0.1	2,475,899	0.6
12	50 to 74 cows	6,363	4,935	0.1	0.1	367,055	283,387	1.7	1.3	265,568,936	192,954,096	2.3	1.7	870	(2)	1,041,990	0.2
13	75 to 99 cows	1,728	1,276	(2)	(2)	144,264	105,559	0.7	0.5	111,554,403	75,323,332	1.0	0.7	238	(2)	570,969	0.1
14	100 to 199 cows	1,633	1,044	(2)	(2)	205,984	130,279	0.9	0.6	159,762,987	91,124,465	1.4	0.8	182	(2)	751,745	0.2
15	200 cows and over	364	165	(2)	(2)	121,354	51,897	0.6	0.2	102,154,491	43,190,249	0.9	0.4	47	(2)	208,336	(2)
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
	NEW ENGLAND:																
16	Total	88,688	96,020	100.0	100.0	703,165	708,218	100.0	100.0	429,028,356	415,303,967	100.0	100.0	30,333	100.0	8,111,043	100.0
17	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	1 cow	22,962	35,081	25.9	36.5	22,962	50,166	3.3	7.1	11,676,478	25,293,715	2.7	6.1	9,563	31.5	1,015,311	12.5
19	2 cows	14,440		16.3		28,880		4.1		13,654,063		3.2		8,347	27.5	1,522,166	18.8
20	3 cows	6,557		7.4		19,671		2.8		9,263,196		2.2		4,003	13.2	1,082,174	13.3
21	4 cows	4,526	35,578	5.1	37.1	18,104	189,697	2.6	26.8	8,967,742	105,119,302	2.1	25.3	2,503	8.3	957,400	11.6
22	5 to 9 cows	14,315		16.1		97,124		13.8		53,905,978		12.6		3,970	13.1	2,137,123	26.3
23	10 to 14 cows	9,964	17,253	11.2	18.0	116,567	230,087	16.6	32.5	70,258,228	138,688,175	16.4	33.4	1,052	3.5	758,874	9.4
24	15 to 19 cows	6,207		7.0		103,132		14.7		64,602,806		15.1		430	1.4	273,037	3.4
25	20 to 29 cows	6,092	5,365	6.9	5.6	141,644	123,943	20.1	17.5	90,003,427	74,743,193	21.0	18.0	311	1.0	238,015	2.9
26	30 to 49 cows	2,922	2,215	3.3	2.3	104,359	78,219	14.8	11.0	68,871,413	47,802,588	16.1	11.5	120	0.4	115,749	1.4
27	50 to 74 cows	506	404	0.6	0.4	29,071	23,059	4.1	3.3	20,670,374	14,710,140	4.8	3.5	23	0.1	13,234	0.2
28	75 to 99 cows	108	71	0.1	0.1	8,938	5,843	1.3	0.8	7,067,010	4,115,875	1.6	1.0	7	(2)	13,265	0.2
29	100 to 199 cows	80	50	0.1	0.1	9,912	6,334	1.4	0.9	7,956,382	4,104,776	1.9	1.0	5	(2)	4,620	0.1
30	200 cows and over	9	3	(2)	(2)	2,801	870	0.4	0.1	2,131,259	726,203	0.5	0.2	1	(2)	75	(2)
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
31	Total	253,896	283,984	100.0	100.0	2,199,131	2,162,935	100.0	100.0	1,433,691,700	1,382,227,060	100.0	100.0	82,041	100.0	18,567,568	100.0
32	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	1 cow	51,057	86,673	20.1	30.5	51,057	125,470	2.3	5.8	25,059,710	63,204,119	1.7	4.6	25,404	31.0	2,742,710	14.8
34	2 cows	33,983		13.4		67,966		3.1		31,028,632		2.2		20,920	25.5	3,680,292	19.8
35	3 cows	17,738		7.0		53,214		2.4		25,283,007		1.8		10,243	12.5	2,547,261	13.7
36	4 cows	13,614	117,724	5.4	41.5	54,456	644,272	2.5	29.8	27,027,577	371,071,690	1.9	27.2	6,478	7.9	2,024,311	10.9
37	5 to 9 cows	51,600		20.3		333,988		16.1		207,141,841		14.4		10,976	13.4	4,707,954	25.4
38	10 to 14 cows	35,887	57,230	14.1	20.2	421,200	759,366	19.2	35.1	275,362,803	496,854,445	19.2	36.5	3,330	4.1	1,320,009	7.1
39	15 to 19 cows	21,260		8.4		353,949		16.1		240,230,034		16.8		1,856	2.3	512,664	2.8
40	20 to 29 cows	19,177	15,640	7.6	5.5	444,492	360,941	20.2	16.7	308,253,693	242,083,924	21.5	17.8	1,903	2.3	526,182	2.8
41	30 to 49 cows	7,980	5,727	3.1	2.0	282,149	200,682	12.8	9.3	201,679,931	135,677,474	14.1	10.0	787	1.0	271,628	1.5
42	50 to 74 cows	1,201	741	0.5	0.3	68,461	42,168	3.1	1.9	51,604,242	28,718,050	3.6	2.1	106	0.1	74,504	0.4
43	75 to 99 cows	212	123	0.1	(2)	17,731	10,080	0.8	0.5	14,244,258	7,411,139	1.0	0.5	23	(2)	107,622	0.6
44	100 to 199 cows	156	103	0.1	(2)	19,747	13,036	0.9	0.6	16,929,093	10,507,169	1.2	0.8	13	(2)	46,231	0.2
45	200 cows and over	31	23	(2)	(2)	10,721	6,920	0.5	0.3	9,846,879	6,699,050	0.7	0.5	2	(2)	6,200	(2)
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
46	Total	837,640	845,110	100.0	100.0	5,506,645	5,090,365	100.0	100.0	3,218,325,593	2,983,767,759	100.0	100.0	242,068	100.0	31,066,130	100.0
47	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	1 cow	121,435	232,411	14.5	27.5	121,435	354,823	2.2	7.0	55,263,293	168,999,182	1.7	5.7	57,610	23.8	4,587,821	14.8
49	2 cows	108,588		13.0		217,136		3.9		95,716,887		3.0		50,903	21.0	5,149,879	16.6
50	3 cows	82,125		9.8		246,375		4.5		113,566,948		3.5		32,378	13.4	3,722,777	12.0
51	4 cows	81,970	452,728	9.8	53.6	327,880	2,353,063	6.0	46.2	156,992,961	1,258,354,104	4.9	42.2	27,876	11.5	3,494,072	11.2
52	5 to 9 cows	254,779		30.4		1,684,260		30.6		901,768,924		28.0		59,152	24.4	9,674,221	31.1
53	10 to 14 cows	107,176	135,398	12.8	16.0	1,246,041	1,757,077	22.6	34.5	767,159,846	1,132,338,405	23.8	37.9	10,537	4.4	2,652,096	8.5
54	15 to 19 cows	47,481		5.7		785,928		14.3		516,809,463		16.1		2,206	0.9	757,852	2.4
55	20 to 29 cows	27,491	20,088	3.3	2.4	625,147	455,169	11.4	8.9	426,921,707	306,904,217	13.3	10.3	1,081	0.4	506,292	1.6
56	30 to 49 cows	5,933	4,033	0.7	0.5	204,374	137,928	3.7	2.7	145,715,870	93,208,485	4.5	3.1	264	0.1	188,512	0.5
57	50 to 74 cows	519	345	0.1	(2)	29,361	19,553	0.5	0.4	22,721,227	13,739,707	0.7	0.5	39	(2)	124,184	0.4
58	75 to 99 cows	91	47	(2)	(2)	7,688	3,869	0.1	0.1	6,351,476	3,016,530	0.2	0.1	9	(2)	77,458	0.2
59	100 to 199 cows	63	54	(2)	(2)	8,359	6,716	0.2	0.1	6,873,429	5,367,114	0.2	0.2	11	(2)	115,706	0.4
60	200 cows and over	9	6	(2)	(2)	2,663	2,167	0.1	(2)	2,463,562	1,840,015	0.1	0.1	2	(2)	35,260	0.1
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
61	Total	936,968	984,852	100.0	100.0	5,712,833	5,971,117	100.0	100.0	2,755,970,040	2,919,936,546	100.0	100.0	513,738	100.0	60,283,179	100.0
62	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	1 cow	117,258	233,756	12.5	23.7	117,258	359,184	2.1	6.0	53,437,015	164,712,062	1.9	5.6	74,437	14.5	5,675,345	9.4
64	2 cows	116,041		12.4		232,082		4.1		95,941,559		3.5		80,278	15.6	7,609,155	12.6
65	3 cows	88,347		9.4		265,041		4.6		111,014,974		4.0		58,804	11.4	6,071,220	10.1
66	4 cows	94,280	588,488	10.1	57.7	377,120	3,116,691	6.6	52.2	162,193,601	1,463,884,226	5.9	50.1	59,378	11.6	6,477,803	10.7
67	5 to 9 cows	344,749		36.8		2,293,269		40.1		1,050,399,932		38.1		183,939	35.8	23,793,778	39.5
68	10 to 14 cows	123,566	164,849	13.2	16.7	1,409,902	2,054,304	24.7	34.4	704,815,741	1,044,147,087	25.6	35.8	44,676	8.7	7,685,685	12.7
69	15 to 19 cows	35,279		3.8		577,476		10.1		311,621,535		11.3		8,730	1.7	1,875,696	3.1
70	20 to 29 cows	14,518	14,885	1.5	1.5	323,959	331,025	5.7	5.5	187,342,549	178,868,674	6.8	6.1	2,978	0.6	767,559	1.3
71	30 to 49 cows	2,511	2,505	0.3	0.3	86,333	85,588	1.5	1.4	55,332,106	51,053,539	2.0	1.7	460	0.1	237,970	0.4
72	50 to 74 cows	302	284	(2)	(2)	17,342	16,202	0.3	0.3	12,686,752	11,267,029	0.5	0.4	45	(2)	38,465	0.1
73	75 to 99 cows	66	55	(2)	(2)	5,518	4,501	0.1	0.1	4,738,298	3,483,247	0.2	0.1	9	(2)	26,768	(2)
74	100 to 199 cows	43	30	(2)	(2)	5,282	3,622	0.1	0.1	4,679,365	2,520,682	0.2	0.1	3	(2)	23,235	(2)
75	200 cows and over	8	—	(2)	—	2,251	—	(2)	—	1,766,813	—	0.1	—	1	(2)	500	(2)
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
76	Total	698,506	647,958	100.0	100.0	1,620,129	1,505,368	100.0	100.0	708,888,141	644,880,690	100.0	100.0	591,985	100.0	99,620,986	100.0
77	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	1 cow	390,637	517,175	55.9	79.8	390,637	677,529	24.1	45.0	170,925,186	275,677,352	24.1	42.7	336,350	56.8	42,288,774	42.4
79	2 cows	179,415		25.7		358,830		22.1		133,128,279		18.8		160,271	27.1	30,917,872	31.0

[1] Milk, cream, or butter. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

Farms reporting dairy products sold[1]	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939: Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Number	Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Number	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Number	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Butterfat content (pounds)	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Number	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Butter sold: Pounds: Number	Butter sold: Pounds: Percent distribution	COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940: Farms reporting	Number: Total	Number: Average per farm reporting	
2,830,846	953,898	100.0	5,375,407,901	100.0	1,460,385	100.0	1,090,281,486	389,316	100.0	76,358,236	100.0	4,644,317	24,074,424	5.2	1
												135,370	392,220	2.9	2
226,557	51,038	5.4	11,096,565	0.2	78,143	5.4	8,308,583	116,956	30.0	8,949,657	11.7	1,346,906	1,743,489	1.3	3
369,765	79,619	8.3	40,489,528	0.8	201,228	13.8	38,677,515	118,796	30.5	14,092,754	18.5	896,977	2,107,897	2.4	4
290,042	70,719	7.4	67,579,334	1.3	187,095	12.8	56,463,211	53,143	13.7	9,223,414	12.1	430,766	1,476,429	3.4	5
285,076	76,405	8.0	110,466,052	2.1	192,082	13.2	81,239,858	32,908	8.5	7,812,728	10.2	340,546	1,512,710	4.4	6
871,081	308,522	32.3	956,973,822	17.8	560,902	38.4	433,966,626	51,057	13.1	20,004,219	26.2	907,691	6,437,789	7.1	7
334,300	174,752	18.3	1,129,289,508	21.0	166,768	11.4	255,601,151	9,720	2.5	7,003,644	9.2	332,311	4,063,625	12.2	8
130,879	88,185	9.2	882,028,014	16.4	46,807	3.2	112,079,074	2,798	0.7	2,668,757	3.5	129,702	2,270,630	17.5	9
84,581	67,626	7.1	974,614,478	18.1	20,610	1.4	67,052,981	2,139	0.5	2,487,782	3.3	83,814	2,026,714	24.2	10
30,484	27,631	2.9	632,797,482	11.8	4,965	0.3	21,271,239	1,203	0.3	1,803,916	2.4	30,211	1,142,738	37.8	11
6,356	5,900	0.6	233,339,851	4.3	1,127	0.1	7,163,361	354	0.1	888,583	1.2	6,319	398,058	63.0	12
1,728	1,601	0.2	97,751,390	1.8	339	(2)	3,140,744	115	(2)	529,212	0.7	1,721	155,899	90.6	13
1,653	1,555	0.2	144,584,887	2.7	256	(2)	3,359,341	97	(2)	700,656	0.9	1,821	223,083	137.6	14
364	349	(2)	94,417,010	1.8	63	(2)	1,937,802	30	(2)	192,974	0.3	362	123,143	340.2	15
59,247	47,248	100.0	347,424,090	100.0	5,755	100.0	5,388,491	12,493	100.0	4,626,426	100.0	86,620	756,570	8.7	16
												1,476	5,234	3.5	17
4,939	3,271	6.9	869,738	0.3	171	3.0	14,828	1,919	15.4	178,455	3.9	21,140	26,542	1.3	18
6,769	4,021	8.5	2,154,603	0.6	465	8.1	74,453	3,223	25.8	524,609	11.3	13,871	30,939	2.2	19
4,489	2,485	5.3	2,243,645	0.6	579	10.1	151,048	2,239	17.9	541,874	11.7	6,326	20,798	3.3	20
3,670	2,203	4.7	3,172,399	0.9	521	9.1	197,949	1,617	12.9	585,662	12.7	4,375	18,968	4.3	21
13,543	10,671	22.6	36,821,315	10.6	1,942	33.7	1,439,667	2,588	20.7	1,618,281	35.0	13,954	102,828	7.4	22
9,924	9,109	19.3	59,821,431	17.2	968	16.8	1,278,562	554	4.4	630,146	13.6	9,749	123,765	12.7	23
6,202	5,962	12.6	58,402,462	16.8	436	7.6	742,975	175	1.4	218,944	4.7	6,111	111,169	18.2	24
6,087	5,939	12.6	83,234,771	24.0	402	7.0	802,929	116	0.9	198,691	4.3	6,022	151,762	25.2	25
2,921	2,889	6.1	64,646,144	18.6	189	3.3	435,329	47	0.4	102,599	2.2	2,896	111,491	38.5	26
506	502	1.1	19,526,557	5.6	54	0.9	170,655	9	0.1	9,845	0.2	503	30,781	61.2	27
108	107	0.2	6,700,706	1.9	14	0.2	40,124	3	(2)	12,800	0.3	108	9,186	85.1	28
80	80	0.2	7,719,527	2.2	13	0.2	37,662	2	(2)	4,470	0.1	80	10,194	127.4	29
9	9	(2)	2,110,792	0.6	1	(2)	2,310	1	(2)	50	(2)	9	2,915	323.9	30
184,681	145,927	100.0	1,229,463,293	100.0	17,793	100.0	10,814,867	32,603	100.0	9,937,596	100.0	251,276	2,341,362	9.3	31
												5,659	25,528	4.5	32
10,042	3,984	2.7	1,052,090	0.1	710	4.0	85,885	6,105	18.7	543,952	5.5	47,128	60,367	1.3	33
15,762	6,009	4.1	3,498,913	0.3	2,636	14.8	614,456	8,874	27.2	1,355,882	13.6	32,673	73,946	2.3	34
12,371	5,184	3.6	5,750,581	0.5	3,086	17.3	1,093,156	5,529	17.0	1,328,016	13.4	17,214	56,708	3.3	35
11,386	5,989	4.1	10,402,534	0.8	2,905	16.3	1,341,312	3,711	11.4	1,217,260	12.2	15,235	58,942	4.3	36
49,409	40,574	27.8	158,300,599	12.9	5,968	33.5	4,134,268	6,132	18.8	3,381,378	34.0	50,532	370,658	7.3	37
35,747	34,579	23.7	251,525,982	20.5	1,254	7.0	1,484,827	1,138	3.5	996,413	10.0	35,382	443,080	12.5	38
21,242	20,992	14.4	225,915,425	18.4	445	2.5	822,566	428	1.3	359,245	3.6	20,995	371,987	17.7	39
19,166	19,068	13.1	292,975,140	23.8	414	2.3	556,925	413	1.3	357,897	3.6	18,963	465,250	24.5	40
7,977	7,952	5.4	192,068,278	15.6	259	1.5	438,365	209	0.6	192,925	1.9	7,904	295,394	37.4	41
1,200	1,200	0.8	49,181,156	4.0	75	0.4	212,493	37	0.1	59,683	0.6	1,193	71,370	59.8	42
212	211	0.1	13,243,693	1.1	20	0.1	68,089	17	0.1	104,894	1.1	212	18,878	89.0	43
156	154	0.1	15,915,851	1.3	19	0.1	168,465	8	(2)	34,351	0.3	155	20,516	132.4	44
31	31	(2)	9,633,051	0.8	2	(2)	14,060	2	(2)	5,700	0.1	31	10,738	346.4	45
692,766	378,360	100.0	2,077,133,709	100.0	318,403	100.0	244,766,872	25,885	100.0	8,625,599	100.0	832,353	5,933,190	7.1	46
												18,987	79,158	4.2	47
31,300	8,391	2.2	2,442,970	0.1	19,378	6.1	2,212,164	4,899	18.9	389,581	4.5	110,757	154,265	1.4	48
73,232	20,363	5.4	13,989,661	0.7	50,384	15.8	11,105,251	5,726	22.1	763,648	8.9	104,143	247,473	2.4	49
72,233	24,681	6.5	29,234,580	1.4	46,990	14.8	16,573,773	3,738	14.4	790,348	9.2	80,026	271,305	3.4	50
77,457	31,361	8.3	53,327,540	2.6	46,551	14.6	22,908,018	2,996	11.6	882,259	10.2	80,321	352,142	4.4	51
250,098	142,226	37.6	484,842,363	23.3	112,555	35.3	97,890,909	6,478	25.0	3,243,484	37.6	251,056	1,777,516	7.1	52
106,901	82,000	21.7	563,469,277	27.1	27,687	8.7	48,431,141	1,382	5.3	1,288,595	14.9	106,106	1,312,359	12.4	53
47,457	39,352	10.4	411,398,011	19.8	9,461	3.0	25,105,688	358	1.4	441,382	5.1	47,092	827,574	17.6	54
27,478	23,867	6.3	356,985,730	17.2	4,537	1.4	16,117,403	209	0.8	352,587	4.1	27,292	650,969	23.9	55
5,929	5,465	1.4	127,653,766	6.1	743	0.2	3,616,957	57	0.2	127,235	1.5	5,894	210,877	35.8	56
518	495	0.1	20,058,620	1.0	83	(2)	491,807	23	0.1	119,846	1.4	517	30,761	59.5	57
91	89	(2)	5,543,179	0.3	17	(2)	123,986	7	(2)	76,018	0.9	90	7,999	88.9	58
63	61	(2)	5,946,866	0.3	14	(2)	157,799	10	(2)	115,526	1.3	63	8,224	130.5	59
9	9	(2)	2,241,146	0.1	3	(2)	31,996	2	(2)	35,080	0.4	9	2,568	285.3	60
766,754	106,102	100.0	399,348,129	100.0	668,456	100.0	577,562,222	26,023	100.0	5,519,104	100.0	929,545	6,284,988	6.8	61
												21,061	81,973	3.9	62
25,694	4,710	4.4	1,019,013	0.3	18,351	2.7	1,897,960	4,032	15.5	275,908	5.0	106,339	163,125	1.5	63
67,760	8,259	7.8	4,031,015	1.0	57,520	8.6	10,832,049	5,051	19.4	507,249	9.2	110,384	279,110	2.5	64
73,130	8,408	7.9	7,036,177	1.8	64,644	9.7	19,122,314	3,252	12.5	430,568	7.8	85,593	306,657	3.6	65
86,852	9,788	9.2	11,988,258	3.0	77,698	11.6	32,470,526	2,881	11.1	489,430	8.9	92,016	422,510	4.6	66
337,434	41,370	39.0	99,903,318	25.0	301,902	45.2	236,718,766	8,058	31.0	2,050,667	37.2	339,575	2,488,179	7.3	67
123,186	18,962	17.9	96,637,445	24.2	107,371	16.1	164,605,497	1,985	7.6	917,792	16.6	122,327	1,484,692	12.1	68
35,260	7,726	7.3	64,327,628	16.1	28,967	4.3	69,670,235	465	1.8	375,406	6.8	34,969	603,877	17.3	69
14,511	4,928	4.6	61,266,617	15.3	10,577	1.6	35,543,449	207	0.8	234,976	4.3	14,375	333,333	23.2	70
2,508	1,569	1.5	32,566,262	8.2	1,309	0.2	5,943,967	72	0.3	155,963	2.8	2,488	89,084	35.8	71
302	272	0.3	10,407,724	2.6	92	(2)	524,671	14	0.1	32,712	0.6	301	18,584	61.7	72
66	63	0.1	4,198,491	1.1	16	(2)	113,596	5	(2)	25,548	0.5	66	5,922	89.7	73
43	42	(2)	4,381,328	1.1	6	(2)	50,467	1	(2)	23,085	0.4	43	5,329	123.9	74
8	7	(2)	1,584,853	0.4	3	(2)	68,725					8	2,433	304.1	75
204,613	54,213	100.0	239,798,650	100.0	48,732	100.0	15,968,376	127,214	100.0	19,745,244	100.0	698,364	1,757,530	2.5	76
												26,008	42,947	1.7	77
57,701	9,296	17.1	1,307,037	0.5	5,635	11.6	572,107	48,528	38.1	3,749,256	19.0	371,735	430,542	1.2	78
59,886	9,912	18.3	2,733,360	1.1	12,660	26.0	2,096,505	44,229	34.8	5,298,864	26.8	174,909	377,037	2.2	79

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940;

	Division and state and number of cows milked	Cows and heifers milked: Farms reporting 1939	Farms reporting 1929	Farms reporting: Percent distribution 1939	Farms reporting: Percent distribution 1929	Number 1939	Number 1929	Number: Percent distribution 1939	Number: Percent distribution 1929	Milk produced (gallons) 1939	Milk produced (gallons) 1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	Butter churned, 1939: Farms reporting Number	Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Pounds Number	Pounds: Percent distribution
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																
1	3 cows	51,368	112,446	7.4	17.4	154,104	484,638	9.5	32.2	52,907,722	183,100,213	7.5	28.4	44,565	7.5	10,051,576	10.1
2	4 cows	25,175		3.6		100,700		6.2		34,119,331		4.8		20,994	3.5	5,291,287	5.3
3	5 to 9 cows	33,239		4.8		207,167		12.8		77,799,209		11.0		23,681	4.0	7,219,217	7.2
4	10 to 14 cows	8,216	13,156	1.2	2.0	94,331	168,292	5.8	11.2	46,684,679	84,389,993	6.6	13.1	3,266	0.6	1,597,512	1.6
5	15 to 19 cows	3,729		0.5		61,535		3.8		35,008,606		4.9		1,020	0.2	571,279	0.6
6	20 to 29 cows	3,483	2,947	0.5	0.5	80,057	67,253	4.9	4.5	48,509,227	38,396,380	6.8	6.0	944	0.2	608,151	0.6
7	30 to 49 cows	2,187	1,537	0.3	0.2	78,676	54,519	4.9	3.6	49,512,067	31,903,170	7.0	4.9	625	0.1	624,559	0.6
8	50 to 74 cows	618	450	0.1	0.1	35,463	25,771	2.2	1.7	22,867,627	15,459,834	3.2	2.4	165	(2)	206,959	0.2
9	75 to 99 cows	210	122	(2)	(2)	17,497	9,987	1.1	0.7	12,149,603	5,998,087	1.7	0.9	61	(2)	150,198	0.2
10	100 to 199 cows	179	112	(2)	(2)	23,029	13,581	1.4	0.9	14,795,129	7,808,938	2.1	1.2	31	(2)	49,026	(2)
11	200 cows and over	50	13	(2)	(2)	18,103	3,798	1.1	0.3	10,481,476	2,146,723	1.5	0.3	12	(2)	44,576	(2)
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
12	Total	773,593	721,103	100.0	100.0	1,806,123	1,629,628	100.0	100.0	690,820,770	646,606,563	100.0	100.0	684,603	100.0	101,710,154	100.0
13	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1 cow	386,302	566,198	49.9	78.5	386,302	755,936	21.4	46.4	161,939,924	302,970,461	23.4	46.9	350,194	51.2	41,343,588	40.6
15	2 cows	213,897		27.6		427,794		23.7		151,103,426		21.9		194,337	28.4	32,440,448	31.9
16	3 cows	69,082		8.9		207,246		11.5		69,506,133		10.1		60,622	8.9	11,162,493	11.0
17	4 cows	37,489	138,914	4.8	19.3	149,956	595,854	8.3	36.6	49,768,607	220,694,982	7.2	34.1	31,547	4.6	5,893,485	5.8
18	5 to 9 cows	49,106		6.3		304,172		16.8		106,624,721		15.4		37,560	5.5	7,336,340	7.2
19	10 to 14 cows	9,551	12,024	1.2	1.7	108,090	150,271	6.0	9.2	42,419,601	63,028,941	6.1	9.7	6,132	0.9	1,413,629	1.4
20	15 to 19 cows	3,272		0.4		53,344		3.0		23,221,566		3.4		1,849	0.3	530,944	0.5
21	20 to 29 cows	2,646	2,382	0.3	0.3	60,372	53,947	3.3	3.3	28,590,683	24,795,644	4.1	3.8	1,394	0.2	552,752	0.5
22	30 to 49 cows	1,567	1,115	0.2	0.2	56,091	39,490	3.1	2.4	29,088,084	18,962,184	4.2	2.9	687	0.1	434,952	0.4
23	50 to 74 cows	434	316	0.1	(2)	24,881	18,035	1.4	1.1	13,362,734	8,629,802	1.9	1.3	175	(2)	228,756	0.2
24	75 to 99 cows	117	81	(2)	(2)	9,722	6,652	0.5	0.4	5,286,835	3,161,372	0.8	0.5	56	(2)	113,913	0.1
25	100 to 199 cows	114	69	(2)	(2)	14,301	8,618	0.8	0.5	8,130,976	4,100,192	1.2	0.6	43	(2)	205,594	0.2
26	200 cows and over	16	4	(2)	(2)	3,852	825	0.2	0.1	1,777,480	262,985	0.3	(2)	7	(2)	53,260	0.1
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
27	Total	755,922	725,337	100.0	100.0	2,448,591	2,112,855	100.0	100.0	972,253,385	848,817,108	100.0	100.0	619,501	100.0	87,122,982	100.0
28	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	1 cow	253,370	473,742	33.5	65.3	253,370	671,022	10.3	31.8	109,121,203	272,902,824	11.2	32.2	198,678	32.1	20,425,738	23.4
30	2 cows	202,201		26.7		404,402		16.5		146,068,004		15.0		168,507	27.2	23,335,275	26.8
31	3 cows	94,572		12.5		283,716		11.6		98,261,720		10.1		81,475	13.2	12,610,989	14.5
32	4 cows	65,226	226,351	8.6	31.2	260,904	1,004,392	10.7	47.5	91,727,426	376,513,889	9.4	44.4	56,414	9.1	9,144,482	10.5
33	5 to 9 cows	109,229		14.4		682,547		27.9		259,385,439		26.7		92,870	15.0	15,827,429	18.2
34	10 to 14 cows	19,338	19,449	2.6	2.7	216,025	239,109	8.8	11.3	87,759,484	100,349,205	9.0	11.8	15,089	2.4	3,278,745	3.8
35	15 to 19 cows	4,873		0.6		78,862		3.2		35,337,808		3.6		3,271	0.5	934,154	1.1
36	20 to 29 cows	3,652	3,155	0.5	0.4	82,794	71,954	3.4	3.4	40,764,082	33,936,577	4.2	4.0	1,946	0.3	691,770	0.8
37	30 to 49 cows	2,233	1,838	0.3	0.3	79,995	66,018	3.3	3.1	43,261,661	33,668,929	4.4	4.0	897	0.1	423,485	0.5
38	50 to 74 cows	715	531	0.1	0.1	41,582	30,395	1.7	1.4	23,399,667	15,925,626	2.4	1.9	230	(2)	162,536	0.2
39	75 to 99 cows	203	132	(2)	(2)	16,680	10,987	0.7	0.5	9,432,720	5,543,428	1.0	0.7	47	(2)	51,942	0.1
40	100 to 199 cows	257	127	(2)	(2)	31,705	15,909	1.3	0.8	17,899,563	7,987,530	1.8	0.9	61	(2)	183,390	0.2
41	200 cows and over	53	12	(2)	(2)	16,009	3,069	0.7	0.1	9,834,608	1,989,100	1.0	0.2	16	(2)	53,047	0.1
	MOUNTAIN:																
42	Total	162,035	167,936	100.0	100.0	779,639	861,336	100.0	100.0	456,894,604	469,472,967	100.0	100.0	93,846	100.0	12,958,479	100.0
43	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	1 cow	37,274	63,883	23.0	38.0	37,274	94,107	4.8	10.9	19,928,891	47,607,238	4.4	10.1	21,025	22.4	1,877,117	14.5
45	2 cows	31,181		19.2		62,362		8.0		30,859,134		6.8		21,190	22.6	2,588,153	20.0
46	3 cows	18,933		11.7		56,799		7.3		29,421,325		6.4		12,309	13.1	1,789,593	13.8
47	4 cows	16,010	81,465	9.9	48.5	64,040	417,686	8.2	48.5	34,224,432	219,959,647	7.5	46.9	9,956	10.6	1,535,837	11.9
48	5 to 9 cows	39,985		24.7		258,518		33.2		146,825,825		32.1		21,980	23.4	3,542,507	27.3
49	10 to 14 cows	11,656	18,554	7.2	11.0	132,197	231,357	17.0	26.9	79,701,123	127,109,232	17.4	27.1	5,344	5.7	988,058	7.6
50	15 to 19 cows	3,482		2.1		56,807		7.3		36,020,356		7.9		1,233	1.3	261,888	2.0
51	20 to 29 cows	2,207	2,711	1.4	1.6	49,847	61,098	6.4	7.1	33,927,542	36,667,861	7.4	7.8	580	0.6	164,236	1.3
52	30 to 49 cows	967	1,055	0.6	0.6	34,184	37,213	4.4	4.3	24,338,022	24,248,234	5.3	5.2	191	0.2	91,229	0.7
53	50 to 74 cows	219	184	0.1	0.1	12,559	10,394	1.6	1.2	9,793,401	7,091,384	2.1	1.5	28	(2)	64,562	0.5
54	75 to 99 cows	58	45	(2)	(2)	4,905	3,822	0.6	0.4	3,961,723	2,746,163	0.9	0.6	6	(2)	5,862	(2)
55	100 to 199 cows	52	33	(2)	(2)	6,569	4,039	0.8	0.5	5,025,772	2,968,280	1.1	0.6	3	(2)	37,149	0.3
56	200 cows and over	11	6	(2)	(2)	3,578	1,620	0.5	0.2	2,867,058	1,074,928	0.6	0.2	1	(2)	12,288	0.1
	PACIFIC:																
57	Total	156,183	143,229	100.0	100.0	1,160,300	1,082,399	100.0	100.0	842,371,180	761,010,697	100.0	100.0	72,037	100.0	9,251,818	100.0
58	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	1 cow	51,979	65,943	33.3	46.0	51,979	89,190	4.5	8.2	34,188,234	52,424,721	4.1	6.9	31,934	44.3	3,285,475	35.5
60	2 cows	26,606		17.0		53,212		4.6		30,833,316		3.7		16,305	22.6	2,096,486	22.7
61	3 cows	13,009		8.3		39,027		3.4		22,414,958		2.7		6,677	9.3	924,749	10.0
62	4 cows	9,664	47,867	6.2	33.4	38,656	244,935	3.3	22.6	22,518,594	148,329,391	2.7	19.5	4,354	6.0	611,497	6.6
63	5 to 9 cows	25,484		16.3		167,392		14.4		102,067,781		12.1		8,736	12.1	1,272,464	13.8
64	10 to 14 cows	10,895	16,183	7.0	11.3	125,830	213,414	10.8	19.7	82,272,188	144,312,776	9.8	19.0	2,348	3.3	383,147	4.1
65	15 to 19 cows	5,508		3.5		90,807		7.8		62,653,407		7.4		777	1.1	157,528	1.7
66	20 to 29 cows	5,440	6,090	3.5	4.3	126,295	139,894	10.9	12.9	91,426,357	104,261,516	10.9	13.7	549	0.8	170,002	1.8
67	30 to 49 cows	4,220	4,282	2.7	3.0	154,726	156,286	13.3	14.4	118,752,319	120,211,249	14.1	15.8	259	0.4	107,815	1.2
68	50 to 74 cows	1,849	1,680	1.2	1.2	108,335	97,810	9.3	9.0	88,462,912	77,412,524	10.5	10.2	59	0.1	128,790	1.4
69	75 to 99 cows	663	600	0.4	0.4	55,585	49,818	4.8	4.6	48,322,480	39,847,491	5.7	5.2	20	(2)	23,941	0.3
70	100 to 199 cows	689	466	0.4	0.3	87,080	58,424	7.5	5.4	77,473,278	45,759,784	9.2	6.0	14	(2)	86,794	0.9
71	200 cows and over	177	98	0.1	0.1	61,376	32,628	5.3	3.0	60,985,356	28,451,245	7.2	3.7	5	(2)	3,130	(2)
	NEW ENGLAND																
	MAINE:																
72	Total	27,848	30,427	100.0	100.0	123,448	131,426	100.0	100.0	65,749,873	71,100,802	100.0	100.0	16,916	100.0	5,128,645	100.0
73	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	1 cow	8,212	14,091	29.5	46.3	8,212	20,525	6.7	15.6	3,951,722	10,457,998	6.0	14.7	5,128	30.3	636,664	12.4
75	2 cows	5,798		20.8		11,596		9.4		5,436,429		8.3		4,643	27.4	1,027,426	20.0
76	3 cows	3,084		11.1		9,252		7.5		4,372,223		6.6		2,478	14.6	782,489	15.3
77	4 cows	2,185	13,313	7.8	43.8	8,740	65,985	7.1	50.2	4,231,865	34,724,898	6.4	48.8	1,600	9.5	691,095	13.5
78	5 to 9 cows	5,203		18.7		34,306		27.8		17,686,466		26.9		2,354	13.9	1,441,156	28.1

[1] Milk, cream, or butter. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

Farms reporting dairy products sold[1]	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939: Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Number	Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Number	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Number	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Butterfat content (pounds)	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Number	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Butter sold: Pounds: Number	Butter sold: Pounds: Percent distribution	COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940: Farms reporting	Number: Total	Number: Average per farm reporting	
26,069	5,153	9.5	2,792,359	1.2	8,890	18.2	2,121,698	15,524	12.2	2,670,324	13.5	50,218	160,818	3.2	1
15,927	3,731	6.9	3,323,882	1.4	6,824	14.0	2,112,224	7,709	6.1	1,834,204	9.3	24,617	103,860	4.2	2
26,603	10,346	19.1	24,150,286	10.1	11,652	23.9	5,531,560	8,625	6.8	3,372,910	17.1	32,339	211,085	6.5	3
8,011	5,976	11.0	32,905,588	13.7	1,768	3.6	1,497,877	1,307	1.0	1,046,505	5.3	8,051	96,961	12.0	4
5,710	3,328	6.1	29,452,339	12.3	473	1.0	540,900	407	0.3	414,248	2.1	3,657	63,620	17.4	5
3,464	3,288	6.1	42,850,907	17.9	376	0.8	502,010	396	0.3	455,100	2.3	3,411	84,854	24.9	6
2,185	2,139	3.9	44,365,458	18.5	277	0.6	382,353	325	0.3	507,054	2.6	2,165	85,032	39.3	7
618	607	1.1	20,959,764	8.7	100	0.2	246,633	97	0.1	178,915	0.9	617	38,832	62.9	8
210	208	0.4	11,034,354	4.6	42	0.1	145,734	39	(2)	139,654	0.7	209	19,438	93.0	9
179	179	0.3	13,997,173	5.8	25	0.1	103,875	17	(2)	38,563	0.2	179	24,694	138.0	10
50	50	0.1	9,926,143	4.1	10	(2)	114,900	11	(2)	39,647	0.2	49	17,810	363.5	11
234,842	77,023	100.0	173,805,104	100.0	96,374	100.0	29,443,856	84,583	100.0	11,794,526	100.0	770,473	1,986,531	2.6	12
												22,908	40,355	1.8	13
52,183	8,801	11.4	1,309,578	0.8	15,425	16.0	1,388,651	33,252	39.3	2,390,587	20.3	367,699	448,089	1.2	14
65,148	14,034	18.2	4,671,452	2.7	29,159	30.3	4,515,173	28,708	33.9	3,098,983	26.3	209,248	465,292	2.2	15
34,861	10,215	13.3	6,335,867	3.6	17,921	18.6	4,261,776	10,040	11.9	1,520,044	12.9	67,928	221,144	3.3	16
24,644	9,010	11.7	8,345,610	4.8	12,690	13.2	4,177,745	5,127	6.1	998,831	8.5	36,896	155,792	4.2	17
40,509	21,032	27.3	37,672,343	21.7	17,306	18.0	9,358,397	5,619	6.6	1,760,883	14.9	48,322	309,519	6.4	18
9,375	6,809	8.8	25,941,101	14.9	2,514	2.6	2,693,317	902	1.1	555,553	4.7	9,411	108,949	11.6	19
3,248	2,677	3.5	17,020,568	9.8	622	0.6	1,033,795	317	0.4	266,589	2.3	3,228	54,734	17.0	20
2,630	2,326	3.0	23,077,448	13.3	387	0.4	846,151	287	0.3	336,198	2.9	2,611	63,883	24.5	21
1,565	1,469	1.9	24,897,068	14.3	225	0.2	600,618	202	0.2	328,467	2.8	1,546	59,804	38.7	22
432	409	0.5	11,476,963	6.6	75	0.1	295,720	77	0.1	196,572	1.7	430	27,988	65.1	23
117	113	0.1	4,470,857	2.6	25	(2)	102,014	24	(2)	101,674	0.9	117	11,228	96.0	24
114	112	0.1	7,038,984	4.0	22	(2)	159,549	24	(2)	187,730	1.6	113	15,644	138.4	25
16	16	(2)	1,547,265	0.9	3	(2)	10,950	4	(2)	52,415	0.4	16	4,110	256.9	26
289,760	62,307	100.0	205,576,023	100.0	187,773	100.0	89,021,163	67,330	100.0	13,228,221	100.0	758,952	2,883,831	3.8	27
												26,757	69,606	2.6	28
28,350	5,473	8.8	1,002,090	0.5	11,264	6.0	1,144,227	14,848	22.1	1,144,326	8.7	239,994	348,319	1.5	29
54,163	8,124	13.0	3,065,698	1.5	31,490	16.8	5,298,432	19,642	29.2	2,158,276	16.3	196,749	501,914	2.6	30
43,797	7,176	11.5	4,528,213	2.2	29,535	15.7	7,300,022	10,911	16.2	1,639,574	12.4	92,648	332,654	3.6	31
41,372	7,374	11.8	6,753,486	3.3	29,921	15.9	10,327,319	7,537	11.2	1,537,132	11.6	64,156	292,153	4.6	32
91,436	19,442	31.2	33,328,354	16.2	68,537	36.5	41,770,820	11,213	16.7	3,897,945	29.5	107,728	727,808	6.8	33
18,788	6,320	10.1	22,823,035	11.1	12,640	6.7	14,080,726	1,923	2.9	1,303,151	9.9	19,104	225,124	11.8	34
4,799	2,543	4.1	16,476,031	8.0	2,446	1.3	4,068,356	510	0.8	480,152	3.6	4,798	83,607	17.4	35
3,611	2,668	4.3	27,275,951	13.3	1,247	0.7	2,704,194	399	0.6	397,947	3.0	3,602	90,821	25.2	36
2,217	1,998	3.2	35,863,312	17.4	474	0.3	1,311,105	230	0.3	271,248	2.1	2,197	90,365	41.1	37
714	688	1.1	20,674,488	10.1	147	0.1	453,905	70	0.1	131,218	1.0	709	48,063	67.8	38
203	196	0.3	8,529,680	4.1	36	(2)	165,119	13	(2)	44,213	0.3	202	19,219	95.1	39
257	253	0.4	18,209,414	7.9	29	(2)	261,236	25	(2)	174,957	1.3	256	37,581	146.8	40
53	52	0.1	9,046,271	4.4	7	(2)	135,702	9	(2)	48,082	0.4	52	16,597	319.2	41
102,213	36,384	100.0	166,070,664	100.0	65,887	100.0	53,217,952	8,439	100.0	1,808,309	100.0	160,994	859,800	5.3	42
												6,198	19,628	3.2	43
5,803	2,313	6.4	661,760	0.4	2,491	3.8	319,142	1,433	17.0	115,800	6.4	34,026	47,975	1.4	44
13,577	4,221	11.6	2,903,411	1.7	8,308	12.6	1,904,209	2,106	25.0	240,055	13.3	29,581	71,926	2.4	45
13,210	4,048	11.1	5,101,939	3.1	8,771	13.3	3,088,594	1,427	16.9	223,684	12.4	18,216	63,635	3.5	46
13,350	3,915	10.8	7,280,561	4.4	9,351	14.2	4,491,905	1,046	12.4	205,139	11.3	15,522	69,283	4.5	47
37,739	12,441	34.2	42,856,947	25.8	26,286	39.9	22,081,908	1,840	21.8	527,359	29.2	39,104	275,099	7.0	48
11,564	4,954	13.6	32,070,585	19.3	7,340	11.1	11,350,436	388	4.6	201,985	11.2	11,469	136,978	11.9	49
3,467	1,911	5.3	18,463,854	11.1	1,871	2.8	4,326,478	92	1.1	65,677	3.6	3,420	58,656	17.2	50
2,198	1,504	4.1	21,257,430	12.8	969	1.5	5,094,271	57	0.7	65,499	3.6	2,173	51,959	23.9	51
985	786	2.2	17,927,584	10.8	377	0.6	1,572,218	31	0.4	54,299	3.0	951	35,566	37.4	52
219	198	0.5	7,984,602	4.8	78	0.1	454,787	13	0.2	54,882	3.0	214	13,352	62.4	53
58	53	0.1	3,167,359	1.9	24	(2)	219,481	2	(2)	4,906	0.3	58	5,306	91.5	54
52	50	0.1	4,327,312	2.6	17	(2)	116,090	3	(2)	37,024	2.0	51	6,853	134.4	55
11	10	(2)	2,067,320	1.2	4	(2)	198,433	1	(2)	12,000	0.7	11	3,584	325.8	56
95,970	46,334	100.0	536,788,239	100.0	51,210	100.0	64,077,687	4,746	100.0	1,073,211	100.0	155,740	1,270,622	8.2	57
												6,316	27,791	4.4	58
10,545	4,799	10.4	1,432,289	0.3	4,718	9.2	673,619	1,940	40.9	161,772	15.1	48,088	64,265	1.3	59
13,468	4,676	10.1	3,441,415	0.6	8,606	16.8	2,237,007	1,237	26.1	145,168	13.5	25,419	60,260	2.4	60
9,882	3,369	7.3	4,555,973	0.8	6,677	13.0	2,750,830	483	10.2	79,182	7.4	12,597	42,730	3.4	61
8,438	3,032	6.5	5,871,762	1.1	5,621	11.0	3,212,860	284	6.0	62,801	5.9	9,408	41,060	4.4	62
24,310	10,420	22.5	39,098,297	7.3	14,754	28.8	15,040,331	504	10.6	151,312	14.1	24,881	175,099	7.0	63
10,804	6,063	13.1	44,095,064	8.2	5,226	10.2	10,178,768	141	3.0	63,504	5.9	10,712	131,717	12.3	64
5,494	3,692	8.0	40,571,696	7.6	2,086	4.1	5,968,081	46	1.0	47,114	4.4	5,432	95,406	17.6	65
5,436	4,040	8.7	65,690,484	12.2	1,701	3.3	6,905,649	55	1.2	88,887	8.3	5,365	133,683	24.9	66
4,217	3,364	7.3	92,809,610	17.3	1,112	2.2	6,970,327	30	0.6	64,126	6.0	4,170	165,125	39.6	67
1,847	1,529	3.3	73,069,977	13.6	423	0.8	4,312,690	14	0.3	104,910	9.8	1,835	118,327	64.5	68
663	561	1.2	40,843,071	7.6	145	0.3	2,162,601	5	0.1	19,505	1.8	659	58,723	89.1	69
689	624	1.3	69,048,432	12.9	111	0.2	2,304,198	7	0.1	84,930	7.9	681	94,048	138.1	70
177	165	0.4	56,260,169	10.5	30	0.1	1,360,726	------	------	------	------	177	62,388	352.5	71
17,475	9,548	100.0	55,148,799	100.0	2,463	100.0	1,804,065	8,544	100.0	2,916,166	100.0	26,988	132,160	4.9	72
												466	1,220	2.6	73
1,996	838	8.8	151,259	0.4	67	2.7	3,416	1,327	15.5	127,840	4.4	7,476	9,386	1.3	74
3,096	1,062	11.1	380,154	1.1	231	9.4	32,029	2,308	27.0	391,135	13.4	5,541	12,245	2.2	75
2,262	797	8.3	514,079	1.5	307	12.5	64,144	1,659	19.4	405,247	13.9	2,972	9,622	3.2	76
1,840	749	7.8	873,293	2.5	286	11.6	88,731	1,191	13.9	443,042	15.2	2,131	9,098	4.3	77
4,925	3,177	33.3	9,233,626	26.3	968	39.3	701,460	1,692	19.8	1,102,482	37.8	5,096	36,168	7.1	78

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940;

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	NEW ENGLAND—Con.																
	MAINE—Continued																
1	10 to 14 cows	2,048	2,552	7.4	8.4	23,447	32,062	19.0	24.4	12,986,768	18,240,223	19.8	25.7	471	2.8	399,026	7.8
2	15 to 19 cows	712		2.6		11,636		9.4		6,866,905		10.4		138	0.8	84,422	1.6
3	20 to 29 cows	465	342	1.7	1.1	10,658	7,752	8.6	5.9	6,444,879	4,617,690	9.8	6.5	83	0.5	52,907	1.0
4	30 to 49 cows	121	107	0.4	0.4	4,326	3,727	3.5	2.8	2,900,534	2,135,530	4.4	3.0	19	0.1	13,110	0.3
5	50 cows and over	20	22	0.1	0.1	1,275	1,375	1.0	1.0	892,084	924,463	1.4	1.3	2	(2)	350	(2)
	NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
6	Total	10,829	11,314	100.0	100.0	68,292	71,664	100.0	100.0	39,774,941	40,679,579	100.0	100.0	4,009	100.0	912,924	100.0
7	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	1 cow	2,927	4,448	27.0	39.3	2,927	6,356	4.3	8.9	1,460,294	3,149,423	3.7	7.7	1,209	30.2	111,928	12.3
9	2 cows	1,999		18.5		3,998		5.9		1,822,022		4.6		1,136	28.3	170,406	18.7
10	3 cows	902		8.3		2,706		4.0		1,247,365		3.1		500	12.5	116,288	12.7
11	4 cows	655	4,502	6.0	39.8	2,620	23,796	3.8	33.2	1,242,328	12,916,143	3.1	31.8	348	8.7	106,588	11.7
12	5 to 9 cows	1,932		17.8		13,040		19.1		7,173,304		18.0		566	14.1	249,237	27.3
13	10 to 14 cows	1,143	1,714	10.6	15.1	13,224	22,356	19.4	31.2	7,857,587	13,319,988	19.8	32.7	135	3.4	89,906	9.8
14	15 to 19 cows	580		5.4		9,565		14.1		5,863,289		14.7		66	1.6	40,600	4.4
15	20 to 29 cows	464	423	4.3	3.7	10,663	9,692	15.6	13.5	6,686,280	5,820,492	16.8	14.3	29	0.7	15,552	1.7
16	30 to 49 cows	185	183	1.7	1.6	6,622	6,467	9.7	9.0	4,245,528	3,756,412	10.7	9.2	18	0.4	12,327	1.4
17	50 to 74 cows	33	32	0.3	0.3	1,890	1,809	2.8	2.5	1,362,672	1,098,838	3.4	2.7	2	(2)	292	(2)
18	75 to 99 cows	4	8	(2)	0.1	310	660	0.5	0.9	233,070	390,682	0.6	1.0	—	—	—	—
19	100 cows and over	5	4	(2)	(2)	727	528	1.1	0.7	581,202	227,601	1.5	0.6	—	—	—	—
	VERMONT:																
20	Total	19,124	21,587	100.0	100.0	257,563	255,772	100.0	100.0	147,743,230	139,075,554	100.0	100.0	3,374	100.0	1,256,128	100.0
21	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	1 cow	2,332	3,774	12.2	17.5	2,332	5,455	0.9	2.1	1,125,654	2,737,040	0.8	2.0	915	27.1	94,730	7.5
23	2 cows	1,459		7.6		2,918		1.1		1,285,666		0.9		747	22.1	123,993	9.9
24	3 cows	776		4.1		2,328		0.9		1,054,850		0.7		376	11.1	95,866	7.6
25	4 cows	625	7,005	3.3	32.5	2,500	41,232	1.0	16.1	1,216,638	21,693,884	0.8	15.6	250	7.4	86,199	6.9
26	5 to 9 cows	3,254		17.0		22,695		8.8		12,000,557		8.1		576	17.1	310,998	24.8
27	10 to 14 cows	3,235	6,694	16.9	31.0	38,410	92,070	14.9	36.0	21,146,158	49,718,448	14.3	35.7	250	7.4	197,050	15.7
28	15 to 19 cows	2,607		13.6		43,599		16.9		24,839,529		16.8		122	3.6	123,175	9.8
29	20 to 29 cows	3,038	2,784	15.9	12.9	71,131	64,905	27.6	25.4	41,452,598	35,782,741	28.1	25.7	103	3.1	147,070	11.7
30	30 to 49 cows	1,532	1,136	8.0	5.3	54,514	39,899	21.2	15.6	32,664,793	22,474,285	22.1	16.2	27	0.8	58,775	4.7
31	50 to 74 cows	212	165	1.1	0.8	12,058	9,469	4.7	3.7	7,447,614	5,225,632	5.0	3.8	5	0.1	6,132	0.5
32	75 to 99 cows	37	19	0.2	0.1	3,066	1,567	1.2	0.6	2,193,649	878,788	1.5	0.6	2	0.1	11,990	1.0
33	100 to 199 cows	17	10	0.1	(2)	2,012	1,175	0.8	0.5	1,315,524	564,736	0.9	0.4	1	(2)	150	(2)
34	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	MASSACHUSETTS:																
35	Total	16,128	17,271	100.0	100.0	129,481	130,637	100.0	100.0	89,557,866	85,420,875	100.0	100.0	2,718	100.0	414,946	100.0
36	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	1 cow	5,072	6,619	31.4	38.3	5,072	9,091	3.9	7.0	2,760,527	4,655,967	3.1	5.5	1,044	38.4	78,097	18.8
38	2 cows	2,636		16.3		5,272		4.1		2,628,466		2.9		779	28.7	87,886	21.2
39	3 cows	882		5.5		2,646		2.0		1,341,216		1.5		270	9.9	43,089	10.4
40	4 cows	597	5,975	3.7	34.6	2,388	32,400	1.8	24.8	1,326,798	19,977,185	1.5	23.4	147	5.4	28,298	6.8
41	5 to 9 cows	2,208		13.7		15,105		11.7		9,382,003		10.5		250	9.2	82,399	19.9
42	10 to 14 cows	1,845	3,200	11.4	18.5	21,555	42,416	16.6	32.5	14,645,322	28,323,866	16.4	33.2	99	3.6	49,732	12.0
43	15 to 19 cows	1,104		6.8		18,276		14.1		12,741,870		14.2		46	1.7	13,834	3.3
44	20 to 29 cows	1,086	934	6.7	5.4	25,117	21,517	19.4	16.5	18,104,815	14,464,834	20.2	16.9	43	1.6	9,662	2.3
45	30 to 49 cows	513	397	3.2	2.3	18,346	14,292	14.2	10.9	13,579,303	9,723,358	15.2	11.4	30	1.1	17,615	4.2
46	50 to 74 cows	107	102	0.7	0.6	6,231	5,825	4.8	4.5	5,178,429	4,315,523	5.8	5.1	5	0.2	1,249	0.3
47	75 to 99 cows	43	20	0.3	0.1	3,578	1,607	2.8	1.2	3,034,859	1,381,832	3.4	1.6	3	0.1	1,130	0.3
48	100 to 199 cows	31	22	0.2	0.1	4,037	2,844	3.1	2.2	3,432,008	2,017,107	3.8	2.4	1	(2)	2,080	0.5
49	200 cows and over	6	2	(2)	(2)	1,858	645	1.4	0.5	1,402,250	561,203	1.6	0.7	1	(2)	75	(2)
	RHODE ISLAND:																
50	Total	1,821	2,376	100.0	100.0	19,362	20,535	100.0	100.0	14,218,679	14,889,788	100.0	100.0	264	100.0	34,210	100.0
51	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	1 cow	484	904	26.6	38.0	484	1,287	2.5	6.3	283,650	660,587	2.0	4.4	96	36.4	6,904	20.2
53	2 cows	246		13.5		492		2.5		268,512		1.9		67	25.4	7,262	21.2
54	3 cows	99		5.4		297		1.5		139,162		1.0		35	13.3	3,396	9.9
55	4 cows	56	697	3.1	29.3	224	3,806	1.2	18.5	133,111	2,481,990	0.9	16.7	11	4.2	1,919	5.6
56	5 to 9 cows	236		13.0		1,603		8.3		1,047,810		7.4		25	9.5	3,326	9.7
57	10 to 14 cows	212	503	11.6	21.2	2,471	6,809	12.8	33.2	1,780,765	5,123,094	12.5	34.4	9	3.4	1,060	3.1
58	15 to 19 cows	170		9.3		2,834		14.6		2,061,907		14.5		8	3.0	5,740	16.8
59	20 to 29 cows	167	163	9.2	6.9	3,828	3,768	19.8	18.3	2,857,934	2,995,987	20.1	20.1	9	3.4	3,895	11.4
60	30 to 49 cows	104	82	5.7	3.5	3,711	2,880	19.2	14.0	2,989,615	2,099,459	21.0	14.1	3	1.1	430	1.3
61	50 to 74 cows	30	17	1.6	0.7	1,784	999	9.2	4.9	1,311,400	781,022	9.2	5.2	1	0.4	280	0.8
62	75 to 99 cows	11	7	0.6	0.3	904	584	4.7	2.8	726,240	454,853	5.1	3.1	—	—	—	—
63	100 to 199 cows	6	3	0.3	0.1	730	402	3.8	2.0	618,573	292,796	4.4	2.0	—	—	—	—
64	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	CONNECTICUT:																
65	Total	12,938	13,045	100.0	100.0	105,019	98,184	100.0	100.0	71,983,767	64,137,369	100.0	100.0	3,052	100.0	364,190	100.0
66	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	1 cow	3,935	5,245	30.4	40.2	3,935	7,452	3.7	7.6	2,114,631	3,632,700	2.9	5.7	1,171	38.4	86,988	23.9
68	2 cows	2,302		17.8		4,604		4.4		2,212,968		3.1		975	31.9	105,193	28.9
69	3 cows	814		6.3		2,442		2.3		1,108,380		1.5		344	11.3	41,046	11.3
70	4 cows	408	4,086	3.2	31.3	1,632	22,478	1.6	22.9	817,002	13,325,202	1.1	20.8	147	4.8	23,301	6.4
71	5 to 9 cows	1,484		11.5		10,375		9.9		6,615,838		9.2		199	6.5	50,007	13.7
72	10 to 14 cows	1,481	2,590	11.4	19.9	17,460	34,374	16.6	35.0	11,841,628	23,962,556	16.5	37.4	88	2.9	22,100	6.1
73	15 to 19 cows	1,034		8.0		17,222		16.4		12,229,308		17.0		50	1.6	5,466	1.5
74	20 to 29 cows	872	719	6.7	5.5	20,247	16,309	19.3	16.6	14,456,921	11,061,449	20.1	17.2	44	1.4	9,131	2.5
75	30 to 49 cows	467	310	3.6	2.4	16,838	10,954	16.0	11.2	12,491,640	7,613,544	17.4	11.9	23	0.8	13,492	3.7
76	50 to 74 cows	106	69	0.8	0.5	6,056	3,903	5.7	4.0	4,629,571	2,607,717	6.4	4.1	8	0.3	4,931	1.4
77	75 to 99 cows	12	15	0.1	0.1	995	1,246	0.9	1.3	807,665	890,915	1.1	1.4	2	0.1	145	(2)
78	100 cows and over	23	11	0.2	0.1	3,233	1,466	3.1	1.5	2,658,215	1,043,286	3.7	1.6	1	(2)	2,390	0.7

1 Milk, cream, or butter.
2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

Farms reporting dairy products sold 1	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939: Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Number	Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Number	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Number	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Butterfat content (pounds)	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Number	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Butter sold: Pounds: Number	Butter sold: Pounds: Percent distribution	COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940: Farms reporting	Number: Total	Number: Average per farm reporting	
2,038	1,701	17.8	9,529,500	27.1	357	14.5	451,575	274	3.2	330,737	11.3	2,001	24,811	12.4	1
711	648	6.8	5,582,776	15.9	125	5.1	199,038	57	0.7	64,859	2.2	703	12,353	17.6	2
464	437	4.6	5,498,783	15.6	92	3.7	175,899	29	0.3	40,234	1.4	461	11,252	24.4	3
121	119	1.2	2,566,539	7.3	24	1.0	73,185	6	0.1	10,565	0.4	121	4,670	38.6	4
20	20	0.2	818,790	2.3	6	0.2	14,808	1	(2)	25	(2)	20	1,335	66.8	5
7,082	6,056	100.0	30,781,736	100.0	648	100.0	387,715	1,480	100.0	508,743	100.0	10,572	72,399	6.8	6
719	554	9.1	124,420	0.4	33	5.1	3,923	206	13.9	16,623	3.3	181	610	3.4	7
972	713	11.8	336,162	1.1	73	11.3	9,708	374	25.3	55,967	11.0	2,700	3,356	1.2	8
635	464	7.7	420,945	1.4	76	11.7	17,994	238	16.1	58,331	11.5	1,933	4,310	2.2	9
526	409	6.8	545,285	1.8	60	9.3	19,022	195	13.2	64,243	12.6	869	2,927	3.4	10
1,822	1,584	26.2	5,084,523	16.5	202	31.2	116,920	339	22.9	186,506	36.7	628	2,736	4.4	11
1,139	1,085	17.9	6,879,853	22.3	93	14.4	70,925	78	5.3	73,120	14.4	1,891	13,328	7.0	12
580	565	9.3	5,323,367	17.3	39	6.0	42,303	28	1.9	32,743	6.4	1,118	13,992	12.5	13
463	458	7.6	6,197,186	20.1	40	6.2	37,157	11	0.7	10,756	2.1	570	10,112	17.7	14
184	183	3.0	3,867,545	12.6	26	4.0	28,939	11	0.7	10,454	2.1	457	10,931	23.9	15
33	32	0.5	1,235,917	4.0	5	0.8	31,065	—	—	—	—	183	7,126	38.9	16
4	4	0.1	188,149	0.6	1	0.2	9,759	—	—	—	—	33	1,929	58.5	17
5	5	0.1	578,584	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	266	66.5	18
												5	776	155.2	19
15,997	13,604	100.0	128,330,025	100.0	1,801	100.0	2,455,690	1,527	100.0	921,125	100.0	18,676	281,883	15.1	20
466	257	1.9	59,984	(2)	27	1.5	3,240	219	14.3	22,054	2.4	267	1,699	6.4	21
667	375	2.8	200,399	0.2	81	4.5	19,201	299	19.6	49,270	5.3	2,068	3,124	1.5	22
539	273	2.0	263,623	0.2	124	6.9	46,740	204	13.4	55,234	6.0	1,367	3,276	2.4	23
532	320	2.4	457,430	0.4	129	7.2	73,416	162	10.6	61,203	6.6	745	2,551	3.4	24
3,130	2,372	17.4	8,263,109	6.4	616	34.2	539,352	378	24.8	249,897	27.1	588	2,542	4.3	25
3,222	2,852	21.0	17,515,113	13.6	407	22.6	646,285	134	8.8	169,129	18.4	3,136	24,795	7.9	26
2,606	2,453	18.0	22,185,361	17.3	192	10.7	403,663	62	4.1	108,982	11.8	3,153	41,373	13.1	27
3,037	2,952	21.6	38,149,139	29.7	151	8.4	467,161	51	3.3	131,879	14.3	2,565	47,827	18.6	28
1,532	1,506	11.1	30,794,189	24.0	60	3.3	203,064	14	0.9	56,277	6.1	3,001	77,546	25.8	29
212	210	1.5	7,106,041	5.5	7	0.4	33,862	2	0.1	5,300	0.6	1,522	58,930	38.7	30
37	37	0.3	2,084,372	1.6	3	0.2	5,475	2	0.1	11,900	1.3	210	12,864	61.3	31
17	17	0.1	1,251,265	1.0	4	0.2	14,431	—	—	—	—	37	3,312	89.5	32
												17	2,046	120.4	33
															34
10,218	9,845	100.0	78,336,092	100.0	441	100.0	404,094	515	100.0	173,558	100.0	15,806	136,249	8.6	35
1,141	1,070	10.9	350,613	0.4	18	4.1	1,059	88	17.1	6,179	3.6	335	1,018	3.0	36
1,217	1,132	11.5	793,846	1.0	37	8.4	6,074	128	24.9	14,157	8.2	4,706	5,568	1.2	37
585	527	5.4	633,029	0.8	33	7.5	9,216	72	14.0	15,506	8.9	2,547	5,660	2.2	38
470	438	4.4	809,084	1.0	35	7.9	14,114	42	8.2	10,996	6.3	849	2,733	3.2	39
2,078	2,003	20.3	7,867,714	10.0	90	20.4	42,046	110	21.4	51,771	29.8	579	2,564	4.4	40
1,839	1,803	18.3	13,451,471	17.2	63	14.3	60,743	38	7.4	42,189	24.3	2,141	15,670	7.3	41
1,103	1,098	11.2	11,940,980	15.2	39	8.8	58,701	13	2.5	8,290	4.8	1,806	22,199	12.3	42
1,085	1,078	10.9	17,088,566	21.8	58	13.2	57,189	10	1.9	6,761	3.9	1,078	19,047	17.7	43
513	510	5.2	12,799,100	16.3	47	10.7	93,474	9	1.7	13,687	7.9	1,073	26,099	24.3	44
107	107	1.1	4,986,201	6.3	12	2.7	29,859	2	0.4	992	0.6	506	19,239	38.0	45
43	42	0.4	2,904,901	3.7	5	1.1	18,125	1	0.2	900	0.5	106	6,445	60.8	46
31	31	0.3	3,366,849	4.3	3	0.7	11,184	1	0.2	2,080	1.2	43	3,657	85.0	47
6	6	0.1	1,383,738	1.8	1	0.2	2,310	1	0.2	50	(2)	31	4,350	140.3	48
												6	2,000	333.3	49
1,294	1,283	100.0	12,824,253	100.0	62	100.0	71,193	38	100.0	8,864	100.0	1,801	19,543	10.9	50
136	134	10.4	51,342	0.4	2	3.2	124	5	13.2	308	3.5	28	125	4.5	51
132	129	10.1	88,159	0.7	4	6.5	1,056	9	23.7	998	11.3	462	563	1.2	52
62	61	4.8	59,720	0.5	2	3.2	850	7	18.4	941	10.6	239	529	2.2	53
46	46	3.6	94,027	0.7	2	3.2	528	3	7.9	972	11.0	97	314	3.2	54
220	218	17.0	901,082	7.0	7	11.3	2,886	5	13.2	300	3.4	55	227	4.1	55
211	211	16.4	1,638,519	12.8	9	14.5	6,859	2	5.3	300	3.4	229	1,610	7.0	56
169	168	13.1	1,953,739	15.2	7	11.3	4,931	4	10.5	1,975	22.3	209	2,510	12.0	57
167	166	12.9	2,727,406	21.3	9	14.5	7,562	2	5.3	2,840	32.0	170	2,897	17.0	58
104	104	8.1	2,863,988	22.3	6	9.7	8,420	—	—	—	—	164	3,928	24.0	59
30	29	2.3	1,187,558	9.3	9	14.5	28,572	1	2.6	230	2.6	101	3,566	35.3	60
11	11	0.9	686,235	5.4	3	4.8	4,405	—	—	—	—	30	1,787	59.6	61
6	6	0.5	572,498	4.5	2	3.2	5,000	—	—	—	—	11	887	80.6	62
												6	600	100.0	63
															64
7,183	6,912	100.0	62,003,185	100.0	340	100.0	265,734	389	100.0	97,970	100.0	12,777	114,336	8.9	65
481	418	6.0	132,120	0.2	24	7.1	3,086	74	19.0	5,451	5.6	199	562	2.8	66
685	610	8.8	355,885	0.6	39	11.5	6,385	105	27.0	13,082	13.4	3,728	4,545	1.2	67
406	363	5.3	352,249	0.6	37	10.9	12,104	59	15.2	6,615	6.8	2,244	4,919	2.2	68
256	241	3.5	393,280	0.6	9	2.6	2,138	24	6.2	5,206	5.3	794	2,651	3.3	69
1,368	1,317	19.1	5,471,281	8.8	59	17.4	37,003	64	16.5	27,325	27.9	394	1,801	4.6	70
1,475	1,457	21.1	10,807,175	17.4	39	11.5	42,175	28	7.2	14,671	15.0	1,481	11,257	7.7	71
1,033	1,030	14.9	11,416,239	18.4	34	10.0	34,339	11	2.8	2,095	2.1	1,462	18,880	12.9	72
871	868	12.6	13,593,691	21.9	52	15.3	58,161	13	3.3	6,221	6.3	1,025	18,933	18.5	73
467	467	6.8	11,754,783	19.0	26	7.6	28,267	7	1.8	11,616	11.9	866	22,006	25.4	74
106	106	1.5	4,363,046	7.0	15	4.4	32,689	3	0.8	3,296	3.4	463	17,960	38.8	75
12	12	0.2	765,522	1.2	2	0.6	2,360	—	—	—	—	106	6,627	62.5	76
23	23	0.3	2,597,916	4.2	4	1.2	7,047	1	0.3	2,390	2.4	12	966	80.5	77
												23	3,229	140.4	78

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940;

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
	NEW YORK:																
1	Total	115,923	130,142	100.0	100.0	1,269,653	1,243,061	100.0	100.0	838,415,443	800,523,979	100.0	100.0	33,421	100.0	7,652,277	100.0
2	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1 cow	17,913	33,045	15.5	25.4	17,913	47,665	1.4	3.8	9,486,363	25,613,632	1.1	3.2	8,855	26.5	1,007,976	13.2
4	2 cows	12,468		10.8		24,936		2.0		12,257,152		1.5		7,646	22.9	1,388,283	18.1
5	3 cows	6,903		6.0		20,709		1.6		10,502,715		1.3		3,936	11.8	1,001,947	13.1
6	4 cows	5,224	46,757	4.5	35.9	20,896	260,431	1.6	21.0	10,941,408	155,644,489	1.3	19.4	2,486	7.4	777,945	10.2
7	5 to 9 cows	21,115		18.2		145,804		11.5		87,086,720		10.4		4,790	14.3	2,004,154	26.2
8	10 to 14 cows	18,413	33,209	15.9	25.5	217,970	452,297	17.2	36.4	142,026,103	296,380,337	16.9	37.0	1,950	5.8	653,912	8.5
9	15 to 19 cows	13,214		11.4		220,799		17.4		147,347,222		17.6		1,378	4.1	304,180	4.0
10	20 to 29 cows	13,622	11,852	11.8	9.1	317,550	274,949	25.0	22.1	216,323,176	183,007,687	25.8	22.9	1,601	4.8	288,007	3.8
11	30 to 49 cows	5,976	4,578	5.2	3.5	211,426	160,462	16.7	12.9	148,297,497	107,296,252	17.7	13.4	675	2.0	137,189	1.8
12	50 to 74 cows	849	544	0.7	0.4	48,387	30,851	3.8	2.5	35,390,748	20,501,242	4.2	2.6	82	0.2	20,984	0.3
13	75 to 99 cows	136	90	0.1	0.1	11,308	7,354	0.9	0.6	8,729,966	5,153,990	1.0	0.6	14	(2)	63,666	0.8
14	100 to 199 cows	63	61	0.1	(2)	10,201	7,523	0.8	0.6	8,484,532	5,788,120	1.0	0.7	8	(2)	4,054	0.1
15	200 cows and over	7	6	(2)	(2)	1,754	1,529	0.1	0.1	1,562,041	1,138,250	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
	NEW JERSEY:																
16	Total	12,614	14,158	100.0	100.0	133,242	111,784	100.0	100.0	101,930,364	81,772,540	100.0	100.0	2,820	100.0	361,008	100.0
17	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	1 cow	4,244	6,597	33.6	46.6	4,244	8,616	3.2	7.7	2,096,270	4,059,894	2.1	5.0	1,320	46.8	102,301	28.3
19	2 cows	1,845		14.6		3,690		2.8		1,693,415		1.7		791	28.0	93,965	26.0
20	3 cows	593		4.7		1,779		1.3		816,949		0.8		253	9.0	39,220	10.9
21	4 cows	298	3,603	2.4	25.4	1,192	20,310	0.9	18.2	589,266	12,794,892	0.6	15.6	114	4.0	21,926	6.1
22	5 to 9 cows	1,008		8.0		7,077		5.3		4,580,777		4.5		166	5.9	49,387	13.7
23	10 to 14 cows	1,317	2,531	10.4	17.9	15,700	34,030	11.8	30.4	11,372,315	25,199,038	11.2	30.8	61	2.2	17,939	5.0
24	15 to 19 cows	1,025		8.1		17,097		12.8		13,131,388		12.9		38	1.3	5,480	1.5
25	20 to 29 cows	1,226	848	9.7	6.0	28,632	19,611	21.5	17.5	22,427,605	15,217,706	22.0	18.6	34	1.2	4,502	1.2
26	30 to 49 cows	785	448	6.2	3.2	28,392	15,864	21.3	14.2	22,680,810	12,333,898	22.3	15.1	34	1.2	18,168	5.0
27	50 to 74 cows	176	76	1.4	0.5	10,043	4,340	7.5	3.9	8,445,484	3,358,147	8.3	4.1	3	0.1	380	0.1
28	75 to 99 cows	37	19	0.3	0.1	3,136	1,561	2.4	1.4	2,840,984	1,400,568	2.8	1.7	3	0.1	1,080	0.3
29	100 to 199 cows	42	24	0.3	0.2	5,444	3,241	4.1	2.9	4,892,037	2,905,825	4.8	3.6	1	(2)	400	0.1
30	200 cows and over	18	12	0.1	0.1	6,816	4,211	5.1	3.8	6,363,064	4,502,572	6.2	5.5	2	0.1	6,200	1.7
	PENNSYLVANIA:																
31	Total	125,359	139,684	100.0	100.0	796,236	808,090	100.0	100.0	493,345,893	479,930,541	100.0	100.0	45,800	100.0	10,554,283	100.0
32	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	1 cow	28,900	47,031	23.1	33.7	28,900	69,189	3.6	8.6	13,497,077	33,530,593	2.7	7.0	15,229	33.3	1,632,433	15.5
34	2 cows	19,670		15.7		39,340		4.9		17,078,065		3.5		12,483	27.3	2,198,044	20.8
35	3 cows	10,242		8.2		30,726		3.9		13,963,343		2.8		6,054	13.2	1,506,094	14.3
36	4 cows	8,092	67,364	6.5	48.2	32,368	363,531	4.1	45.0	15,496,903	202,632,309	3.1	42.2	3,876	8.5	1,224,440	11.6
37	5 to 9 cows	29,477		23.5		201,107		25.3		115,474,344		23.4		6,020	13.1	2,654,413	25.2
38	10 to 14 cows	16,157	21,490	12.9	15.4	187,530	273,039	23.6	33.8	121,964,385	175,275,070	24.7	36.5	1,319	2.9	648,098	6.1
39	15 to 19 cows	7,021		5.6		116,053		14.6		79,751,424		16.2		440	1.0	203,004	1.9
40	20 to 29 cows	4,329	2,940	3.5	2.1	98,310	66,381	12.3	8.2	69,502,912	43,858,531	14.1	9.1	268	0.6	233,673	2.2
41	30 to 49 cows	1,219	701	1.0	0.5	42,331	24,356	5.3	3.0	30,701,624	16,047,324	6.2	3.3	78	0.2	116,271	1.1
42	50 to 74 cows	176	121	0.1	0.1	10,031	6,977	1.3	0.9	7,768,010	4,858,661	1.6	1.0	21	(2)	53,160	0.5
43	75 to 99 cows	39	14	(2)	(2)	3,287	1,165	0.4	0.1	2,673,308	856,581	0.5	0.2	6	(2)	42,876	0.4
44	100 to 199 cows	31	18	(2)	(2)	4,102	2,272	0.5	0.3	3,552,724	1,813,224	0.7	0.4	4	(2)	41,777	0.4
45	200 cows and over	6	5	(2)	(2)	2,151	1,180	0.3	0.1	1,921,774	1,058,248	0.4	0.2	—	—	—	—
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
	OHIO:																
46	Total	186,928	187,772	100.0	100.0	932,817	848,178	100.0	100.0	496,972,126	454,116,752	100.0	100.0	64,838	100.0	8,796,839	100.0
47	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	1 cow	34,708	63,515	18.6	33.8	34,708	96,933	3.7	11.4	15,720,494	45,556,088	3.2	10.0	16,961	26.2	1,520,100	17.3
49	2 cows	29,211		15.6		58,422		6.3		25,630,996		5.2		13,607	21.0	1,552,641	17.6
50	3 cows	21,898		11.7		65,694		7.0		30,008,496		6.0		8,548	13.2	1,091,494	12.4
51	4 cows	21,083	108,813	11.3	57.9	84,332	535,652	9.0	63.2	39,873,139	275,108,929	8.0	60.6	7,238	11.2	976,151	11.1
52	5 to 9 cows	58,250		31.2		377,548		40.5		194,820,123		39.2		14,994	23.1	2,551,490	29.0
53	10 to 14 cows	14,859	13,706	7.9	7.3	168,404	167,963	18.1	19.8	97,693,110	102,002,269	19.7	22.5	2,610	4.0	631,435	7.2
54	15 to 19 cows	4,042		2.2		65,996		7.1		40,966,751		8.2		537	0.8	192,704	2.2
55	20 to 29 cows	2,200	1,322	1.2	0.7	49,420	29,624	5.3	3.5	31,562,357	19,389,092	6.4	4.3	254	0.4	117,349	1.3
56	30 to 49 cows	569	339	0.3	0.2	19,776	11,707	2.1	1.4	13,729,755	7,422,500	2.8	1.6	69	0.1	41,937	0.5
57	50 to 74 cows	72	56	(2)	(2)	4,152	3,172	0.4	0.4	2,953,753	2,071,253	0.6	0.5	11	(2)	17,979	0.2
58	75 to 99 cows	18	4	(2)	(2)	1,633	336	0.2	(2)	1,456,985	217,183	0.3	(2)	3	(2)	41,339	0.5
59	100 cows and over	18	19	(2)	(2)	2,732	2,791	0.3	0.3	2,556,167	2,349,438	0.5	0.5	6	(2)	62,220	0.7
	INDIANA:																
60	Total	153,561	156,197	100.0	100.0	697,363	662,360	100.0	100.0	348,413,599	332,182,790	100.0	100.0	48,262	100.0	4,725,452	100.0
61	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	1 cow	29,444	57,046	19.2	36.5	29,444	87,337	4.2	13.2	12,719,140	40,105,801	3.7	12.1	13,320	27.6	905,232	19.2
63	2 cows	26,683		17.4		53,366		7.7		22,472,666		6.4		10,996	22.8	891,090	18.9
64	3 cows	20,172		13.1		60,516		8.7		26,743,350		7.7		6,656	13.8	592,224	12.5
65	4 cows	18,749	88,364	12.2	56.6	74,996	426,792	10.8	64.4	34,004,379	207,747,344	9.8	62.5	5,361	11.1	511,039	10.8
66	5 to 9 cows	44,878		29.2		286,366		41.1		139,895,890		40.2		9,917	20.5	1,280,006	27.1
67	10 to 14 cows	9,490	9,585	6.2	6.1	107,083	116,530	15.4	17.6	58,787,802	64,960,221	16.9	19.6	1,517	3.1	327,765	6.9
68	15 to 19 cows	2,455		1.6		40,194		5.8		23,739,896		6.8		298	0.6	92,637	2.0
69	20 to 29 cows	1,284	924	0.8	0.6	28,913	20,608	4.1	3.1	18,601,162	12,150,014	5.3	3.7	140	0.3	79,676	1.7
70	30 to 49 cows	332	227	0.2	0.1	11,362	7,751	1.6	1.2	7,653,765	4,883,266	2.2	1.5	48	0.1	28,976	0.6
71	50 to 74 cows	55	41	(2)	(2)	3,100	2,407	0.4	0.4	2,287,840	1,612,923	0.7	0.5	6	(2)	12,307	0.3
72	75 to 99 cows	12	6	(2)	(2)	1,029	514	0.1	0.1	835,140	366,264	0.2	0.1	2	(2)	1,500	(2)
73	100 to 199 cows	7	4	(2)	(2)	994	421	0.1	0.1	672,569	356,957	0.2	0.1	1	(2)	3,000	0.1
74	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	ILLINOIS:																
75	Total	184,252	190,861	100.0	100.0	983,704	963,882	100.0	100.0	527,832,954	506,374,072	100.0	100.0	83,510	100.0	8,957,827	100.0
76	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	1 cow	31,241	63,013	17.0	33.0	31,241	96,541	3.2	10.0	13,637,796	43,636,024	2.6	8.6	17,111	20.5	1,154,624	12.9
78	2 cows	30,451		16.5		60,902		6.2		25,170,061		4.8		18,175	21.8	1,548,769	17.3

1 Milk, cream, or butter. 2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

Farms reporting dairy products sold 1	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939											COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940			
	Whole milk sold				Cream sold			Butter sold				Farms reporting	Number		
	Farms reporting		Gallons		Farms reporting		Butterfat content (pounds)	Farms reporting		Pounds			Total	Average per farm reporting	
	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution		Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution				
91,536	76,547	100.0	738,880,425	100.0	7,955	100.0	5,142,994	13,184	100.0	4,205,127	100.0	114,758	1,361,600	11.9	1
												2,470	14,348	5.8	2
3,845	1,593	2.1	423,312	0.1	319	4.0	38,854	2,250	17.1	208,713	5.0	16,482	22,278	1.4	3
6,139	2,508	3.3	1,412,660	0.2	1,149	14.4	280,336	3,270	24.8	530,405	12.6	11,900	27,960	2.3	4
4,928	2,146	2.8	2,306,482	0.3	1,344	16.9	482,247	2,154	16.3	539,471	12.8	6,669	22,436	3.4	5
4,317	2,398	3.1	4,046,878	0.5	1,129	14.2	528,863	1,375	10.4	470,626	11.2	5,044	22,174	4.4	6
20,088	16,516	21.6	65,180,982	8.8	2,545	32.0	1,803,990	2,703	20.5	1,453,493	34.6	20,549	154,260	7.5	7
18,353	17,750	23.2	129,435,727	17.5	675	8.5	747,118	634	4.8	491,833	11.7	18,116	231,246	12.8	8
13,200	13,049	17.0	138,113,564	18.7	280	3.5	353,046	294	2.2	204,002	4.9	13,049	234,533	18.0	9
13,617	13,556	17.7	205,461,638	27.8	266	3.3	346,079	306	2.3	157,664	3.7	13,474	334,715	24.8	10
5,974	5,958	7.8	141,189,877	19.1	178	2.2	306,677	161	1.2	74,353	1.8	5,914	221,909	37.5	11
849	849	1.1	33,816,868	4.6	45	0.6	106,526	23	0.2	11,245	0.3	845	50,901	60.2	12
136	135	0.2	8,058,981	1.1	15	0.2	41,759	11	0.1	61,618	1.5	136	12,110	89.0	13
83	82	0.1	7,887,440	1.1	10	0.1	107,499	3	(2)	1,704	(2)	83	10,951	131.9	14
7	7	(2)	1,546,036	0.2								7	1,779	254.1	15
6,938	6,594	100.0	93,533,316	100.0	202	100.0	182,477	444	100.0	105,767	100.0	12,409	138,764	11.2	16
												412	1,464	3.6	17
518	407	6.2	100,892	0.1	25	12.4	2,472	125	28.2	9,027	8.5	3,858	4,623	1.2	18
492	385	5.8	230,682	0.2	41	20.3	10,916	113	25.5	14,992	14.2	1,758	3,929	2.2	19
264	213	3.2	220,186	0.2	20	9.9	7,389	62	14.0	10,740	10.2	561	1,803	3.2	20
176	151	2.3	282,564	0.3	9	4.5	2,808	36	8.1	9,116	8.6	291	1,258	4.3	21
881	842	12.8	3,814,735	4.1	14	6.9	7,376	57	12.8	27,149	25.7	969	7,265	7.5	22
1,302	1,294	19.6	10,669,902	11.4	21	10.4	34,388	19	4.3	10,420	9.9	1,294	16,226	12.5	23
1,025	1,024	15.5	12,574,079	13.4	15	7.4	17,297	7	1.6	2,290	2.2	1,003	17,506	17.5	24
1,223	1,222	18.5	21,637,919	23.1	24	11.9	29,968	6	1.4	1,055	1.0	1,214	29,470	24.3	25
784	783	11.9	21,919,060	23.4	22	10.9	37,560	13	2.9	14,153	13.4	780	29,791	38.2	26
176	176	2.7	8,251,767	8.8	6	3.0	13,987	2	0.5	225	0.2	173	10,098	58.4	27
37	37	0.6	2,792,039	3.0				1	0.2	600	0.6	37	3,122	84.4	28
42	42	0.6	4,757,842	5.1	4	2.0	16,256	1	0.2	300	0.3	41	5,357	130.7	29
18	18	0.3	6,281,609	6.7	1	0.5	2,060	2	0.5	5,700	5.4	18	6,852	380.7	30
86,207	62,786	100.0	397,049,552	100.0	9,636	100.0	5,489,396	18,975	100.0	5,626,702	100.0	124,129	840,998	6.8	31
												2,777	9,716	3.5	32
5,679	1,984	3.2	527,886	0.1	366	3.8	44,559	3,730	19.7	326,212	5.8	26,788	33,466	1.2	33
9,131	3,116	5.0	1,855,571	0.5	1,446	15.0	323,204	5,491	28.9	810,485	14.4	19,015	42,057	2.2	34
7,179	2,825	4.5	3,223,913	0.8	1,722	17.9	603,520	3,313	17.5	777,805	13.8	9,984	32,469	3.3	35
6,873	3,440	5.5	6,073,092	1.5	1,767	18.3	809,641	2,300	12.1	737,518	13.1	7,900	33,510	4.2	36
28,440	23,216	37.0	89,304,902	22.5	3,409	35.4	2,322,902	3,372	17.8	1,900,756	33.8	29,014	209,133	7.2	37
16,092	15,535	24.7	111,420,353	28.1	558	5.8	703,321	485	2.6	494,160	8.8	15,972	195,608	12.2	38
7,017	6,919	11.0	75,227,782	18.9	150	1.6	252,223	127	0.7	152,953	2.7	6,943	119,948	17.3	39
4,326	4,290	6.8	65,875,583	16.6	124	1.3	160,878	101	0.5	199,178	3.5	4,275	101,065	23.6	40
1,219	1,211	1.9	28,959,321	7.3	59	0.6	94,128	35	0.2	104,419	1.9	1,210	43,694	36.1	41
175	175	0.3	7,112,501	1.8	24	0.2	91,980	12	0.1	48,213	0.9	175	10,371	59.3	42
39	39	0.1	2,392,673	0.6	5	0.1	26,330	5	(2)	42,676	0.8	39	3,646	93.5	43
31	30	(2)	3,270,569	0.8	5	0.1	44,710	4	(2)	32,347	0.6	31	4,208	135.7	44
6	6	(2)	1,805,406	0.5	1	(2)	12,000					6	2,107	351.2	45
146,277	78,758	100.0	302,995,968	100.0	66,429	100.0	36,336,307	8,447	100.0	2,650,667	100.0	185,725	992,864	5.3	46
												4,622	14,502	3.1	47
8,878	2,588	3.3	692,597	0.2	4,960	7.5	579,917	1,817	21.5	151,612	5.7	31,866	42,200	1.3	48
19,413	5,723	7.3	3,739,358	1.2	12,716	19.1	2,861,461	2,006	23.7	273,507	10.3	28,125	65,195	2.3	49
19,223	6,967	8.8	8,097,721	2.7	11,912	17.9	4,248,192	1,269	15.0	279,802	10.6	21,371	70,977	3.3	50
19,973	8,830	11.2	14,811,968	4.9	11,188	16.8	5,482,596	943	11.2	281,482	10.6	20,702	89,164	4.3	51
57,079	35,661	45.3	114,849,102	37.9	22,287	33.6	17,803,964	1,877	22.2	976,474	36.8	57,490	390,784	6.8	52
14,798	12,505	15.9	78,082,933	25.8	2,670	4.0	3,828,958	353	4.2	330,030	12.5	14,715	172,752	11.7	53
4,038	3,718	4.7	35,581,387	11.7	444	0.7	874,429	92	1.1	124,353	4.7	3,993	67,434	16.9	54
2,199	2,107	2.7	28,538,638	9.4	183	0.3	399,364	57	0.7	83,836	3.2	2,167	50,601	23.4	55
569	553	0.7	12,457,057	4.1	55	0.1	157,652	20	0.2	29,658	1.1	566	20,526	36.3	56
71	70	0.1	2,702,349	0.9	7	(2)	19,585	6	0.1	16,734	0.6	72	4,255	59.1	57
18	18	(2)	1,275,201	0.4	2	(2)	13,090	2	(2)	41,139	1.6	18	1,579	87.7	58
18	18	(2)	2,167,657	0.7	5	(2)	67,099	5	0.1	62,040	2.3	18	2,895	160.8	59
122,180	56,631	100.0	179,065,577	100.0	66,682	100.0	36,317,646	3,794	100.0	1,138,534	100.0	152,575	746,643	4.9	60
												3,975	12,893	3.2	61
8,840	1,897	3.3	576,386	0.3	6,331	9.5	694,673	869	22.9	63,213	5.6	27,029	36,939	1.4	62
19,580	5,400	9.5	3,698,170	2.1	13,883	20.8	2,987,210	892	23.5	111,369	9.8	25,670	59,719	2.3	63
18,253	6,656	11.8	7,682,147	4.3	11,719	17.6	4,050,799	506	13.3	91,285	8.0	19,710	65,672	3.3	64
17,876	7,681	13.6	12,225,932	6.8	10,418	15.6	5,050,440	403	10.6	106,407	9.3	18,411	79,505	4.3	65
44,077	24,404	43.1	69,858,429	39.0	20,708	31.1	17,093,820	864	22.8	430,554	37.8	44,280	295,269	6.7	66
9,463	6,972	12.3	40,138,555	22.4	2,870	4.3	4,477,659	174	4.6	174,184	15.3	9,392	109,217	11.6	67
2,453	2,082	3.7	18,855,898	10.5	503	0.8	1,149,066	43	1.1	60,998	5.4	2,429	40,886	16.8	68
1,283	1,156	2.0	15,861,944	8.9	192	0.3	550,005	29	0.8	64,006	5.6	1,277	29,656	23.2	69
331	310	0.5	6,684,867	3.7	47	0.1	181,957	8	0.2	22,653	2.0	329	11,711	35.6	70
55	55	0.1	2,170,942	1.2	6	(2)	12,706	4	0.1	10,607	0.9	54	3,271	60.6	71
12	12	(2)	747,382	0.4	3	(2)	21,979	1	(2)	260	(2)	12	1,042	86.8	72
7	6	(2)	564,925	0.3	2	(2)	47,352	1	(2)	3,000	0.3	7	863	123.3	73
															74
141,713	59,003	100.0	303,107,523	100.0	83,483	100.0	42,977,527	6,249	100.0	1,866,490	100.0	183,069	1,080,669	5.9	75
												4,510	18,529	4.1	76
7,254	1,223	2.1	310,961	0.1	5,364	6.4	553,955	1,030	16.5	74,724	4.0	28,550	41,787	1.5	77
18,953	3,215	5.4	1,940,768	0.6	15,230	18.2	2,991,566	1,308	20.9	161,457	8.7	29,334	71,843	2.4	78

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940:

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued																
	Illinois—Continued																
1	3 cows	21,843	105,373	11.9	55.2	65,529	525,723	6.7	54.5	27,739,087	251,298,519	5.3	49.6	12,385	14.8	1,219,445	13.6
2	4 cows	21,448		11.6		85,792		8.7		37,508,821		7.1		10,935	13.1	1,199,904	13.4
3	5 to 9 cows	54,182		29.4		348,881		35.5		168,517,567		31.9		21,137	25.3	2,924,135	32.6
4	10 to 14 cows	14,746	18,259	8.0	9.6	167,869	230,818	17.1	23.9	96,811,614	135,446,555	18.3	26.7	2,954	3.5	633,239	7.1
5	15 to 19 cows	5,174		2.8		85,411		8.7		56,542,713		10.7		475	0.6	149,640	1.7
6	20 to 29 cows	5,829	3,179	2.1	1.7	87,530	72,067	8.9	7.5	63,206,687	49,066,888	12.0	9.7	253	0.3	80,785	0.9
7	30 to 49 cows	1,196	935	0.6	0.5	41,684	32,104	4.2	3.3	31,526,925	22,294,999	6.0	4.4	74	0.1	25,102	0.3
8	50 to 74 cows	119	81	0.1	(2)	6,734	4,613	0.7	0.5	5,443,390	3,216,239	1.0	0.6	9	(2)	19,984	0.2
9	75 to 99 cows	17	13	(2)	(2)	1,417	1,034	0.1	0.1	1,186,226	821,693	0.2	0.2	1	(2)	2,100	(2)
10	100 to 199 cows	6	8	(2)	(2)	714	982	0.1	0.1	542,067	593,157	0.1	0.1	1	(2)	100	(2)
11	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	MICHIGAN:																
12	Total	145,492	141,390	100.0	100.0	868,853	746,104	100.0	100.0	523,494,502	449,756,289	100.0	100.0	37,465	100.0	6,904,127	100.0
13	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1 cow	19,406	35,953	13.3	25.4	19,406	54,535	2.2	7.3	9,889,919	28,897,558	1.9	6.4	8,277	22.1	832,069	12.1
15	2 cows	16,822		11.6		33,644		3.9		17,029,149		3.3		6,732	18.0	978,169	14.2
16	3 cows	13,627		9.4		40,881		4.7		21,821,958		4.2		4,075	10.9	713,327	10.3
17	4 cows	15,152	89,216	10.4	63.1	60,608	473,985	7.0	63.5	33,466,311	278,400,797	6.4	61.9	3,802	10.1	718,044	10.4
18	5 to 9 cows	56,250		38.7		374,439		43.1		219,986,335		42.0		11,386	30.4	2,564,091	37.1
19	10 to 14 cows	16,889	14,829	11.6	10.5	191,444	180,488	22.0	24.2	120,088,627	116,774,678	22.9	26.0	2,490	6.6	767,819	11.1
20	15 to 19 cows	4,564		3.1		74,726		8.6		49,472,403		9.5		472	1.3	162,011	2.3
21	20 to 29 cows	2,191	1,109	1.5	0.8	49,236	24,851	5.7	3.3	33,605,397	16,469,145	6.4	3.7	188	0.5	107,146	1.6
22	30 to 49 cows	497	234	0.3	0.2	17,159	8,007	2.0	1.1	12,117,176	5,480,472	2.3	1.2	38	0.1	40,508	0.6
23	50 to 74 cows	62	30	(2)	(2)	3,520	1,728	0.4	0.2	2,852,907	1,418,530	0.5	0.3	3	(2)	10,525	0.2
24	75 to 99 cows	13	7	(2)	(2)	1,058	606	0.1	0.1	882,680	609,277	0.2	0.1	1	(2)	4,824	0.1
25	100 cows and over	19	12	(2)	(2)	2,732	1,904	0.3	0.3	2,281,660	1,705,832	0.4	0.4	1	(2)	5,594	0.1
	WISCONSIN:																
26	Total	167,407	168,890	100.0	100.0	2,023,908	1,869,841	100.0	100.0	1,321,612,412	1,241,337,856	100.0	100.0	7,993	100.0	1,681,885	100.0
27	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	1 cow	6,636	12,886	4.0	7.6	6,636	19,477	0.3	1.0	3,295,944	10,803,711	0.2	0.9	1,941	24.3	175,796	10.5
29	2 cows	5,401		3.2		10,802		0.5		5,414,015		0.4		1,393	17.4	179,210	10.7
30	3 cows	4,585		2.7		13,755		0.7		7,254,077		0.5		714	8.9	106,287	6.3
31	4 cows	5,538	60,962	3.3	36.1	22,152	390,911	1.1	20.9	12,140,311	245,798,515	0.9	19.8	540	6.8	88,934	5.3
32	5 to 9 cows	41,219		24.6		297,026		14.7		178,549,009		13.5		1,718	21.5	354,499	21.1
33	10 to 14 cows	51,192	79,019	30.6	46.8	611,241	1,061,278	30.2	56.8	393,778,693	713,154,684	29.8	57.5	966	12.1	291,838	17.4
34	15 to 19 cows	31,246		18.7		519,599		25.7		346,087,700		26.2		424	5.3	160,860	9.6
35	20 to 29 cows	17,987	13,554	10.7	8.0	410,048	308,019	20.3	16.5	279,946,104	209,829,078	21.2	16.9	246	3.1	121,336	7.2
36	30 to 49 cows	3,339	2,298	2.0	1.4	114,393	78,359	5.7	4.2	80,688,249	53,127,248	6.1	4.3	35	0.4	31,989	1.9
37	50 to 74 cows	211	137	0.1	0.1	11,855	7,633	0.6	0.4	9,183,337	5,420,762	0.7	0.4	10	0.1	63,389	3.8
38	75 to 99 cows	31	17	(2)	(2)	2,551	1,379	0.1	0.1	1,990,445	1,002,113	0.2	0.1	2	(2)	27,695	1.6
39	100 to 199 cows	17	15	(2)	(2)	2,202	1,940	0.1	0.1	1,867,549	1,400,458	0.1	0.1	3	(2)	66,192	3.9
40	200 cows and over	5	2	(2)	(2)	1,648	845	0.1	(2)	1,416,979	801,287	0.1	0.1	1	(2)	13,860	0.8
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
	MINNESOTA:																
41	Total	173,367	170,317	100.0	100.0	1,552,279	1,455,767	100.0	100.0	866,590,376	825,441,483	100.0	100.0	31,389	100.0	5,381,467	100.0
42	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	1 cow	9,334	17,358	5.4	10.2	9,334	26,981	0.6	1.9	4,748,082	14,272,177	0.5	1.7	3,647	11.6	346,930	6.4
44	2 cows	9,202		5.3		18,404		1.2		8,917,362		1.0		3,687	11.7	492,811	9.2
45	3 cows	7,844		4.5		23,532		1.5		11,570,846		1.3		2,604	8.3	384,418	7.1
46	4 cows	9,720	89,798	5.6	52.7	38,880	554,572	2.5	38.1	19,750,853	303,229,061	2.3	36.7	2,594	8.3	397,566	7.4
47	5 to 9 cows	67,456		38.9		476,312		30.7		252,144,570		29.1		12,094	38.5	2,077,294	38.6
48	10 to 14 cows	45,810	56,928	26.4	33.4	531,241	724,608	34.2	49.8	295,471,358	416,481,107	34.1	50.5	5,175	16.5	1,148,143	21.3
49	15 to 19 cows	16,403		9.5		269,776		17.4		157,397,673		18.2		1,176	3.7	343,460	6.4
50	20 to 29 cows	6,595	5,460	3.8	3.2	147,282	121,239	9.5	8.3	90,715,554	73,096,952	10.5	8.9	370	1.2	136,007	2.5
51	30 to 49 cows	901	702	0.5	0.4	30,711	23,751	2.0	1.6	20,470,484	14,972,322	2.4	1.8	38	0.1	31,590	0.6
52	50 to 74 cows	80	56	(2)	(2)	4,617	3,211	0.3	0.2	3,516,211	2,258,043	0.4	0.3	1	(2)	6,000	0.1
53	75 to 99 cows	16	11	(2)	(2)	1,322	916	0.1	0.1	1,137,074	763,966	0.1	0.1	2	(2)	16,748	0.3
54	100 cows and over	6	4	(2)	(2)	868	509	0.1	(2)	750,511	367,855	0.1	(2)	1	(2)	500	(2)
	IOWA:																
55	Total	192,085	198,318	100.0	100.0	1,292,606	1,297,914	100.0	100.0	652,729,566	647,224,237	100.0	100.0	54,703	100.0	6,558,244	100.0
56	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	1 cow	16,467	37,245	8.6	18.8	16,467	58,539	1.3	4.5	8,114,721	28,808,037	1.2	4.5	6,545	12.0	515,525	7.9
58	2 cows	18,463		9.6		36,926		2.9		17,010,317		2.6		8,105	14.8	799,349	12.2
59	3 cows	16,362		8.5		49,086		3.8		22,824,944		3.5		6,601	12.1	705,026	10.8
60	4 cows	19,762	119,091	10.3	60.1	79,048	664,061	6.1	51.2	37,254,305	323,903,447	5.7	50.0	6,984	12.8	771,687	11.8
61	5 to 9 cows	78,358		40.8		522,460		40.4		254,145,953		38.9		20,853	38.1	2,636,063	40.2
62	10 to 14 cows	29,503	37,687	15.4	19.0	336,906	470,889	26.1	36.3	171,883,100	237,946,343	26.3	36.8	4,365	8.0	745,639	11.4
63	15 to 19 cows	8,820		4.6		144,363		11.2		78,040,194		12.0		875	1.6	220,947	3.4
64	20 to 29 cows	3,705	3,690	1.9	1.9	82,140	82,150	6.4	6.3	46,784,241	43,333,729	7.2	6.7	322	0.6	109,744	1.7
65	30 to 49 cows	566	541	0.3	0.3	19,367	18,501	1.5	1.4	12,101,738	10,560,449	1.9	1.6	50	0.1	50,525	0.8
66	50 to 74 cows	58	51	(2)	(2)	3,291	2,794	0.3	0.2	2,376,332	1,829,670	0.4	0.3	3	(2)	3,959	0.1
67	75 to 99 cows	11	9	(2)	(2)	974	748	0.1	0.1	893,253	722,401	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—
68	100 cows and over	10	2	(2)	(2)	1,578	232	0.1	(2)	1,300,488	120,161	0.2	(2)	—	—	—	—
	MISSOURI:																
69	Total	215,642	218,119	100.0	100.0	822,874	901,445	100.0	100.0	331,573,347	369,134,036	100.0	100.0	164,367	100.0	15,495,743	100.0
70	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	1 cow	55,740	92,034	25.8	42.2	55,740	137,612	6.8	15.3	24,200,235	58,060,883	7.3	15.7	42,951	26.1	3,313,156	21.4
72	2 cows	47,475		22.0		94,950		11.5		35,288,551		10.6		38,426	23.4	3,491,840	22.5
73	3 cows	27,884		12.9		83,652		10.2		29,899,813		9.0		22,122	13.5	2,076,610	13.4
74	4 cows	22,870	109,975	10.5	50.4	90,880	537,411	11.0	59.6	32,504,865	207,957,042	9.8	56.3	17,636	10.7	1,688,848	10.9
75	5 to 9 cows	48,868		22.6		306,900		37.3		118,884,936		35.3		35,589	21.6	3,701,449	23.9
76	10 to 14 cows	9,270	14,162	4.3	6.5	104,023	173,193	12.6	19.2	44,317,414	73,987,419	13.4	20.0	5,818	3.5	788,445	5.1
77	15 to 19 cows	2,149		1.0		35,021		4.3		16,943,211		5.1		1,129	0.7	203,125	1.3

[1] Milk, cream, or butter.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

Farms reporting dairy products sold[1]	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939: Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Number	Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Number	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Number	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Butterfat content (pounds)	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Number	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Butter sold: Pounds: Number	Butter sold: Pounds: Percent distribution	COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940: Farms reporting	Number: Total	Number: Average per farm reporting	
18,252	4,097	6.9	4,252,725	1.4	14,069	16.9	4,351,920	923	14.8	176,190	9.4	21,363	73,931	3.5	1
19,714	5,583	9.5	8,460,844	2.8	14,268	17.1	6,128,063	821	13.1	220,600	11.8	21,089	93,537	4.4	2
52,518	24,487	41.5	75,823,934	25.0	29,099	34.9	20,416,814	1,696	27.1	766,071	41.0	53,420	370,304	6.9	3
14,692	11,016	18.7	70,748,808	23.3	4,149	5.0	5,501,903	343	5.5	291,103	15.6	14,574	176,154	12.1	4
5,166	4,527	7.7	48,140,361	15.9	811	1.0	1,626,498	76	1.2	89,057	4.8	5,109	89,921	17.6	5
3,827	3,557	6.0	57,134,531	18.8	404	0.5	1,095,839	40	0.6	50,617	2.7	3,791	92,466	24.4	6
1,195	1,159	2.0	29,556,157	9.8	76	0.1	247,902	8	0.1	15,475	0.8	1,187	42,867	36.1	7
119	118	0.2	5,159,694	1.7	10	(2)	36,817	2	(2)	18,996	1.0	119	7,038	59.1	8
17	16	(2)	1,094,429	0.4	2	(2)	21,750	1	(2)	2,100	0.1	17	1,555	91.5	9
6	5	(2)	484,311	0.2	1	(2)	6,500	1	(2)	100	(2)	6	737	122.8	10
															11
122,528	61,385	100.0	279,634,472	100.0	61,331	100.0	54,935,270	6,315	100.0	2,233,228	100.0	143,931	923,779	6.4	12
												3,521	14,271	4.1	13
4,673	1,615	2.6	485,101	0.2	2,253	3.7	315,620	1,008	16.0	88,053	3.9	17,349	24,031	1.4	14
11,489	3,686	6.0	2,700,142	1.0	7,100	11.6	1,894,927	1,313	20.8	191,693	8.6	15,915	37,977	2.4	15
12,253	4,294	7.0	5,540,717	2.0	7,677	12.5	3,296,911	914	14.5	217,989	9.8	13,178	44,943	3.4	16
14,501	5,789	9.4	10,988,983	3.9	8,679	14.2	5,121,369	743	11.8	245,000	11.0	14,765	65,026	4.4	17
55,443	28,395	46.3	103,244,976	36.9	28,002	45.7	28,659,479	1,814	28.7	937,951	42.0	55,287	391,156	7.1	18
16,829	11,501	18.7	76,786,325	27.5	5,926	9.7	10,777,119	383	6.1	347,980	15.6	16,662	195,574	11.7	19
4,560	3,675	6.0	37,311,460	13.3	1,152	1.8	2,863,431	86	1.4	78,775	3.5	4,505	76,154	16.9	20
2,190	1,882	3.1	26,986,136	9.7	453	0.7	1,508,032	38	0.6	75,183	3.3	2,167	49,646	22.9	21
496	455	0.7	10,157,992	3.6	88	0.1	399,196	12	0.2	31,861	1.4	488	17,381	35.6	22
62	61	0.1	2,517,321	0.9	12	(2)	59,200	2	(2)	10,325	0.5	62	3,815	61.5	23
13	13	(2)	808,679	0.3	3	(2)	12,934	1	(2)	4,824	0.2	13	1,138	87.5	24
19	19	(2)	2,106,640	0.8	6	(2)	27,052	1	(2)	5,594	0.3	19	2,667	140.4	25
160,068	122,583	100.0	1,012,330,169	100.0	40,478	100.0	74,200,122	1,080	100.0	736,680	100.0	167,053	2,189,235	13.1	26
												2,359	18,963	8.0	27
1,655	1,068	0.9	377,925	(2)	470	1.2	67,999	175	16.2	11,979	1.6	5,963	9,308	1.6	28
3,847	2,339	1.9	1,911,223	0.2	1,455	3.6	370,067	207	19.2	25,622	3.5	5,099	12,739	2.5	29
4,252	2,867	2.2	3,661,270	0.4	1,613	4.0	625,951	126	11.7	25,084	3.4	4,404	15,782	3.6	30
5,393	3,478	2.8	6,839,813	0.7	1,998	4.9	1,127,550	86	8.0	28,780	3.9	5,354	24,910	4.7	31
40,981	29,279	23.9	121,065,922	12.0	12,459	30.8	13,916,832	227	21.0	132,434	18.0	40,579	330,003	8.1	32
51,119	40,006	32.6	297,712,656	29.4	12,072	29.8	23,845,502	129	11.9	145,298	19.7	50,763	658,662	13.0	33
31,240	25,350	20.7	271,508,905	26.8	6,571	16.2	18,592,264	61	5.6	88,199	12.0	31,056	553,179	17.8	34
17,979	15,165	12.4	228,464,481	22.6	3,305	8.2	12,564,163	45	4.2	80,945	11.0	17,890	428,600	24.0	35
3,338	2,988	2.4	68,797,693	6.8	477	1.2	2,630,250	9	0.8	27,588	3.7	3,324	118,392	35.6	36
211	191	0.2	7,508,314	0.7	48	0.1	363,499	9	0.8	63,184	8.6	210	12,382	59.0	37
31	30	(2)	1,617,488	0.2	7	(2)	54,233	2	0.2	27,695	3.8	30	2,685	89.5	38
17	17	(2)	1,547,686	0.2	2	(2)	25,816	3	0.3	66,192	9.0	17	2,044	120.2	39
5	5	(2)	1,316,793	0.1	1	(2)	15,996	1	0.1	13,680	1.9	5	1,586	317.2	40
161,619	20,634	100.0	126,963,938	100.0	144,027	100.0	209,327,656	1,699	100.0	706,678	100.0	173,454	1,699,849	9.8	41
												3,038	16,219	5.3	42
2,199	838	3.1	146,261	0.1	1,475	1.0	184,918	187	11.0	13,139	1.9	8,498	13,644	1.6	43
6,249	995	4.8	550,726	0.4	5,266	3.7	1,212,026	284	16.7	29,793	4.2	8,801	22,890	2.6	44
7,128	788	3.8	740,865	0.6	6,483	4.5	2,386,158	157	9.2	23,726	3.4	7,633	28,727	3.8	45
9,379	955	4.6	1,505,308	1.2	8,581	6.0	4,574,318	148	8.7	27,919	4.0	9,485	45,721	4.8	46
66,967	6,341	30.7	21,144,505	16.7	61,729	42.9	64,540,489	574	33.8	223,896	31.7	66,694	530,063	7.9	47
45,700	5,651	27.4	35,813,171	28.2	40,914	28.4	75,316,371	235	13.8	193,684	27.4	45,455	566,559	12.5	48
16,401	2,962	14.4	28,028,413	22.1	13,905	9.7	38,306,830	76	4.5	104,699	14.8	16,305	284,558	17.5	49
6,593	1,767	8.6	24,528,233	19.3	5,111	3.5	19,608,559	29	1.7	44,455	6.3	6,551	152,609	23.3	50
901	446	2.2	9,948,093	7.8	537	0.4	3,013,297	6	0.4	22,619	3.2	892	31,415	35.2	51
80	69	0.3	2,865,804	2.3	22	(2)	170,547	1	0.1	6,000	0.8	80	5,076	63.4	52
16	16	0.1	983,158	0.8	2	(2)	12,168	2	0.1	16,748	2.4	16	1,436	89.8	53
6	6	(2)	709,401	0.6	2	(2)	1,975					6	932	155.3	54
169,664	15,572	100.0	68,610,375	100.0	156,514	100.0	150,647,347	2,283	100.0	724,618	100.0	192,364	1,430,279	7.4	55
												4,941	23,478	4.8	56
4,269	684	4.4	176,960	0.3	3,486	2.2	416,893	252	11.0	19,955	2.8	14,856	24,539	1.7	57
12,456	979	6.3	523,604	0.8	11,486	7.3	2,535,960	365	16.0	43,893	6.1	17,657	46,078	2.6	58
14,507	960	6.2	882,313	1.3	13,642	8.7	4,693,362	292	12.8	44,787	6.2	15,978	58,702	3.7	59
18,739	1,127	7.2	1,562,061	2.3	17,774	11.4	8,438,793	267	11.7	52,969	7.3	19,359	90,389	4.7	60
77,111	5,832	37.5	15,789,985	23.0	72,347	46.2	61,673,826	782	34.3	247,636	34.2	77,301	570,239	7.4	61
29,419	3,292	21.1	17,335,016	25.3	26,712	17.1	42,201,168	209	9.2	133,754	18.5	29,217	355,806	12.2	62
8,815	1,422	9.1	11,791,441	17.2	7,685	4.9	18,664,934	65	2.8	84,604	11.7	8,744	151,419	17.3	63
3,703	926	5.9	11,130,688	16.2	2,983	1.9	10,061,248	35	1.5	56,472	7.8	3,672	84,255	22.9	64
566	284	1.8	5,679,723	8.3	370	0.2	1,731,932	14	0.6	37,049	5.1	561	19,683	35.1	65
58	47	0.3	1,743,703	2.5	23	(2)	167,297	2	0.1	3,499	0.5	57	3,340	58.6	66
11	9	0.1	755,027	1.1	3	(2)	43,617					11	1,083	98.5	67
10	10	0.1	1,239,854	1.8	3	(2)	18,317					10	1,468	146.8	68
132,449	36,399	100.0	98,568,322	100.0	93,798	100.0	37,770,638	10,268	100.0	1,769,298	100.0	210,437	900,433	4.3	69
10,972	1,977	5.4	410,987	0.4	7,172	7.6	665,469	2,554	24.9	173,332	9.8	6,024	17,263	2.9	70
23,498	3,720	10.2	1,728,659	1.8	18,178	19.4	2,890,653	2,896	28.2	280,096	15.8	50,753	73,627	1.5	71
20,178	3,930	10.8	3,111,044	3.2	15,887	16.9	3,812,783	1,448	14.1	190,016	10.7	44,827	109,160	2.4	72
19,063	4,233	11.6	4,783,790	4.9	14,791	15.8	4,889,295	1,006	9.8	171,464	9.7	26,696	91,764	3.4	73
45,595	14,739	40.5	31,351,631	31.8	31,757	33.9	17,779,970	1,845	18.0	525,879	29.7	21,878	96,490	4.4	74
9,209	4,813	13.2	20,994,372	21.3	4,746	5.1	5,174,860	347	3.4	203,512	11.5	47,305	315,803	6.7	75
2,147	1,499	4.1	11,006,243	11.2	789	0.8	1,286,613	83	0.8	81,758	4.6	9,069	105,184	11.6	76
												2,115	35,992	17.0	77

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940:

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number								Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued																
	MISSOURI—Contd.																
1	20 to 29 cows	1,251	1,429	0.6	0.7	28,197	32,006	3.4	3.6	15,596,313	15,773,035	4.7	4.3	575	0.3	151,868	1.0
2	30 to 49 cows	421	428	0.2	0.2	14,719	14,688	1.8	1.6	9,109,248	8,741,678	2.7	2.4	145	0.1	58,225	0.4
3	50 to 74 cows	79	65	(2)	(2)	4,523	3,812	0.5	0.4	3,150,069	2,674,201	1.0	0.7	20	(2)	12,877	0.1
4	75 to 99 cows	20	16	(2)	(2)	1,621	1,276	0.2	0.1	1,329,388	888,982	0.4	0.2	4	(2)	9,350	0.1
5	100 to 199 cows	12	12	(2)	(2)	1,461	1,447	0.2	0.2	1,192,804	1,050,796	0.4	0.3	2	(2)	150	(2)
6	200 cows and over	5	—	(2)	—	1,387	—	0.2	—	1,156,700	—	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
	NORTH DAKOTA:																
7	Total	61,853	68,617	100.0	100.0	434,792	477,137	100.0	100.0	205,328,787	227,819,411	100.0	100.0	53,202	100.0	9,671,490	100.0
8	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1 cow	3,289	9,263	5.3	13.5	3,289	14,627	0.8	3.1	1,525,947	6,916,195	0.7	3.0	2,027	3.8	170,200	1.8
10	2 cows	4,453		7.2		8,906		2.0		4,082,437		2.0		3,644	6.8	480,609	5.0
11	3 cows	4,675		7.6		14,025		3.2		6,597,750		3.2		3,979	7.5	609,035	6.3
12	4 cows	5,859	43,599	9.5	63.5	23,436	254,787	5.4	53.4	11,168,630	123,397,877	5.4	54.2	5,051	9.5	841,268	8.7
13	5 to 9 cows	29,078		47.0		197,535		45.4		93,931,098		45.7		25,813	48.5	4,791,684	49.5
14	10 to 14 cows	11,186	14,600	18.1	21.3	126,816	180,095	29.2	37.7	58,901,787	83,947,964	28.7	36.8	9,953	18.7	2,123,360	22.0
15	15 to 19 cows	2,445		4.0		39,797		9.2		18,114,209		8.8		2,104	4.0	490,300	5.1
16	20 to 29 cows	757	1,022	1.2	1.5	16,796	22,727	3.9	4.8	8,397,763	10,618,125	4.1	4.7	580	1.1	146,096	1.5
17	30 to 49 cows	102	116	0.2	0.2	3,539	3,907	0.8	0.8	2,138,318	2,284,165	1.0	1.0	49	0.1	16,578	0.2
18	50 to 74 cows	5	16	(2)	(2)	304	894	0.1	0.2	230,500	652,085	0.1	0.3	1	(2)	2,000	(2)
19	75 cows and over	4	1	(2)	(2)	349	100	0.1	(2)	240,348	3,000	0.1	(2)	1	(2)	360	(2)
	SOUTH DAKOTA:																
20	Total	60,380	71,081	100.0	100.0	393,156	493,534	100.0	100.0	160,159,147	231,186,744	100.0	100.0	40,589	100.0	5,541,312	100.0
21	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	1 cow	4,803	10,860	8.0	15.3	4,803	16,930	1.2	3.4	1,927,925	7,866,924	1.2	3.4	2,397	5.9	168,119	3.0
23	2 cows	5,311		8.8		10,622		2.7		3,973,378		2.5		3,705	9.1	379,512	6.8
24	3 cows	4,581		7.6		13,743		3.5		5,287,143		3.3		3,301	8.1	396,302	7.2
25	4 cows	5,856	43,522	9.7	61.2	23,424	254,613	6.0	51.6	9,146,007	119,083,007	5.7	51.5	4,180	10.3	521,745	9.4
26	5 to 9 cows	28,060		46.5		189,341		48.2		75,034,268		46.8		19,446	47.9	2,709,314	48.9
27	10 to 14 cows	9,235	15,346	15.3	21.6	103,704	189,531	26.4	38.4	42,644,210	88,056,103	26.6	38.1	6,035	14.9	1,012,904	18.3
28	15 to 19 cows	1,797		3.0		29,150		7.4		12,546,607		7.8		1,145	2.8	232,357	4.2
29	20 to 29 cows	617	1,172	1.0	1.6	13,765	25,933	3.5	5.3	6,590,583	12,337,589	4.1	5.3	330	0.8	67,971	1.2
30	30 to 49 cows	103	165	0.2	0.2	3,505	5,532	0.9	1.1	2,064,393	3,085,922	1.3	1.3	44	0.1	20,402	0.4
31	50 cows and over	17	16	(2)	(2)	1,099	995	0.3	0.2	944,633	757,199	0.6	0.3	6	(2)	32,888	0.6
	NEBRASKA:																
32	Total	104,428	115,435	100.0	100.0	565,018	621,456	100.0	100.0	252,474,794	292,937,813	100.0	100.0	81,390	100.0	9,340,036	100.0
33	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	1 cow	9,460	26,087	9.1	22.6	9,460	41,481	1.7	6.7	4,481,660	20,286,117	1.8	6.9	5,679	7.0	391,615	4.2
35	2 cows	12,482		12.0		24,964		4.4		11,116,980		4.4		9,508	11.7	867,555	9.3
36	3 cows	11,973		11.5		35,919		6.4		16,032,954		6.4		9,509	11.7	956,807	10.2
37	4 cows	14,250	75,686	13.6	65.6	57,000	398,123	10.1	64.1	25,301,163	187,114,113	10.0	63.9	11,495	14.1	1,219,224	13.1
38	5 to 9 cows	44,851		42.9		289,904		51.3		127,401,208		50.5		36,338	44.6	4,461,987	47.8
39	10 to 14 cows	8,928	12,481	8.5	10.8	99,852	150,963	17.7	24.3	43,926,682	69,467,884	17.4	23.7	7,087	8.7	1,085,057	11.6
40	15 to 19 cows	1,693		1.6		27,441		4.9		12,584,551		5.0		1,282	1.6	234,098	2.5
41	20 to 29 cows	658	911	0.6	0.8	14,711	20,209	2.6	3.3	7,318,844	9,490,520	2.9	3.2	439	0.5	96,864	1.0
42	30 to 49 cows	109	230	0.1	0.2	3,746	7,893	0.7	1.3	2,537,357	4,560,126	1.0	1.6	50	0.1	25,299	0.3
43	50 to 74 cows	13	31	(2)	(2)	809	1,780	0.1	0.3	626,095	1,347,803	0.2	0.5	3	(2)	1,550	(2)
44	75 to 99 cows	6	4	(2)	(2)	527	347	0.1	0.1	533,173	335,800	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
45	100 cows and over	5	5	(2)	(2)	685	660	0.1	0.1	614,127	335,450	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
	KANSAS:																
46	Total	129,213	142,967	100.0	100.0	652,108	723,864	100.0	100.0	287,114,023	326,192,822	100.0	100.0	88,098	100.0	8,294,887	100.0
47	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	1 cow	18,165	40,909	14.1	28.6	18,165	63,014	2.8	8.7	8,438,445	28,501,729	2.9	8.7	11,191	12.7	769,800	9.3
49	2 cows	18,655		14.4		37,310		5.7		15,552,734		5.4		13,203	15.0	1,097,479	13.2
50	3 cows	15,028		11.6		45,084		6.9		18,801,524		6.5		10,688	12.1	943,022	11.4
51	4 cows	16,163	86,819	12.5	60.7	64,652	453,124	9.9	62.6	27,067,778	199,199,679	9.4	61.1	11,438	13.0	1,037,867	12.5
52	5 to 9 cows	48,280		37.4		310,817		47.7		130,857,919		45.6		33,856	38.4	3,416,007	41.2
53	10 to 14 cows	9,634	13,645	7.5	9.5	107,360	165,025	16.5	22.8	47,671,192	74,260,267	16.6	22.8	6,243	7.1	782,137	9.4
54	15 to 19 cows	1,972		1.5		31,928		4.9		15,994,890		5.6		1,019	1.2	151,409	1.8
55	20 to 29 cows	935	1,201	0.7	0.8	21,068	26,761	3.2	3.7	11,939,451	14,218,724	4.2	4.4	362	0.4	59,009	0.7
56	30 to 49 cows	309	323	0.2	0.2	10,746	11,336	1.6	1.6	6,910,568	6,848,877	2.4	2.1	84	0.1	35,551	0.4
57	50 to 74 cows	52	52	(2)	(2)	2,927	3,009	0.4	0.4	2,124,588	2,011,957	0.7	0.6	12	(2)	2,496	(2)
58	75 to 99 cows	10	14	(2)	(2)	833	1,134	0.1	0.2	665,062	746,548	0.2	0.2	2	(2)	310	(2)
59	100 to 199 cows	10	4	(2)	(2)	1,218	461	0.2	0.1	1,089,872	405,041	0.4	0.1	—	—	—	—
60	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																
	DELAWARE:																
61	Total	5,565	6,335	100.0	100.0	29,997	30,057	100.0	100.0	15,206,742	14,756,728	100.0	100.0	2,120	100.0	277,243	100.0
62	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	1 cow	1,924	3,237	34.6	51.1	1,924	4,303	6.4	14.3	727,198	1,586,795	4.8	10.8	1,048	49.4	80,932	29.2
64	2 cows	1,017		18.3		2,034		6.8		728,732		4.8		589	27.8	73,122	26.4
65	3 cows	375		6.7		1,125		3.8		397,407		2.6		197	9.3	34,843	12.6
66	4 cows	218	2,182	3.9	34.4	872	11,852	2.9	39.4	305,590	5,484,858	2.0	37.2	97	4.6	17,703	6.4
67	5 to 9 cows	957		17.2		6,610		22.0		3,060,996		20.1		129	6.1	31,859	11.5
68	10 to 14 cows	577	775	10.4	12.2	6,679	9,987	22.3	33.2	3,516,673	5,382,645	23.1	36.5	38	1.8	19,144	6.9
69	15 to 19 cows	264		4.7		4,345		14.5		2,485,289		16.3		9	0.4	3,456	1.2
70	20 to 29 cows	176	113	3.2	1.8	3,982	2,589	13.3	8.6	2,423,045	1,479,440	15.9	10.0	7	0.3	6,080	2.2
71	30 to 49 cows	48	20	0.9	0.3	1,631	689	5.4	2.3	983,349	352,846	6.5	2.4	4	0.2	1,947	0.7
72	50 to 74 cows	2	4	(2)	0.1	104	225	0.3	0.7	76,200	172,305	0.5	1.2	—	—	—	—
73	75 to 99 cows	4	2	0.1	(2)	327	163	1.1	0.5	278,624	68,088	1.8	0.5	2	0.1	8,157	2.9
74	100 to 199 cows	3	2	0.1	(2)	364	249	1.2	0.8	223,639	229,751	1.5	1.6	—	—	—	—
75	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Milk, cream, or butter.
2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939												COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940			
Farms reporting dairy products sold1	Whole milk sold				Cream sold			Butter sold				Farms reporting	Number		
	Farms reporting		Gallons		Farms reporting		Butterfat content (pounds)	Farms reporting		Pounds			Total	Average per farm reporting	
	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution		Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution				
1,251	1,004	2.8	11,898,729	11.9	349	0.4	774,743	62	0.6	84,582	4.8	1,235	29,718	24.1	1
420	376	1.0	7,584,587	7.7	101	0.1	266,833	19	0.2	40,049	2.3	419	15,679	37.4	2
79	74	0.2	2,651,064	2.7	18	(2)	98,122	5	(2)	9,810	0.6	79	4,925	62.3	3
20	19	0.1	1,167,898	1.2	7	(2)	40,597	3	(2)	8,800	0.5	20	1,772	88.6	4
12	11	(2)	1,091,586	1.1	1	(2)	24,000					12	1,523	126.9	5
5	4	(2)	987,740	1.0	2	(2)	66,900					5	1,533	306.6	6
56,100	2,226	100.0	7,439,111	100.0	54,206	100.0	44,735,842	3,329	100.0	597,602	100.0	62,096	497,864	8.0	7
655	87	3.9	16,610	0.2	491	0.9	52,841	118	3.5	7,369	1.2	1,099	4,113	3.7	8
2,706	148	6.6	51,929	0.7	2,414	4.5	435,054	303	9.1	29,285	4.9	3,051	5,299	1.7	9
3,999	132	5.9	70,079	0.9	3,783	7.0	1,069,739	352	10.6	41,863	7.0	4,327	12,270	2.8	10
5,527	179	8.0	138,328	1.9	5,322	9.8	2,112,685	387	11.6	60,695	10.2	4,589	18,395	4.0	11
28,741	772	34.7	1,148,272	15.4	28,190	52.0	20,980,958	1,576	47.3	296,953	49.7	5,766	28,794	5.0	12
11,180	481	21.6	1,487,809	20.0	10,917	20.1	13,902,529	462	13.9	119,225	20.0	28,841	226,848	7.9	13
2,444	223	10.0	1,496,394	20.1	2,330	4.3	4,174,895	101	3.0	27,248	4.6	11,124	137,152	12.3	14
757	144	6.5	1,493,932	20.1	688	1.3	1,760,132	23	0.7	10,294	1.7	2,434	42,397	17.4	15
102	53	2.4	1,134,903	15.3	67	0.1	231,225	6	0.2	2,850	0.5	754	17,709	23.5	16
5	5	0.2	198,500	2.7	2	(2)	5,220	1	(2)	2,000	0.3	102	3,868	37.9	17
4	4	0.2	202,355	2.7	2	(2)	10,564					5	404	80.8	18
												4	415	103.8	19
51,253	3,241	100.0	11,568,972	100.0	48,482	100.0	34,703,175	1,776	100.0	390,538	100.0	60,530	456,214	7.5	20
713	127	3.9	22,632	0.2	519	1.1	52,366	93	5.2	5,825	1.5	1,552	6,661	4.3	21
2,505	187	5.8	64,068	0.6	2,249	4.6	372,412	170	9.6	16,869	4.3	4,311	8,289	1.9	22
3,544	170	5.2	123,869	1.1	3,347	6.9	856,559	164	9.2	18,463	4.7	5,025	14,676	2.9	23
5,320	219	6.8	213,265	1.8	5,095	10.5	1,823,530	194	10.9	28,799	7.4	4,464	18,050	4.0	24
27,437	1,269	39.2	2,499,227	21.6	26,398	54.4	17,334,711	828	46.6	170,405	43.6	5,748	28,923	5.0	25
9,203	732	22.6	2,840,594	24.6	8,700	17.9	10,124,536	260	14.6	73,328	18.8	27,743	217,781	7.8	26
1,794	273	8.4	1,750,063	15.1	1,607	3.3	2,773,894	48	2.7	26,663	6.8	9,169	111,908	12.2	27
617	185	5.7	2,028,348	17.5	502	1.0	1,176,639	9	0.5	5,942	1.5	1,788	30,836	17.2	28
103	63	1.9	1,251,926	10.8	59	0.1	169,877	6	0.3	11,956	3.1	612	14,174	23.2	29
17	16	0.5	774,990	6.7	6	(2)	18,651	4	0.2	32,268	8.3	101	3,628	35.9	30
												17	1,288	75.6	31
90,581	10,149	100.0	29,607,680	100.0	82,023	100.0	48,813,124	2,919	100.0	606,734	100.0	103,857	609,459	5.9	32
2,443	409	4.0	89,909	0.3	1,940	2.4	195,135	227	7.8	15,846	2.6	2,100	7,264	3.5	33
8,385	715	7.0	358,184	1.2	7,620	9.3	1,447,318	366	12.5	38,026	6.3	8,575	13,385	1.6	34
10,678	826	8.1	731,834	2.5	9,886	12.1	2,909,913	377	12.9	50,405	8.3	12,029	30,715	2.6	35
13,552	1,172	11.5	1,544,392	5.2	12,494	15.2	5,039,874	454	15.6	77,193	12.7	11,699	41,093	3.5	36
44,151	4,896	48.2	11,772,001	39.8	40,189	49.0	26,558,398	1,175	40.3	273,208	45.0	14,001	62,886	4.5	37
8,895	1,400	13.8	6,431,092	21.7	7,876	9.6	8,916,797	235	8.1	89,374	14.7	44,238	306,602	6.9	38
1,689	377	3.7	2,747,575	9.3	1,442	1.8	2,574,146	50	1.7	24,069	4.0	8,769	100,454	11.4	39
656	254	2.5	2,726,521	9.2	504	0.6	1,122,604	28	1.0	20,420	3.4	1,653	27,142	16.4	40
108	76	0.7	1,556,086	5.3	65	0.1	227,094	6	0.2	17,193	2.8	642	13,988	21.8	41
13	13	0.1	534,760	1.8	6	(2)	16,737	1	(2)	1,000	0.2	107	3,801	35.5	42
6	6	0.1	504,567	1.7	1	(2)	5,110					13	794	61.1	43
5	5	(2)	610,759	2.1								6	553	92.2	44
												5	782	156.4	45
105,088	17,881	100.0	56,589,731	100.0	89,406	100.0	51,564,440	3,749	100.0	723,636	100.0	126,807	691,090	5.4	46
4,443	788	4.4	155,654	0.3	3,268	3.7	330,338	601	16.0	40,442	5.6	2,307	6,975	3.0	47
11,961	1,517	8.5	753,865	1.3	10,307	11.5	1,938,626	667	17.8	69,287	9.6	16,295	24,342	1.5	48
13,096	1,602	9.0	1,376,173	2.4	11,616	13.0	3,393,800	462	12.3	61,288	8.5	17,718	43,321	2.4	49
15,272	1,903	10.6	2,241,114	4.0	13,641	15.3	5,592,031	425	11.3	70,391	9.7	14,534	49,906	3.4	50
47,432	7,521	42.1	16,197,697	28.6	41,292	46.2	27,850,416	1,278	34.1	312,690	43.2	15,779	69,307	4.4	51
9,600	2,593	14.5	11,735,301	20.7	7,506	8.4	8,969,436	237	6.3	104,915	14.5	47,453	320,843	6.8	52
1,970	970	5.4	7,507,499	13.3	1,209	1.4	2,088,923	42	1.1	26,365	3.6	9,504	107,829	11.3	53
934	646	3.6	7,660,166	13.5	440	0.5	1,039,524	21	0.6	12,811	1.8	1,930	31,533	16.3	54
308	271	1.5	5,410,944	9.6	110	0.1	303,709	15	0.4	24,247	3.4	909	21,080	23.2	55
52	50	0.3	1,862,867	3.3	15	(2)	48,097	1	(2)	1,200	0.2	306	11,010	36.0	56
10	10	0.1	645,496	1.1	1	(2)	1,540					52	2,965	57.0	57
10	10	0.1	1,042,875	1.8	1	(2)	8,000					10	786	78.6	58
												10	1,193	119.3	59
															60
2,751	2,096	100.0	11,808,096	100.0	121	100.0	105,884	642	100.0	120,522	100.0	5,564	32,424	5.8	61
233	48	2.3	9,290	0.1	5	4.1	675	192	29.9	12,995	10.8	261	988	3.8	62
284	59	2.8	21,558	0.2	14	11.6	4,230	222	34.6	25,054	20.8	1,770	2,147	1.2	63
148	58	2.8	47,867	0.4	19	15.7	5,623	83	12.9	18,071	15.0	975	2,111	2.2	64
132	76	3.6	107,695	0.9	18	14.9	6,461	51	7.9	9,915	8.2	356	1,179	3.3	65
887	811	38.7	2,469,347	20.9	39	32.2	31,908	65	10.1	20,332	16.9	210	911	4.3	66
571	550	26.2	3,178,329	26.9	12	9.9	16,795	18	2.8	15,599	12.9	936	6,934	7.4	67
263	262	12.5	2,334,079	19.8				2	0.3	2,830	2.3	567	6,931	12.2	68
176	175	8.3	2,244,913	19.0	7	5.8	9,754	5	0.8	5,774	4.8	258	4,437	17.2	69
48	48	2.3	920,599	7.8	4	3.3	5,888	2	0.3	1,795	1.5	174	4,266	24.5	70
2	2	0.1	76,200	0.6								48	1,641	34.2	71
4	4	0.2	185,249	1.6	3	2.5	24,550	2	0.3	8,157	6.8	2	128	64.0	72
3	3	0.1	214,970	1.8								4	296	74.0	73
												3	455	151.7	74
															75

TABLE 26—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940:

	Division and state and number of cows milked	Cows and heifers milked: Farms reporting 1939	Farms reporting 1929	Farms reporting: Percent distribution 1939	Farms reporting: Percent distribution 1929	Number 1939	Number 1929	Number: Percent distribution 1939	Number: Percent distribution 1929	Milk produced (gallons) 1939	Milk produced (gallons) 1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	Butter churned, 1939: Farms reporting Number	Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Pounds Number	Pounds: Percent distribution
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued																
	MARYLAND:																
1	Total	27,583	30,725	100.0	100.0	175,079	166,651	100.0	100.0	98,533,692	87,785,709	100.0	100.0	11,601	100.0	2,166,325	100.0
2	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1 cow	7,768	13,948	28.2	45.4	7,768	19,482	4.4	11.7	3,108,280	7,468,076	3.2	8.5	3,954	34.1	336,007	15.5
4	2 cows	5,003		18.1		10,006		5.7		3,636,261		3.7		3,208	27.7	427,028	19.7
5	3 cows	2,346		8.5		7,038		4.0		2,561,780		2.6		1,564	13.5	301,908	13.9
6	4 cows	1,626	11,435	5.9	37.2	6,504	60,415	3.7	36.3	2,510,633	28,060,109	2.5	32.0	1,004	8.7	253,922	11.7
7	5 to 9 cows	4,622		16.8		31,532		18.0		15,533,809		15.8		1,454	12.5	576,018	26.6
8	10 to 14 cows	2,918	4,251	10.6	13.8	34,145	55,150	19.5	33.1	19,527,833	31,877,054	19.8	36.3	258	2.2	150,155	6.9
9	15 to 19 cows	1,534		5.6		25,408		14.5		15,748,567		16.0		80	0.7	60,477	2.8
10	20 to 29 cows	1,179	774	4.3	2.5	27,031	17,554	15.4	10.5	17,801,020	10,796,841	18.1	12.3	50	0.4	25,834	1.2
11	30 to 49 cows	467	249	1.7	0.8	16,660	8,765	9.5	5.3	11,335,907	5,823,707	11.5	6.6	22	0.2	23,204	1.1
12	50 to 74 cows	84	41	0.3	0.1	4,763	2,373	2.7	1.4	3,370,190	1,740,128	3.4	2.0	4	(2)	1,635	0.1
13	75 to 99 cows	18	13	0.1	(2)	1,508	1,109	0.9	0.7	1,307,692	725,960	1.3	0.8	1	(2)	2,587	0.1
14	100 cows and over	18	14	0.1	(2)	2,716	1,803	1.6	1.1	2,091,720	1,293,834	2.1	1.5	2	(2)	7,550	0.3
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																
15	Total	18	38	100.0	100.0	562	464	100.0	100.0	547,303	503,619	100.0	100.0	6	100.0	5,036	100.0
16	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	1 cow	7	25	38.9	65.8	7	30	1.2	6.5	4,990	18,155	0.9	3.6	2	33.3	60	1.2
18	2 cows	3		16.7		6		1.1		4,040		0.7		2	33.3	306	6.1
19	3 cows	—		—		—		—		—		—		—	—	—	—
20	4 cows	1	6	5.6	15.8	4	34	0.7	7.3	4,510	25,029	0.8	5.0	1	16.7	267	5.3
21	5 to 9 cows	1		5.6		9		1.6		10,950		2.0		—	—	—	—
22	10 to 14 cows	—	2	—	5.3	—	24	—	5.2	—	19,600	—	3.9	—	—	—	—
23	15 to 19 cows	1		5.6		15		2.7		9,185		1.7		—	—	—	—
24	20 to 29 cows	1	2	5.6	5.3	25	44	4.4	9.5	31,191	43,825	5.7	8.7	—	—	—	—
25	30 to 49 cows	1	1	5.6	2.6	36	30	6.4	6.5	31,571	32,815	5.8	6.5	—	—	—	—
26	50 cows and over	3	2	16.7	5.3	460	302	81.9	65.1	450,866	364,215	82.4	72.3	1	16.7	4,403	87.4
	VIRGINIA:																
27	Total	132,595	128,453	100.0	100.0	357,029	337,862	100.0	100.0	153,844,286	145,524,668	100.0	100.0	118,124	100.0	20,317,701	100.0
28	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	1 cow	60,968	94,488	46.0	73.6	60,968	129,882	17.1	38.4	25,448,284	52,772,285	16.5	36.3	56,106	47.5	6,793,973	33.4
30	2 cows	36,722		27.7		73,444		20.6		27,751,923		18.0		33,878	28.7	6,456,336	31.8
31	3 cows	13,136		9.9		39,408		11.0		14,196,019		9.2		11,686	9.9	2,601,646	12.8
32	4 cows	7,356	29,935	5.5	23.3	29,424	129,290	8.2	38.3	10,468,687	48,908,738	6.8	33.6	6,273	5.3	1,494,353	7.4
33	5 to 9 cows	10,368		7.8		64,030		17.9		22,957,749		14.9		8,270	7.0	2,189,911	10.8
34	10 to 14 cows	1,793	2,700	1.4	2.1	20,230	33,962	5.7	10.1	8,314,163	15,502,644	5.4	10.7	1,200	1.0	433,450	2.1
35	15 to 19 cows	660		0.5		10,858		3.0		5,517,541		3.6		296	0.3	97,054	0.5
36	20 to 29 cows	750	730	0.6	0.6	17,384	16,690	4.9	4.9	10,544,388	10,146,369	6.9	7.0	257	0.2	109,320	0.5
37	30 to 49 cows	569	425	0.4	0.3	20,656	15,147	5.8	4.5	13,818,804	9,576,573	9.0	6.6	109	0.1	69,887	0.3
38	50 to 74 cows	179	119	0.1	0.1	10,210	6,737	2.9	2.0	7,150,013	4,504,206	4.6	3.1	38	(2)	50,559	0.2
39	75 to 99 cows	53	24	(2)	(2)	4,370	1,970	1.2	0.6	3,261,416	1,326,362	2.1	0.9	5	(2)	12,990	0.1
40	100 to 199 cows	36	30	(2)	(2)	4,377	3,578	1.2	1.1	3,103,047	2,252,157	2.0	1.5	4	(2)	5,019	(2)
41	200 cows and over	5	2	(2)	(2)	1,670	606	0.5	0.2	1,312,252	535,334	0.9	0.4	2	(2)	3,205	(2)
	WEST VIRGINIA:																
42	Total	79,793	69,627	100.0	100.0	209,164	197,495	100.0	100.0	83,947,820	83,868,465	100.0	100.0	67,221	100.0	10,172,187	100.0
43	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	1 cow	33,301	43,876	41.7	63.0	33,301	64,135	15.9	32.5	14,349,731	27,872,196	17.1	33.2	29,028	43.2	3,234,641	31.8
45	2 cows	21,402		26.8		42,804		20.5		15,949,180		19.0		18,829	28.0	2,922,866	28.7
46	3 cows	9,510		11.9		28,530		13.6		9,995,706		11.9		7,995	11.9	1,410,270	13.9
47	4 cows	5,703	23,673	7.1	34.0	22,812	101,324	10.9	51.3	7,747,234	39,209,482	9.2	46.8	4,598	6.8	894,695	8.6
48	5 to 9 cows	7,885		9.9		48,180		23.0		17,032,961		20.3		5,931	8.8	1,381,210	13.6
49	10 to 14 cows	1,128	1,692	1.4	2.4	12,798	21,015	6.1	10.6	6,018,932	9,974,625	7.2	11.9	557	0.8	188,244	1.9
50	15 to 19 cows	397		0.5		6,497		3.1		3,629,408		4.3		147	0.2	62,839	0.6
51	20 to 29 cows	270	257	0.3	0.4	6,147	5,857	2.9	3.0	3,584,585	3,421,904	4.3	4.1	82	0.1	38,840	0.4
52	30 to 49 cows	162	103	0.2	0.1	5,653	3,585	2.7	1.8	3,646,882	2,291,007	4.3	2.7	41	0.1	30,345	0.3
53	50 to 74 cows	26	23	(2)	(2)	1,551	1,304	0.7	0.7	1,176,309	925,251	1.4	1.1	11	(2)	7,637	0.1
54	75 to 99 cows	4	1	(2)	(2)	325	75	0.2	(2)	309,800	36,500	0.4	(2)	1	(2)	300	(2)
55	100 to 199 cows	5	2	(2)	(2)	566	200	0.3	0.1	507,112	137,500	0.6	0.2	1	(2)	300	(2)
56	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	NORTH CAROLINA:																
57	Total	180,072	152,609	100.0	100.0	309,594	268,373	100.0	100.0	143,428,605	119,992,505	100.0	100.0	161,953	100.0	27,778,389	100.0
58	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	1 cow	117,761	134,963	65.4	88.4	117,761	172,078	38.0	64.1	56,990,708	76,042,120	39.7	63.4	105,440	65.1	13,889,090	50.0
60	2 cows	44,167		24.5		88,334		28.5		36,767,114		25.6		41,049	25.3	8,648,039	31.1
61	3 cows	9,576		5.3		28,728		9.3		11,363,887		7.9		8,770	5.4	2,383,667	8.6
62	4 cows	3,562	16,026	2.0	10.5	14,248	63,152	4.6	23.5	5,719,861	25,543,780	4.0	21.3	3,207	2.0	1,094,860	3.9
63	5 to 9 cows	3,265		1.8		19,801		6.4		8,273,360		5.8		2,721	1.7	1,211,801	4.4
64	10 to 14 cows	636	1,062	0.4	0.7	7,317	13,792	2.4	5.1	3,654,311	7,134,137	2.5	5.9	372	0.2	284,688	1.0
65	15 to 19 cows	310		0.2		5,139		1.7		2,924,804		2.0		134	0.1	82,452	0.3
66	20 to 29 cows	413	278	0.2	0.2	9,510	6,425	3.1	2.4	5,576,952	3,691,218	3.9	3.1	153	0.1	81,475	0.3
67	30 to 49 cows	285	196	0.1	0.1	9,492	6,999	3.1	2.6	5,930,698	3,887,945	4.1	3.2	83	0.1	42,248	0.2
68	50 to 74 cows	77	56	(2)	(2)	4,429	3,221	1.4	1.2	2,846,029	1,901,516	2.0	1.6	13	(2)	22,654	0.1
69	75 to 99 cows	25	18	(2)	(2)	2,082	1,472	0.7	0.5	1,449,154	959,652	1.0	0.8	8	(2)	56,809	0.2
70	100 cows and over	15	10	(2)	(2)	2,753	1,254	0.9	0.5	1,931,732	852,137	1.3	0.7	3	(2)	806	(2)
	SOUTH CAROLINA:																
71	Total	87,730	82,594	100.0	100.0	143,297	131,206	100.0	100.0	58,799,715	52,525,520	100.0	100.0	70,804	100.0	11,275,334	100.0
72	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	1 cow	61,275	75,810	69.8	91.8	61,275	93,130	42.8	71.0	24,750,308	35,983,339	42.1	68.5	47,717	67.4	5,398,994	47.9
74	2 cows	19,721		22.5		39,442		27.5		14,557,246		24.8		17,385	24.6	3,630,031	32.2
75	3 cows	3,515		4.0		10,545		7.4		3,840,914		6.5		3,133	4.4	959,312	8.5
76	4 cows	1,268	6,033	1.4	7.3	5,072	23,671	3.5	18.0	1,835,921	8,812,421	3.1	16.8	1,124	1.6	420,735	3.7
77	5 to 9 cows	1,193		1.4		7,180		5.0		2,768,174		4.7		1,019	1.4	516,533	4.6
78	10 to 14 cows	275	501	0.3	0.6	3,131	6,486	2.2	4.9	1,478,003	3,195,159	2.5	6.1	195	0.3	145,149	1.3
79	15 to 19 cows	143		0.2		2,367		1.7		1,267,140		2.2		78	0.1	57,584	0.5

1 Milk, cream, or butter.
2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939												COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940			
Farms reporting dairy products sold 1	Whole milk sold				Cream sold			Butter sold				Farms reporting	Number		
	Farms reporting		Gallons		Farms reporting		Butterfat content (pounds)	Farms reporting		Pounds			Total	Average per farm reporting	
	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution		Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution				
15,779	10,691	100.0	77,285,674	100.0	2,126	100.0	1,070,515	4,169	100.0	1,083,206	100.0	27,154	184,703	6.8	1
1,243	436	4.1	78,760	0.1	125	5.9	14,623	791	19.0	59,137	5.5	979	3,438	3.5	2
1,837	554	5.2	229,039	0.3	322	15.1	64,214	1,175	28.1	140,498	13.0	7,065	8,571	1.2	3
1,272	399	3.7	305,713	0.4	338	15.9	97,778	718	17.2	131,396	12.1	4,735	10,871	2.3	4
1,093	375	3.5	521,081	0.7	346	16.3	125,042	512	12.3	136,992	12.6	2,246	7,591	3.4	5
4,157	2,933	27.4	10,086,248	13.1	769	36.2	473,188	798	19.1	390,608	36.1	1,561	6,762	4.3	6
2,884	2,740	25.6	17,376,675	22.5	145	6.8	135,520	121	2.9	123,262	11.4	4,499	32,943	7.3	7
1,531	1,505	14.1	14,610,797	18.9	34	1.6	55,212	28	0.7	50,551	4.7	2,848	34,808	12.2	8
1,175	1,166	10.9	16,791,561	21.7	29	1.4	61,233	19	0.5	19,394	1.8	1,499	25,739	17.2	9
467	465	4.3	10,759,933	13.9	12	0.6	22,580	5	0.1	20,376	1.9	1,138	27,454	24.1	10
84	84	0.8	3,300,917	4.3	2	0.1	449	2	(2)	885	0.1	465	17,317	37.2	11
18	18	0.2	1,238,301	1.6	2	0.1	3,800	1	(2)	2,587	0.2	83	4,835	58.3	12
18	18	0.2	1,986,649	2.6	2	0.1	16,876	1	(2)	7,520	0.7	18	1,598	88.8	13
												18	2,776	154.2	14
10	10	100.0	520,312	100.0	1	100.0	4,090	2	100.0	4,670	100.0	15	558	37.2	15
															16
1	1	10.0	700	0.1								4	5	1.2	17
1	1	10.0	300	0.1								3	5	1.7	18
															19
1	1	10.0	3,842	0.7				1	50.0	267	5.7	1	4	4.0	20
1	1	10.0	10,950	2.1								1	13	13.0	21
															22
1	1	10.0	9,185	1.8								1	6	6.0	23
1	1	10.0	31,191	6.0								1	32	32.0	24
1	1	10.0	31,571	6.1								1	21	21.0	25
3	3	30.0	432,573	83.1	1	100.0	4,090	1	50.0	4,403	94.3	3	472	157.3	26
56,905	11,381	100.0	49,866,287	100.0	19,076	100.0	6,460,612	32,235	100.0	4,356,836	100.0	130,689	386,633	3.0	27
12,901	1,593	14.0	282,871	0.6	1,727	9.1	175,296	10,623	33.0	715,936	16.4	2,654	4,908	1.8	28
16,858	2,097	18.4	690,957	1.4	4,603	24.1	756,550	11,654	36.2	1,215,845	27.9	57,897	66,899	1.2	29
8,541	1,362	12.0	804,760	1.6	3,532	18.5	836,741	4,573	14.2	681,660	15.6	35,876	78,782	2.2	30
5,646	1,123	9.9	1,015,354	2.0	2,852	15.0	894,702	2,517	7.2	475,678	10.9	12,865	41,855	3.3	31
8,981	2,493	21.9	4,218,824	8.5	5,091	26.7	2,441,487	2,554	7.9	835,429	19.2	7,222	31,159	4.3	32
1,743	780	6.9	3,457,172	6.9	856	4.5	734,602	332	1.0	219,035	5.0	10,184	66,126	6.5	33
655	460	4.0	3,870,335	7.8	216	1.1	247,929	73	0.2	44,022	1.0	1,767	21,170	12.0	34
740	656	5.8	9,069,129	18.2	119	0.6	181,532	63	0.2	65,824	1.5	646	11,534	17.9	35
567	549	4.8	12,678,193	25.4	54	0.3	91,914	28	0.1	45,447	1.0	740	18,876	25.5	36
179	174	1.5	6,579,010	13.2	16	0.1	53,612	12	(2)	42,702	1.0	565	22,828	40.4	37
53	53	0.5	3,079,003	6.2	3	(2)	2,887	3	(2)	10,800	0.2	179	11,159	62.3	38
36	36	0.3	2,903,374	5.8	6	(2)	33,790	1	(2)	1,825	(2)	53	4,990	94.2	39
5	5	(2)	1,217,305	2.4	1	(2)	9,570	2	(2)	2,633	0.1	36	4,549	126.4	40
												5	1,758	351.6	41
29,665	6,548	100.0	18,349,677	100.0	14,379	100.0	4,587,168	12,943	100.0	2,007,830	100.0	78,338	218,769	2.8	42
												1,730	3,258	1.9	43
4,451	1,169	17.9	158,268	0.9	848	5.9	73,101	3,106	24.0	221,165	11.0	31,371	37,411	1.2	44
7,421	1,344	20.5	380,033	2.1	2,906	20.2	439,469	4,167	32.2	437,500	21.8	20,744	45,372	2.2	45
5,298	724	11.1	359,611	2.0	2,963	20.6	696,128	2,249	17.4	319,705	15.9	9,275	29,179	3.1	46
3,933	525	8.0	423,048	2.3	2,566	17.8	762,196	1,353	10.5	257,370	12.8	5,579	22,697	4.1	47
6,587	1,374	21.0	2,633,859	14.4	4,462	31.0	1,977,291	1,816	14.0	559,967	27.9	7,692	46,883	6.1	48
1,114	645	9.9	3,477,626	19.0	452	3.1	381,519	167	1.3	109,559	5.5	1,101	12,538	11.4	49
395	333	5.1	2,804,549	15.3	90	0.6	108,140	41	0.3	43,825	2.2	391	6,335	16.2	50
289	244	3.7	3,044,987	16.6	52	0.4	85,541	23	0.2	28,668	1.4	261	6,195	23.7	51
162	155	2.4	3,165,050	17.2	33	0.2	53,554	15	0.1	24,223	1.2	159	6,197	39.0	52
26	26	0.4	1,111,146	6.1	5	(2)	3,349	5	(2)	5,575	0.3	26	1,720	66.2	53
4	4	0.1	309,300	1.7								4	375	93.8	54
5	5	0.1	482,200	2.6	2	(2)	6,880	1	(2)	275	(2)	5	609	121.8	55
															56
45,512	11,521	100.0	26,149,569	100.0	6,871	100.0	1,776,160	33,375	100.0	5,092,310	100.0	179,816	333,101	1.9	57
												6,599	8,508	1.3	58
17,219	3,152	27.4	395,837	1.5	1,781	25.9	207,521	14,319	42.9	1,124,200	22.1	112,004	125,563	1.1	59
18,064	2,992	26.0	798,309	3.1	2,955	43.0	577,847	12,145	36.4	1,575,034	30.9	43,285	90,395	2.1	60
5,356	1,470	12.8	845,300	3.2	1,025	14.9	288,624	3,658	11.0	752,793	14.8	9,458	29,627	3.1	61
2,467	919	8.0	787,611	3.0	452	6.6	170,894	1,548	4.6	488,165	9.6	3,513	14,748	4.2	62
2,677	1,423	12.4	2,632,510	10.1	453	6.6	246,305	1,333	4.0	724,694	14.2	3,232	20,410	6.3	63
625	504	4.4	2,376,295	9.1	64	0.9	55,597	203	0.6	201,837	4.0	628	7,684	12.2	64
309	281	2.4	2,381,598	9.1	33	0.5	44,613	52	0.2	61,720	1.2	305	5,428	17.8	65
413	401	3.5	4,908,120	18.8	44	0.6	39,074	65	0.2	57,835	1.1	412	10,449	25.4	66
265	265	2.3	5,416,786	20.7	38	0.6	38,443	36	0.1	28,876	0.6	263	10,432	39.7	67
77	75	0.7	2,529,539	9.7	18	0.3	66,012	12	(2)	21,271	0.4	77	4,831	62.7	68
25	24	0.2	1,198,747	4.6	6	0.1	26,810	4	(2)	55,885	1.1	25	2,279	91.2	69
15	15	0.1	1,878,917	7.2	2	(2)	14,420					15	2,747	183.1	70
13,837	3,781	100.0	10,404,319	100.0	1,255	100.0	400,920	11,218	100.0	1,889,987	100.0	90,485	159,264	1.8	71
												4,517	5,692	1.3	72
4,895	980	25.9	116,317	1.1	279	22.2	26,110	4,287	38.2	324,477	17.2	59,789	67,101	1.1	73
4,936	1,041	27.5	226,190	2.2	420	33.5	64,105	4,280	38.2	565,662	29.9	19,507	41,280	2.1	74
1,548	430	11.4	180,999	1.7	183	14.6	44,973	1,295	11.5	274,900	14.5	3,480	11,008	3.2	75
701	262	6.9	179,379	1.7	84	6.7	25,102	550	4.9	169,132	8.9	1,256	5,486	4.4	76
817	401	10.6	616,358	5.9	143	11.4	70,011	567	5.1	287,124	15.2	1,182	7,683	6.5	77
259	208	5.5	834,932	8.0	54	4.3	29,194	115	1.0	99,876	5.3	274	3,506	12.8	78
141	129	3.4	963,662	9.3	31	2.5	20,402	49	0.4	45,818	2.4	141	2,548	18.1	79

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940;

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued																
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.																
1	20 to 29 cows	161	155	0.2	0.2	3,693	3,569	2.6	2.7	2,121,003	1,947,939	3.6	3.7	78	0.1	70,469	0.6
2	30 to 49 cows	124	66	0.1	0.1	4,508	2,321	3.1	1.8	2,830,189	1,320,044	4.8	2.5	53	0.1	52,268	0.5
3	50 to 74 cows	30	17	(2)	(2)	1,770	924	1.2	0.7	1,031,534	562,327	1.8	1.1	15	(2)	15,861	0.1
4	75 to 99 cows	12	9	(2)	(2)	989	727	0.7	0.6	657,958	524,634	1.1	1.0	4	(2)	1,150	(2)
5	100 cows and over	13	3	(2)	(2)	3,315	378	2.3	0.3	1,661,325	179,657	2.8	0.3	3	(2)	7,248	0.1
	GEORGIA:																
6	Total	158,226	154,964	100.0	100.0	304,979	299,294	100.0	100.0	117,837,837	113,639,532	100.0	100.0	141,847	100.0	25,728,689	100.0
7	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	1 cow	93,323	133,717	59.0	86.3	93,323	171,412	30.6	57.3	40,488,195	66,928,768	34.4	58.9	83,811	59.1	11,877,335	46.2
9	2 cows	43,769		27.7		87,538		28.7		29,803,074		25.3		39,751	28.0	8,199,242	31.9
10	3 cows	10,639		6.7		31,917		10.5		9,074,580		7.7		9,492	6.7	2,145,000	8.3
11	4 cows	4,477	18,632	2.8	12.0	17,908	76,256	5.9	25.5	4,734,917	23,007,576	4.0	20.2	3,967	2.8	1,011,542	3.9
12	5 to 9 cows	4,018		2.5		24,207		7.9		6,925,001		5.9		3,501	2.5	1,189,781	4.6
13	10 to 14 cows	733	1,733	0.5	1.1	8,258	22,141	2.7	7.4	3,530,059	9,062,824	3.0	8.0	548	0.4	367,714	1.4
14	15 to 19 cows	327		0.2		5,385		1.8		2,621,058		2.2		223	0.2	189,381	0.7
15	20 to 29 cows	388	473	0.2	0.3	8,914	10,742	2.9	3.6	4,654,615	5,151,949	4.0	4.5	242	0.2	245,059	1.0
16	30 to 49 cows	358	285	0.2	0.2	12,855	10,019	4.2	3.3	6,930,016	5,092,526	5.9	4.5	226	0.2	334,888	1.3
17	50 to 74 cows	121	90	0.1	0.1	6,892	5,186	2.3	1.7	4,073,338	2,700,308	3.5	2.4	52	(2)	90,065	0.4
18	75 to 99 cows	38	17	(2)	(2)	3,110	1,401	1.0	0.5	2,007,545	706,174	1.7	0.6	21	(2)	52,188	0.2
19	100 to 199 cows	32	16	(2)	(2)	3,948	1,937	1.3	0.6	2,416,829	864,407	2.1	0.8	11	(2)	20,639	0.1
20	200 cows and over	3	1	(2)	(2)	724	200	0.2	0.1	578,610	125,000	0.5	0.1	2	(2)	5,855	(2)
	FLORIDA:																
21	Total	26,924	22,613	100.0	100.0	90,428	73,966	100.0	100.0	36,742,141	26,283,944	100.0	100.0	18,309	100.0	1,900,082	100.0
22	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	1 cow	14,310	17,111	53.1	75.7	14,310	23,077	15.8	31.2	5,057,494	7,005,638	13.8	26.7	9,244	50.5	677,742	35.7
24	2 cows	7,611		28.3		15,222		16.8		3,930,709		10.7		5,580	30.5	561,102	29.5
25	3 cows	2,271		8.4		6,813		7.5		1,477,429		4.0		1,728	9.4	214,930	11.3
26	4 cows	964	4,524	3.6	20.0	3,856	18,644	4.3	25.2	791,978	4,048,220	2.2	15.4	723	3.9	103,210	5.4
27	5 to 9 cows	930		3.5		5,608		6.2		1,236,209		3.4		656	3.6	122,104	6.4
28	10 to 14 cows	156	440	0.6	1.9	1,773	5,735	2.0	7.8	644,705	2,241,305	1.8	8.5	98	0.5	28,968	1.5
29	15 to 19 cows	93		0.3		1,521		1.7		805,614		2.2		53	0.3	18,036	0.9
30	20 to 29 cows	145	165	0.5	0.7	3,371	3,783	3.7	5.1	1,772,448	1,716,895	4.8	6.5	75	0.4	31,074	1.6
31	30 to 49 cows	193	192	0.7	0.8	7,185	6,964	7.9	9.4	4,004,654	3,525,707	10.9	13.4	87	0.5	69,772	3.7
32	50 to 74 cows	98	99	0.4	0.4	5,694	5,734	6.3	7.8	3,105,753	2,842,892	8.5	10.8	32	0.2	18,348	1.0
33	75 to 99 cows	55	38	0.2	0.2	4,696	3,070	5.2	4.2	2,750,906	1,650,717	7.5	6.3	18	0.1	11,614	0.6
34	100 to 199 cows	62	36	0.2	0.2	8,227	4,402	9.1	6.0	4,583,307	2,139,495	12.5	8.1	8	(2)	11,314	0.6
35	200 cows and over	36	8	0.1	(2)	12,152	2,557	13.4	3.5	6,580,935	1,113,075	17.9	4.2	7	(2)	31,868	1.7
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
	KENTUCKY:																
36	Total	204,950	190,060	100.0	100.0	514,665	488,562	100.0	100.0	208,971,146	210,623,997	100.0	100.0	174,552	100.0	19,967,338	100.0
37	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	1 cow	92,600	132,214	45.2	69.6	92,600	181,413	18.0	37.1	39,207,993	78,691,415	18.8	37.4	83,168	47.6	7,985,109	40.0
39	2 cows	53,889		26.3		107,778		20.9		40,493,240		19.4		47,077	27.0	5,912,927	29.6
40	3 cows	21,493		10.5		64,479		12.5		23,617,763		11.3		17,828	10.2	2,274,168	11.4
41	4 cows	13,343	52,816	6.5	27.8	53,372	232,655	10.4	47.6	19,444,035	96,066,086	9.3	45.6	10,612	6.1	1,353,988	6.8
42	5 to 9 cows	18,411		9.0		113,600		22.1		43,337,150		20.7		13,194	7.6	1,852,368	9.3
43	10 to 14 cows	3,156	4,203	1.5	2.2	35,733	51,744	6.9	10.6	15,981,367	23,647,497	7.6	11.2	1,791	1.0	322,585	1.6
44	15 to 19 cows	980		0.5		15,985		3.1		8,263,111		4.0		447	0.3	117,092	0.6
45	20 to 29 cows	714	582	0.3	0.3	16,310	13,121	3.2	2.7	9,347,226	6,662,717	4.5	3.2	316	0.2	95,179	0.5
46	30 to 49 cows	312	200	0.2	0.1	11,034	6,825	2.1	1.4	6,688,523	3,888,067	3.2	1.8	108	0.1	44,276	0.2
47	50 to 74 cows	38	36	(2)	(2)	2,133	2,010	0.4	0.4	1,485,973	1,227,062	0.7	0.6	7	(2)	2,609	(2)
48	75 to 99 cows	6	7	(2)	(2)	479	569	0.1	0.1	340,199	265,528	0.2	0.1	4	(2)	7,037	(2)
49	100 cows and over	8	2	(2)	(2)	1,162	225	0.2	(2)	764,566	155,625	0.4	0.1	—	—	—	—
	TENNESSEE:																
50	Total	195,157	183,928	100.0	100.0	508,081	442,063	100.0	100.0	204,564,296	181,789,691	100.0	100.0	174,066	100.0	27,615,071	100.0
51	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	1 cow	92,495	141,666	47.4	77.0	92,495	190,037	18.2	43.0	40,789,680	79,209,745	19.9	43.6	85,473	49.1	10,646,412	38.6
53	2 cows	52,630		27.0		105,260		20.7		39,896,556		19.5		48,585	27.9	8,453,567	30.6
54	3 cows	17,927		9.2		53,781		10.6		19,474,460		9.5		15,954	9.2	3,129,908	11.3
55	4 cows	9,970	36,862	5.1	20.0	39,880	161,377	7.8	36.5	14,193,551	60,640,887	6.9	33.4	8,424	4.8	1,696,947	6.1
56	5 to 9 cows	15,328		7.9		96,891		19.1		35,349,526		17.3		11,635	6.7	2,298,536	8.3
57	10 to 14 cows	3,745	4,086	1.9	2.2	42,552	51,053	8.4	11.5	16,627,409	21,911,681	8.1	12.1	2,417	1.4	522,149	1.9
58	15 to 19 cows	1,312		0.7		21,474		4.2		9,077,474		4.4		754	0.4	197,995	0.7
59	20 to 29 cows	1,019	848	0.5	0.5	23,302	19,203	4.6	4.3	10,957,270	9,544,481	5.4	5.3	520	0.3	205,726	0.7
60	30 to 49 cows	553	360	0.3	0.2	19,727	12,696	3.9	2.9	10,605,285	6,534,350	5.2	3.6	242	0.1	181,350	0.7
61	50 to 74 cows	128	73	0.1	(2)	7,191	4,017	1.4	0.9	4,162,099	2,158,825	2.0	1.2	35	(2)	79,487	0.3
62	75 to 99 cows	24	15	(2)	(2)	1,974	1,265	0.4	0.3	1,225,078	626,616	0.6	0.3	15	(2)	57,420	0.2
63	100 cows and over	28	18	(2)	(2)	3,554	2,415	0.7	0.5	2,205,908	1,163,106	1.1	0.6	12	(2)	145,574	0.5
	ALABAMA:																
64	Total	181,579	179,623	100.0	100.0	326,881	315,300	100.0	100.0	126,855,193	123,548,606	100.0	100.0	167,950	100.0	30,317,848	100.0
65	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	1 cow	110,167	161,966	60.7	90.2	110,167	208,285	33.7	66.1	48,976,459	84,873,569	38.6	68.7	101,889	60.7	14,668,470	48.4
67	2 cows	51,430		28.3		102,860		31.5		35,943,968		28.3		48,203	28.7	10,286,857	33.9
68	3 cows	11,027		6.1		33,081		10.1		10,036,509		7.9		10,191	6.1	2,568,157	8.5
69	4 cows	4,179	15,869	2.3	8.8	16,716	60,836	5.1	19.3	4,645,319	18,951,312	3.7	15.3	3,795	2.3	1,027,168	3.4
70	5 to 9 cows	3,353		1.8		19,867		6.1		5,725,508		4.5		2,927	1.7	1,022,859	3.4
71	10 to 14 cows	488	979	0.3	0.5	5,501	12,608	1.7	4.0	1,970,697	4,652,833	1.6	3.8	381	0.2	191,222	0.6
72	15 to 19 cows	193		0.1		3,119		1.0		1,294,248		1.0		137	0.1	81,739	0.3
73	20 to 29 cows	242	337	0.1	0.2	5,516	7,795	1.7	2.5	2,512,524	3,295,571	2.0	2.7	163	0.1	128,733	0.4
74	30 to 49 cows	257	259	0.1	0.1	9,337	9,455	2.9	3.0	4,881,682	4,239,898	3.7	3.4	145	0.1	129,837	0.4
75	50 to 74 cows	134	135	0.1	0.1	7,769	7,894	2.4	2.5	4,026,970	3,572,118	3.2	2.9	68	(2)	90,736	0.3
76	75 to 99 cows	46	38	(2)	(2)	3,904	3,164	1.2	1.0	2,163,296	1,587,634	1.7	1.3	22	(2)	36,924	0.1
77	100 to 199 cows	53	37	(2)	(2)	6,800	4,638	2.1	1.5	3,889,688	2,173,186	3.1	1.8	25	(2)	78,716	0.3
78	200 cows and over	10	3	(2)	(2)	2,244	625	0.7	0.2	988,325	202,485	0.8	0.2	4	(2)	6,430	(2)

1 Milk, cream, or butter. 2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

Farms reporting dairy products sold 1	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939											COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940			
	Whole milk sold				Cream sold			Butter sold					Number		
	Farms reporting		Gallons		Farms reporting		Butterfat content (pounds)	Farms reporting		Pounds		Farms reporting	Total	Average per farm reporting	
	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution		Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution				
161	152	4.0	1,757,499	18.9	21	1.7	26,956	36	0.3	59,486	3.1	161	4,269	26.5	1
124	123	3.3	2,507,510	24.1	22	1.8	26,952	28	0.2	43,521	2.3	123	4,951	40.3	2
30	30	0.8	915,760	8.8	9	0.7	14,265	9	0.1	14,218	0.8	30	2,056	68.5	3
12	12	0.3	620,560	6.0	3	0.2	8,000	—	—	—	—	12	1,110	92.5	4
13	13	0.3	1,485,153	14.3	6	0.5	44,850	2	(2)	5,773	0.3	13	2,574	198.0	5
36,784	8,294	100.0	22,705,934	100.0	4,586	100.0	1,295,302	30,438	100.0	4,832,737	100.0	159,144	337,723	2.1	6
												6,960	11,211	1.6	7
15,823	1,540	24.5	193,481	0.9	848	18.5	72,721	14,561	47.8	1,249,698	25.9	68,883	105,528	1.2	8
11,615	1,507	23.9	298,179	1.3	1,405	30.6	186,912	9,933	32.6	1,284,947	26.6	42,626	91,551	2.1	9
3,492	560	8.9	190,070	0.8	795	17.3	145,883	2,648	8.7	459,829	9.5	10,386	33,091	3.2	10
1,738	358	5.7	204,754	0.9	487	10.6	125,052	1,227	4.0	275,562	5.7	4,373	18,097	4.1	11
2,172	739	11.7	1,182,280	5.2	649	14.2	273,638	1,301	4.3	513,691	10.6	3,939	24,543	6.2	12
685	439	7.0	1,754,214	7.7	188	3.7	140,107	305	1.0	259,628	5.4	723	8,538	11.8	13
323	270	4.3	1,818,330	8.0	52	1.1	49,255	127	0.4	153,054	3.2	326	5,907	18.1	14
384	349	5.5	3,521,641	15.5	68	1.5	69,969	134	0.4	195,242	4.0	384	9,574	24.9	15
358	342	5.4	5,461,218	24.1	66	1.4	106,547	141	0.5	290,118	6.0	351	13,749	39.2	16
121	118	1.9	3,524,859	15.5	31	0.7	76,604	39	0.1	81,161	1.7	121	7,778	64.3	17
38	37	0.6	1,724,789	7.6	12	0.3	40,425	13	(2)	47,957	1.0	38	3,271	86.1	18
32	32	0.5	2,262,344	10.0	5	0.1	8,189	7	(2)	16,600	0.3	32	4,352	136.0	19
3	3	(2)	571,775	2.5	—	—	—	2	(2)	5,250	0.1	2	533	266.5	20
3,570	1,891	100.0	22,708,782	100.0	317	100.0	267,725	2,192	100.0	357,146	100.0	27,159	104,355	3.8	21
												2,308	4,944	2.1	22
935	377	19.9	71,513	0.3	22	6.9	2,060	649	29.6	41,648	11.7	12,952	17,317	1.3	23
870	317	16.8	90,795	0.4	35	11.0	3,178	655	29.9	54,324	15.2	7,158	16,670	2.3	24
414	150	7.9	58,059	0.3	35	11.0	5,948	300	13.7	31,970	9.0	2,152	7,288	3.4	25
216	94	5.0	81,118	0.4	19	6.0	2,775	150	6.8	21,123	5.9	902	3,956	4.4	26
324	171	9.0	299,910	1.3	46	14.5	17,732	191	8.7	41,065	11.5	874	5,550	6.4	27
130	110	5.8	450,345	2.0	17	5.4	4,543	46	2.1	17,709	5.0	143	1,786	12.5	28
92	87	4.6	659,804	2.9	17	5.4	15,349	35	1.6	12,430	3.5	90	1,686	18.7	29
145	144	7.6	1,481,866	6.5	36	11.4	27,951	51	2.3	22,877	6.4	140	3,739	26.7	30
193	191	10.1	3,424,598	15.1	48	15.1	36,475	70	3.2	52,698	14.8	190	7,896	41.6	31
98	97	5.1	2,884,072	12.7	19	6.0	32,342	18	0.8	13,103	3.7	98	6,275	64.0	32
55	55	2.9	2,572,190	11.3	12	3.8	35,172	15	0.7	9,865	2.8	54	5,392	99.9	33
62	62	3.3	4,333,755	19.1	5	1.6	33,217	6	0.3	9,820	2.7	62	8,962	144.5	34
36	36	1.9	6,300,777	27.7	6	1.9	50,983	6	0.3	28,514	8.0	36	12,894	358.2	35
85,505	21,368	100.0	49,997,776	100.0	58,434	100.0	17,054,179	13,091	100.0	1,874,936	100.0	201,709	547,151	2.7	36
												4,887	9,585	2.0	37
14,541	2,641	12.4	394,279	0.8	9,074	15.5	819,537	4,449	34.0	298,182	15.9	87,019	105,101	1.2	38
23,608	3,872	18.1	1,442,836	2.9	17,529	30.0	2,759,502	4,292	32.8	432,401	23.1	52,471	115,349	2.2	39
14,753	2,812	13.2	1,943,520	3.9	11,308	19.4	2,749,987	1,752	13.4	254,092	13.6	21,074	67,332	3.2	40
10,858	2,538	11.9	2,616,788	5.2	8,097	13.9	2,732,759	992	7.6	194,936	10.4	13,084	54,123	4.1	41
16,580	5,789	27.1	12,048,945	24.1	10,781	18.4	5,863,220	1,282	9.8	414,926	22.1	18,053	112,570	6.2	42
3,123	1,944	9.1	9,250,524	18.5	1,269	2.2	1,349,637	175	1.3	122,586	6.5	3,099	35,020	11.3	43
970	776	3.6	6,222,288	12.4	226	0.4	372,926	65	0.5	60,384	3.2	963	16,228	16.9	44
710	644	3.0	7,884,326	15.8	101	0.2	236,363	55	0.4	58,084	3.1	700	16,441	23.5	45
312	301	1.4	5,860,461	11.7	41	0.1	113,657	22	0.2	31,858	1.7	307	11,081	36.1	46
38	35	0.2	1,325,546	2.7	5	(2)	43,165	3	(2)	1,900	0.1	38	2,499	65.8	47
6	6	(2)	271,079	0.5	2	(2)	9,826	4	(2)	5,587	0.3	6	628	104.7	48
8	8	(2)	737,184	1.5	1	(2)	3,600	—	—	—	—	8	1,194	149.2	49
79,108	27,941	100.0	64,508,519	100.0	28,337	100.0	8,936,922	31,273	100.0	4,638,028	100.0	194,221	549,397	2.8	50
												5,264	10,382	2.0	51
17,918	3,108	11.1	518,341	0.8	5,282	18.6	476,551	11,532	36.9	841,041	18.1	87,982	107,992	1.2	52
22,088	4,660	16.7	1,624,634	2.5	8,957	31.6	1,405,285	11,000	35.2	1,198,329	25.8	51,638	113,704	2.2	53
11,114	3,423	12.3	2,286,572	3.5	4,910	17.3	1,186,397	3,974	12.7	637,892	13.8	17,672	56,175	3.2	54
7,573	3,057	10.9	2,960,095	4.6	3,293	11.6	1,113,660	2,049	6.6	425,558	9.2	9,846	41,209	4.2	55
13,623	8,144	29.1	15,177,987	23.5	4,602	16.2	2,654,938	2,069	6.6	674,963	14.6	15,099	98,028	6.5	56
3,734	2,883	10.3	10,758,393	16.7	818	2.9	993,570	335	1.1	216,886	4.7	3,697	42,482	11.5	57
1,309	1,077	3.9	6,581,487	10.2	246	0.9	471,590	112	0.4	96,766	2.1	1,295	21,440	16.6	58
1,019	898	3.2	8,875,709	13.8	148	0.5	375,971	92	0.3	133,619	2.9	1,007	24,101	23.9	59
553	524	1.9	9,221,468	14.3	65	0.2	184,420	78	0.2	147,334	3.2	545	20,649	37.9	60
125	118	0.4	3,659,092	5.7	12	(2)	63,940	16	0.1	68,492	1.5	124	7,577	61.1	61
24	24	0.1	1,022,440	1.6	2	(2)	2,400	6	(2)	55,499	1.2	24	2,089	87.0	62
28	27	0.1	1,824,301	2.8	2	(2)	8,200	10	(2)	141,650	3.1	28	3,569	127.5	63
36,788	7,924	100.0	19,804,560	100.0	3,335	100.0	1,060,987	29,570	100.0	3,715,966	100.0	182,729	367,241	2.0	64
												6,000	8,996	1.5	65
16,045	1,777	22.4	210,141	1.1	701	21.0	62,251	14,745	49.9	1,087,629	29.3	106,432	127,574	1.2	66
12,098	2,278	28.7	516,374	2.6	1,189	35.7	168,588	9,986	33.8	1,144,016	30.8	50,596	109,751	2.2	67
3,567	1,080	13.6	414,081	2.1	514	15.4	113,263	2,479	8.4	395,018	10.6	10,865	35,277	3.2	68
1,768	687	8.7	412,479	2.1	325	9.7	100,633	1,015	3.4	211,923	5.7	4,128	17,785	4.3	69
1,940	952	12.0	1,057,159	5.3	357	10.7	190,460	942	3.2	338,587	9.1	3,302	20,136	6.1	70
444	308	3.9	983,017	4.9	83	2.5	69,535	144	0.5	101,843	2.7	481	5,658	11.8	71
189	156	2.0	862,729	4.4	27	0.8	32,292	57	0.2	56,929	1.5	190	3,242	17.1	72
238	207	2.6	1,838,153	9.3	40	1.2	45,725	77	0.3	91,155	2.5	240	5,881	24.5	73
256	241	3.0	3,842,916	19.4	47	1.4	94,229	64	0.2	105,096	2.8	254	10,030	39.5	74
134	132	1.7	3,445,160	17.4	28	0.8	69,799	36	0.1	78,238	2.1	133	8,825	66.4	75
46	45	0.6	1,917,696	9.7	10	0.3	25,631	10	(2)	33,817	0.9	46	4,592	99.8	76
53	53	0.7	3,395,660	17.1	12	0.4	77,756	13	(2)	65,930	1.8	52	7,220	138.8	77
10	10	0.1	929,015	4.7	2	0.1	10,825	2	(2)	5,785	0.2	10	2,274	227.4	78

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940:

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued																
	MISSISSIPPI:																
1	Total	191,907	167,492	100.0	100.0	456,496	383,703	100.0	100.0	150,430,135	130,644,269	100.0	100.0	168,035	100.0	23,809,897	100.0
2	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1 cow	91,040	130,352	47.4	77.8	91,040	176,201	19.9	45.9	32,965,792	60,195,732	21.9	46.1	79,864	47.4	8,043,597	33.8
4	2 cows	55,948		29.2		111,896		24.5		34,769,662		23.1		50,472	30.0	7,787,097	32.7
5	3 cows	18,635		9.7		55,905		12.2		16,377,401		10.9		16,649	9.9	3,190,260	13.4
6	4 cows	9,997	33,367	5.2	19.9	39,988	140,986	8.8	36.7	11,485,702	45,036,697	7.6	34.5	8,716	5.2	1,815,382	7.6
7	5 to 9 cows	12,014		6.3		73,814		16.2		22,212,537		14.8		9,804	5.8	2,162,577	9.1
8	10 to 14 cows	2,162	2,756	1.1	1.6	24,304	34,866	5.3	9.1	7,840,128	12,816,930	5.2	9.8	1,543	0.9	377,873	1.6
9	15 to 19 cows	787		0.4		12,766		2.8		4,586,733		3.0		511	0.3	134,118	0.6
10	20 to 29 cows	671	615	0.3	0.4	15,244	13,828	3.3	3.6	5,773,663	5,292,875	3.8	4.1	395	0.2	123,114	0.5
11	30 to 49 cows	445	296	0.2	0.2	15,993	10,514	3.5	2.7	7,112,594	4,299,869	4.7	3.3	192	0.1	79,489	0.3
12	50 to 74 cows	136	72	0.1	(2)	7,788	4,114	1.7	1.1	3,687,892	1,671,797	2.5	1.3	65	(2)	55,924	0.2
13	75 to 99 cows	41	21	(2)	(2)	3,365	1,654	0.7	0.4	1,558,262	661,594	1.0	0.5	15	(2)	12,532	0.1
14	100 to 199 cows	28	13	(2)	(2)	3,495	1,540	0.8	0.4	1,805,064	668,775	1.2	0.5	7	(2)	5,404	(2)
15	200 cows and over	3	—	(2)	—	898	—	0.2	—	254,905	—	0.2	—	2	(2)	22,730	0.1
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
	ARKANSAS:																
16	Total	160,770	144,827	100.0	100.0	395,698	326,057	100.0	100.0	150,827,811	128,568,652	100.0	100.0	147,102	100.0	22,659,136	100.0
17	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	1 cow	69,352	108,628	43.1	75.0	69,352	148,062	17.5	45.4	30,777,239	60,751,045	20.4	47.3	63,904	43.4	7,516,290	33.2
19	2 cows	43,299		26.9		86,598		21.9		31,947,527		21.2		40,249	27.4	6,689,213	29.5
20	3 cows	18,230		11.3		54,690		13.8		18,905,193		12.5		16,791	11.4	3,086,698	13.6
21	4 cows	11,658	34,016	7.3	23.5	46,632	143,316	11.8	44.0	15,912,092	52,425,332	10.5	40.8	10,461	7.1	1,984,254	8.8
22	5 to 9 cows	15,417		9.6		93,771		23.7		33,116,456		22.0		13,544	9.2	2,692,568	11.9
23	10 to 14 cows	1,880	1,758	1.2	1.2	20,886	21,253	5.3	6.5	7,996,106	8,610,608	5.3	6.7	1,543	1.0	400,541	1.8
24	15 to 19 cows	376		0.2		6,049		1.5		2,598,324		1.7		273	0.2	91,871	0.4
25	20 to 29 cows	320	257	0.2	0.2	7,222	5,943	1.8	1.8	3,601,055	2,813,882	2.4	2.2	209	0.1	101,401	0.4
26	30 to 49 cows	179	126	0.1	0.1	6,477	4,526	1.6	1.4	3,627,862	2,342,096	2.4	1.8	99	0.1	74,136	0.3
27	50 to 74 cows	46	31	(2)	(2)	2,675	1,756	0.7	0.5	1,540,166	963,779	1.0	0.7	24	(2)	12,364	0.1
28	75 to 99 cows	7	5	(2)	(2)	545	396	0.1	0.1	357,595	228,852	0.2	0.2	1	(2)	500	(2)
29	100 cows and over	6	6	(2)	(2)	801	805	0.2	0.2	448,196	433,058	0.3	0.3	4	(2)	9,300	(2)
	LOUISIANA:																
30	Total	103,600	82,109	100.0	100.0	246,852	188,899	100.0	100.0	76,396,675	58,289,639	100.0	100.0	55,987	100.0	6,360,406	100.0
31	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	1 cow	47,744	64,577	46.1	78.6	47,744	89,773	19.4	47.5	15,071,716	26,593,324	19.7	45.6	23,531	42.0	1,717,429	27.0
33	2 cows	33,996		32.8		67,992		27.6		18,515,793		24.2		18,988	33.9	2,185,116	34.4
34	3 cows	10,811		10.4		32,433		13.1		7,965,604		10.4		6,780	12.1	997,986	15.7
35	4 cows	4,849	15,853	4.7	19.3	19,396	62,048	7.9	32.8	4,393,169	15,774,317	5.8	27.1	3,222	5.8	567,571	8.9
36	5 to 9 cows	4,072		3.9		24,396		9.9		5,910,037		7.7		2,712	4.8	617,740	9.7
37	10 to 14 cows	720	986	0.7	1.2	8,103	12,785	3.3	6.8	2,829,880	4,872,047	3.7	8.4	334	0.6	101,498	1.6
38	15 to 19 cows	359		0.3		5,825		2.4		2,454,024		3.2		119	0.2	34,028	0.5
39	20 to 29 cows	455	331	0.4	0.4	10,455	7,763	4.2	4.1	4,752,897	3,495,059	6.2	6.0	133	0.2	40,657	0.6
40	30 to 49 cows	385	263	0.4	0.3	13,830	9,409	5.6	5.0	6,568,197	4,444,539	8.6	7.6	106	0.2	51,860	0.8
41	50 to 74 cows	131	75	0.1	0.1	7,630	4,319	3.1	2.3	3,546,330	1,908,003	4.6	3.3	42	0.1	22,614	0.4
42	75 to 99 cows	33	9	(2)	(2)	2,750	735	1.1	0.4	1,261,390	383,975	1.7	0.7	8	(2)	2,401	(2)
43	100 to 199 cows	42	14	(2)	(2)	5,216	1,817	2.1	1.0	2,675,040	686,875	3.5	1.2	11	(2)	17,856	0.3
44	200 cows and over	3	1	(2)	(2)	882	250	0.4	0.1	452,598	131,500	0.6	0.2	1	(2)	3,850	0.1
	OKLAHOMA:																
45	Total	153,471	158,766	100.0	100.0	659,475	586,904	100.0	100.0	269,898,921	249,251,003	100.0	100.0	130,786	100.0	14,791,833	100.0
46	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	1 cow	33,651	81,462	21.9	51.3	33,651	117,060	5.1	19.9	14,742,690	51,070,200	5.5	20.5	27,863	21.3	2,395,755	16.2
48	2 cows	30,162		19.7		60,324		9.1		22,466,218		8.3		26,477	20.2	2,897,204	19.6
49	3 cows	18,553		12.1		55,659		8.4		20,658,128		7.7		16,155	12.4	1,888,598	12.8
50	4 cows	16,797	67,817	10.9	42.7	67,188	330,584	10.2	56.3	25,868,049	136,222,619	9.6	54.7	14,594	11.2	1,709,041	11.6
51	5 to 9 cows	42,421		27.6		272,074		41.3		109,492,617		40.6		36,447	27.9	4,389,241	29.7
52	10 to 14 cows	8,682	8,167	5.7	5.1	96,914	99,095	14.7	16.9	39,413,882	41,790,931	14.6	16.8	7,156	5.5	1,062,353	7.2
53	15 to 19 cows	1,748		1.1		28,267		4.3		12,269,117		4.5		1,303	1.0	233,406	1.6
54	20 to 29 cows	930	860	0.6	0.5	20,861	19,420	3.2	3.3	10,028,081	9,046,242	3.7	3.6	586	0.4	136,041	0.9
55	30 to 49 cows	370	333	0.2	0.2	13,086	12,090	2.0	2.1	7,457,632	6,479,826	2.8	2.6	159	0.1	45,876	0.3
56	50 to 74 cows	108	91	0.1	0.1	6,072	5,161	0.9	0.9	3,985,635	2,795,528	1.5	1.1	30	(2)	25,975	0.2
57	75 to 99 cows	23	23	(2)	(2)	1,907	1,922	0.3	0.3	1,334,486	997,274	0.5	0.4	8	(2)	5,229	(2)
58	100 to 199 cows	22	12	(2)	(2)	2,507	1,372	0.4	0.2	1,715,388	709,685	0.6	0.3	6	(2)	2,194	(2)
59	200 cows and over	4	1	(2)	(2)	965	200	0.1	(2)	469,000	138,700	0.2	0.1	2	(2)	940	(2)
	TEXAS:																
60	Total	338,081	339,635	100.0	100.0	1,146,766	1,010,995	100.0	100.0	475,129,978	412,707,814	100.0	100.0	285,626	100.0	43,311,607	100.0
61	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	1 cow	102,623	219,075	30.4	64.5	102,623	316,127	8.9	31.3	48,529,558	134,488,255	10.2	32.6	83,380	29.2	8,796,294	20.3
63	2 cows	94,744		28.0		189,488		16.5		73,138,466		15.4		82,795	29.0	11,563,742	26.7
64	3 cows	46,978		13.9		140,934		12.3		50,734,797		10.7		41,749	14.6	6,637,707	15.3
65	4 cows	31,922	108,865	9.4	32.0	127,688	468,444	11.1	46.3	45,554,116	172,091,621	9.6	41.7	28,157	9.9	4,883,616	11.3
66	5 to 9 cows	47,319		14.0		292,306		25.5		110,866,329		23.3		40,167	14.1	8,127,880	18.8
67	10 to 14 cows	8,056	8,538	2.4	2.5	90,122	105,976	7.9	10.5	37,519,616	45,075,619	7.9	10.9	6,056	2.1	1,714,353	4.0
68	15 to 19 cows	2,390		0.7		38,721		3.4		18,016,343		3.8		1,576	0.6	574,849	1.3
69	20 to 29 cows	1,947	1,707	0.6	0.5	44,256	38,828	3.9	3.8	22,382,049	18,581,394	4.7	4.5	1,018	0.4	413,671	1.0
70	30 to 49 cows	1,299	1,116	0.4	0.3	46,602	39,993	4.1	4.0	25,607,970	20,402,468	5.4	4.9	533	0.2	251,613	0.6
71	50 to 74 cows	430	334	0.1	0.1	25,205	19,159	2.2	1.9	14,327,536	10,258,318	3.0	2.5	134	(2)	101,583	0.2
72	75 to 99 cows	140	95	(2)	(2)	11,478	7,934	1.0	0.8	6,479,249	3,933,327	1.4	1.0	30	(2)	43,812	0.1
73	100 to 199 cows	188	95	0.1	(2)	23,401	11,915	2.0	1.2	13,148,539	6,157,912	2.8	1.5	41	(2)	154,440	0.4
74	200 cows and over	45	10	(2)	(2)	13,942	2,619	1.2	0.3	8,825,410	1,718,900	1.9	0.4	12	(2)	48,057	0.1
	MOUNTAIN																
	MONTANA:																
75	Total	29,470	34,412	100.0	100.0	129,821	173,303	100.0	100.0	72,443,063	87,377,918	100.0	100.0	20,160	100.0	3,394,893	100.0
76	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	1 cow	6,133	12,160	20.8	35.3	6,133	18,444	4.7	10.6	3,174,146	8,547,128	4.4	9.8	3,918	19.4	350,956	10.3
78	2 cows	6,466		21.9		12,932		10.0		6,124,698		8.5		5,038	25.0	683,061	20.1

1 Milk, cream, or butter. 2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

Farms reporting dairy products sold 1	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939: Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Number	Whole milk sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Number	Whole milk sold: Gallons: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Number	Cream sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Cream sold: Butterfat content (pounds)	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Number	Butter sold: Farms reporting: Percent distribution	Butter sold: Pounds: Number	Butter sold: Pounds: Percent distribution	COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940: Farms reporting	Number: Total	Number: Average per farm reporting	
33,441	19,792	100.0	39,494,249	100.0	6,268	100.0	2,391,768	10,649	100.0	1,585,595	100.0	191,814	522,742	2.7	1
3,679	1,275	6.4	186,817	0.5	368	5.9	30,312	2,526	23.7	163,735	10.5	6,757	11,392	1.7	2
7,556	3,224	16.3	1,087,608	2.8	1,484	23.7	181,798	3,430	32.2	324,237	20.7	86,266	107,422	1.2	3
5,427	2,900	14.7	1,691,714	4.3	1,189	19.0	212,129	1,835	17.2	233,042	14.9	54,543	126,488	2.3	4
4,445	2,728	13.8	2,356,248	6.0	975	15.6	230,893	1,071	10.1	166,414	10.6	18,317	62,360	3.4	5
8,366	6,147	31.1	9,388,252	23.8	1,566	25.0	649,779	1,326	12.5	332,407	21.2	9,838	42,675	4.3	6
2,074	1,676	8.5	4,971,167	12.6	344	5.5	280,575	248	2.3	114,238	7.3	11,868	78,785	6.6	7
780	668	3.4	3,354,064	8.5	123	2.0	156,987	83	0.8	52,510	3.4	2,134	25,789	12.1	8
663	579	2.9	4,479,260	11.3	98	1.6	188,092	63	0.6	53,340	3.4	780	13,824	17.7	9
444	403	2.0	5,972,225	15.1	72	1.1	208,312	38	0.4	44,179	2.8	664	17,460	26.3	10
135	124	0.6	3,047,165	7.7	30	0.5	118,816	22	0.2	47,942	3.1	440	18,044	41.0	11
41	38	0.2	1,259,642	3.2	11	0.2	64,157	4	(2)	6,771	0.4	135	9,087	67.3	12
28	27	0.1	1,538,089	3.9	7	0.1	69,993	2	(2)	4,150	0.3	41	3,919	95.6	13
3	3	(2)	162,000	0.4	1	(2)	125	1	(2)	22,630	1.4	28	4,349	155.3	14
												3	1,148	382.7	15
55,625	9,890	100.0	17,292,246	100.0	34,686	100.0	11,166,533	15,272	100.0	2,117,726	100.0	161,156	455,851	2.8	16
8,031	1,472	14.9	199,174	1.2	3,360	9.7	302,298	4,343	28.4	298,833	14.1	5,522	10,474	1.9	17
13,148	1,914	19.3	607,581	3.5	7,893	22.8	1,161,864	4,886	32.0	465,087	22.0	65,990	86,860	1.3	18
9,089	1,379	13.9	801,029	4.6	6,328	18.2	1,415,971	2,309	15.1	286,181	13.5	42,262	100,956	2.4	19
7,755	1,252	12.7	1,028,949	6.0	5,813	16.8	1,754,766	1,441	9.4	231,466	10.9	17,915	61,804	3.4	20
12,828	2,576	26.0	3,963,367	22.9	9,708	28.0	4,797,135	1,843	12.1	491,755	23.2	11,487	50,782	4.4	21
1,854	626	6.3	2,132,187	12.3	1,227	3.5	1,114,805	257	1.7	162,806	7.7	15,207	98,452	6.5	22
367	204	2.1	1,258,681	7.3	178	0.5	245,768	61	0.4	47,508	2.2	1,858	22,111	11.9	23
317	250	2.5	2,437,220	14.1	110	0.3	195,262	67	0.4	61,689	2.9	368	6,286	17.1	24
177	158	1.6	2,843,349	16.4	48	0.1	112,581	49	0.3	54,161	2.6	313	7,474	23.9	25
46	46	0.5	1,369,588	7.9	17	(2)	33,533	11	0.1	8,940	0.4	176	6,694	38.0	26
7	7	0.1	288,015	1.7	2	(2)	22,000	1	(2)	500	(2)	46	2,885	62.7	27
6	6	0.1	363,126	2.1	2	(2)	10,550	4	(2)	8,800	0.4	6	436	72.7	28
												6	637	106.2	29
8,236	3,650	100.0	22,796,995	100.0	1,344	100.0	496,707	4,406	100.0	634,729	100.0	105,352	329,894	3.1	30
908	245	6.7	34,522	0.2	82	6.1	7,635	689	15.6	39,537	6.2	4,832	10,261	2.1	31
1,958	422	11.6	88,264	0.4	316	23.5	40,796	1,451	32.9	117,746	18.6	45,781	67,822	1.5	32
1,234	338	9.3	129,111	0.6	242	18.0	34,930	815	18.5	95,729	15.1	33,281	89,736	2.7	33
816	224	6.1	127,791	0.6	176	13.1	40,196	528	12.0	72,891	11.5	10,615	41,295	3.9	34
1,380	647	17.7	1,125,150	4.9	296	22.0	119,348	639	14.5	151,519	23.9	4,746	23,628	5.0	35
570	454	12.4	1,802,589	7.9	92	6.8	68,181	129	2.9	48,961	7.7	4,014	29,987	7.5	36
359	316	8.7	2,025,238	8.9	28	2.1	35,314	38	0.9	16,560	2.6	711	10,570	14.9	37
444	426	11.7	4,135,325	18.1	45	3.3	58,781	51	1.2	21,821	3.4	353	7,434	21.1	38
378	370	10.1	5,999,457	26.3	32	2.4	32,114	39	0.9	30,945	4.9	451	12,916	28.6	39
131	130	3.6	3,226,910	14.2	22	1.6	41,311	18	0.4	16,978	2.7	381	16,774	44.0	40
33	33	0.9	1,210,730	5.3	4	0.3	1,200	2	(2)	1,140	0.2	130	9,192	70.7	41
42	42	1.2	2,497,060	11.0	8	0.6	13,251	6	0.1	17,252	2.7	33	3,113	94.3	42
3	3	0.1	394,848	1.7	1	0.1	3,650	1	(2)	3,650	0.6	41	6,271	153.0	43
												3	895	298.3	44
93,912	12,537	100.0	39,375,300	100.0	79,866	100.0	44,734,209	7,571	100.0	1,563,247	100.0	155,020	748,310	4.8	45
5,189	777	6.2	139,624	0.4	3,358	4.2	338,941	1,506	19.9	105,205	6.7	5,551	16,894	3.0	46
11,775	1,150	9.2	427,322	1.1	9,620	12.0	1,679,247	1,758	23.2	177,906	11.4	31,730	50,088	1.6	47
11,875	1,152	9.2	704,972	1.8	10,363	13.0	2,780,041	1,087	14.4	154,899	9.9	29,270	75,770	2.6	48
13,515	1,343	10.7	1,217,872	3.1	12,071	15.1	4,614,994	848	11.2	151,145	9.7	18,170	65,212	3.6	49
39,749	4,661	37.2	7,982,059	20.2	35,533	44.5	23,633,595	1,815	24.0	569,366	36.4	16,592	75,735	4.6	50
8,612	1,811	14.4	6,422,672	16.3	7,099	8.9	8,229,564	395	5.2	237,500	15.2	41,954	289,764	6.9	51
1,742	629	5.0	4,230,634	10.7	1,209	1.5	2,014,011	82	1.1	66,789	4.3	8,594	98,220	11.4	52
928	559	4.5	5,666,792	14.4	461	0.6	996,573	48	0.6	50,797	3.2	1,718	28,647	16.7	53
370	303	2.4	5,856,578	14.9	124	0.2	344,478	22	0.3	22,056	1.4	921	21,822	23.7	54
108	103	0.8	3,514,193	8.9	24	(2)	70,144	6	0.1	22,484	1.4	364	13,504	37.1	55
23	23	0.2	1,209,887	3.1	3	(2)	13,691	2	(2)	3,460	0.2	107	6,620	61.9	56
22	22	0.2	1,571,510	4.0	2	(2)	18,230	1	(2)	1,000	0.1	23	2,180	94.8	57
4	4	(2)	451,185	1.1	1	(2)	700	1	(2)	640	(2)	22	2,994	136.1	58
												4	860	215.0	59
133,987	36,230	100.0	126,111,482	100.0	71,877	100.0	32,623,714	40,081	100.0	8,912,519	100.0	337,424	1,349,776	4.0	60
14,222	2,979	8.2	628,770	0.5	4,466	6.2	495,353	8,310	20.7	700,751	7.9	10,852	31,977	2.9	61
27,282	4,638	12.8	1,942,531	1.5	13,661	19.0	2,416,525	11,547	28.8	1,397,537	15.7	96,493	143,549	1.5	62
21,599	4,307	11.9	2,895,101	2.3	12,602	17.5	3,069,080	6,700	16.7	1,102,765	12.4	91,956	235,452	2.6	63
19,286	4,555	12.6	4,378,874	3.5	11,861	16.5	3,917,363	4,720	11.8	1,081,630	12.1	45,948	164,343	3.6	64
37,479	11,558	31.9	20,277,778	16.1	23,000	32.0	13,220,742	6,916	17.3	2,685,305	30.1	31,331	142,008	4.5	65
7,752	3,429	9.5	12,465,587	9.9	4,222	5.9	4,668,178	1,142	2.8	853,884	9.6	46,553	309,605	6.7	66
2,351	1,394	3.8	8,961,478	7.1	1,031	1.4	1,775,263	329	0.8	349,295	3.9	7,941	94,223	11.9	67
1,922	1,433	4.0	15,036,614	11.9	631	0.9	1,453,578	233	0.6	263,640	3.0	2,359	41,240	17.5	68
1,292	1,167	3.2	21,163,928	16.8	270	0.4	821,932	120	0.3	164,086	1.8	1,917	48,609	25.4	69
429	409	1.1	12,563,817	10.0	84	0.1	308,917	35	0.1	82,816	0.9	1,276	53,393	41.8	70
140	133	0.4	5,821,048	4.6	27	(2)	128,228	8	(2)	39,113	0.4	426	29,366	68.9	71
188	184	0.5	11,827,718	9.4	18	(2)	226,755	15	(2)	148,005	1.7	140	13,490	96.4	72
45	44	0.1	8,150,238	6.5	4	(2)	123,802	6	(2)	43,692	0.5	188	27,822	148.0	73
												44	14,699	334.1	74
18,078	2,584	100.0	11,940,230	100.0	15,034	100.0	11,107,693	2,468	100.0	594,953	100.0	29,054	143,229	4.9	75
901	215	8.3	55,904	0.5	512	3.4	65,665	229	9.3	17,421	2.9	885	2,638	3.0	76
2,651	303	11.7	142,514	1.2	1,999	13.3	431,714	561	22.7	60,275	10.1	5,636	7,884	1.4	77
												6,118	14,619	2.4	78

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940;

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	MOUNTAIN—Continued																
	MONTANA—Continued																
1	3 cows	4,025		13.7		12,075		9.3		5,917,140		8.2		3,120	15.5	531,241	15.6
2	4 cows	3,261	18,039	11.1	52.4	13,044	92,090	10.0	53.1	6,623,545	43,769,736	9.1	50.1	2,396	11.9	470,142	13.8
3	5 to 9 cows	6,992		23.7		44,375		34.2		24,029,810		33.2		4,629	23.0	986,215	29.0
4	10 to 14 cows	1,615		5.5		18,255		14.1		10,742,178		14.8		777	3.9	213,693	6.3
5	15 to 19 cows	496	3,585	1.7	10.4	8,121	44,470	6.3	25.7	5,134,517	23,176,984	7.1	26.5	166	0.8	50,320	1.5
6	20 to 29 cows	318	421	1.1	1.2	7,149	9,550	5.5	5.5	4,777,296	5,561,090	6.6	6.4	88	0.4	45,802	1.3
7	30 to 49 cows	116	171	0.4	0.5	4,161	6,091	3.2	3.5	2,973,445	4,115,513	4.1	4.7	19	0.1	18,967	0.6
8	50 to 74 cows	31	23	0.1	0.1	1,818	1,302	1.4	0.8	1,497,488	1,005,820	2.1	1.2	4	(2)	2,549	0.1
9	75 to 99 cows	10	6	(2)	(2)	839	482	0.6	0.3	675,433	408,100	0.9	0.5	3	(2)	4,998	0.1
10	100 to 199 cows	7	7	(2)	(2)	919	874	0.7	0.5	773,367	795,567	1.1	0.9	2	(2)	36,949	1.1
	IDAHO:																
12	Total	35,691	32,872	100.0	100.0	191,105	168,086	100.0	100.0	131,153,846	104,666,775	100.0	100.0	14,355	100.0	2,009,366	100.0
13	No cows milked																
14	1 cow	5,609	10,916	15.7	33.2	5,609	16,556	2.9	9.8	3,645,923	9,766,407	2.8	9.3	2,985	20.8	288,660	14.4
15	2 cows	5,432		15.2		10,864		5.7		6,639,612		5.1		2,939	20.5	370,050	18.4
16	3 cows	4,187		11.7		12,561		6.6		8,017,152		6.1		1,851	12.9	252,543	12.6
17	4 cows	4,076	17,718	11.4	53.9	16,304	90,673	8.5	53.9	10,662,832	56,215,879	8.1	53.7	1,651	11.5	243,820	12.1
18	5 to 9 cows	11,454		32.1		74,531		39.0		50,521,103		38.5		3,801	26.5	600,603	29.9
19	10 to 14 cows	3,302		9.5		37,372		19.6		26,599,120		20.3		832	5.8	167,527	8.3
20	15 to 19 cows	926	3,633	2.6	11.1	15,171	45,077	7.9	26.8	11,081,020	28,390,442	8.4	27.1	190	1.3	41,747	2.1
21	20 to 29 cows	521	473	1.5	1.4	11,766	10,640	6.2	6.3	8,741,306	6,801,799	6.7	6.5	83	0.6	27,652	1.4
22	30 to 49 cows	163	111	0.5	0.3	5,596	3,880	2.9	2.3	4,156,926	2,584,027	3.2	2.5	22	0.2	10,164	0.5
23	50 to 74 cows	18	19	0.1	0.1	1,058	1,063	0.6	0.6	877,532	732,619	0.7	0.7	1	(2)	6,600	0.3
24	75 cows and over	3	2	(2)	(2)	271	197	0.1	0.1	211,320	175,600	0.2	0.2				
	WYOMING:																
25	Total	11,866	11,905	100.0	100.0	60,517	65,273	100.0	100.0	32,689,266	32,879,209	100.0	100.0	8,943	100.0	1,275,402	100.0
26	No cows milked																
27	1 cow	1,979	3,907	16.7	32.8	1,979	6,006	3.3	9.2	1,020,058	2,865,127	3.1	8.7	1,250	14.0	98,400	7.7
28	2 cows	2,302		19.4		4,604		7.6		2,185,099		6.7		1,806	20.2	204,980	16.1
29	3 cows	1,583		13.3		4,749		7.8		2,309,221		7.1		1,298	14.5	177,484	13.9
30	4 cows	1,379	6,145	11.6	51.6	5,516	31,806	9.1	48.7	2,643,322	15,469,450	8.1	47.0	1,189	13.3	172,482	13.5
31	5 to 9 cows	3,154		26.6		20,395		33.7		10,270,169		31.4		2,508	28.0	416,232	32.6
32	10 to 14 cows	891	1,550	7.5	13.0	10,113	19,284	16.7	29.5	5,579,577	9,888,317	17.1	30.1	618	6.9	110,968	8.7
33	15 to 19 cows	306		2.6		4,961		8.2		2,944,571		9.0		167	1.9	38,366	3.0
34	20 to 29 cows	182	221	1.5	1.9	4,108	4,948	6.8	7.6	2,831,330	2,791,680	8.7	8.5	77	0.9	20,114	1.6
35	30 to 49 cows	69	68	0.6	0.6	2,470	2,427	4.1	3.7	1,628,689	1,412,595	5.0	4.3	28	0.3	20,102	1.6
36	50 to 74 cows	15	12	0.1	0.1	872	652	1.4	1.0	639,820	400,040	2.0	1.2	2	(2)	16,274	1.3
37	75 to 99 cows	1	2	(2)	(2)	88	150	0.1	0.2	58,000	52,000	0.2	0.2				
38	100 cows and over	5		(2)		662		1.1		581,410		1.8					
	COLORADO:																
39	Total	37,824	43,306	100.0	100.0	190,851	234,530	100.0	100.0	100,535,595	121,905,777	100.0	100.0	25,240	100.0	2,986,689	100.0
40	No cows milked																
41	1 cow	8,598	15,878	22.7	36.7	8,598	23,092	4.5	9.8	4,550,482	11,791,479	4.5	9.7	5,309	21.0	443,984	14.9
42	2 cows	6,903		18.3		13,806		7.2		6,631,067		6.6		4,944	19.6	535,966	17.9
43	3 cows	4,001		10.6		12,003		6.3		5,743,924		5.7		2,895	11.5	360,303	12.1
44	4 cows	3,575	20,693	9.5	47.8	14,300	108,792	7.5	46.4	6,816,416	54,876,848	6.8	45.0	2,548	10.1	323,370	10.8
45	5 to 9 cows	9,797		25.9		63,824		33.4		31,489,845		31.3		6,808	27.0	868,329	29.1
46	10 to 14 cows	3,193	5,573	8.4	12.9	36,252	69,652	19.0	29.7	18,445,734	35,031,231	18.3	28.7	2,035	8.1	298,161	10.0
47	15 to 19 cows	887		2.3		14,426		7.6		7,784,095		7.7		434	1.7	80,040	2.7
48	20 to 29 cows	567	819	1.5	1.9	12,714	18,351	6.7	7.8	7,972,641	10,478,846	7.9	8.6	202	0.8	46,633	1.6
49	30 to 49 cows	231	276	0.6	0.6	8,180	9,457	4.3	4.0	5,672,688	5,921,576	5.6	4.9	59	0.2	19,064	0.6
50	50 to 74 cows	46	49	0.1	0.1	2,808	2,713	1.4	1.2	2,026,014	1,934,633	2.0	1.6	6	(2)	10,839	0.4
51	75 to 99 cows	11	12	(2)	(2)	1,030	1,023	0.5	0.4	775,434	858,616	0.8	0.7				
52	100 to 199 cows	12	3	(2)	(2)	1,547	440	0.8	0.2	1,250,678	359,995	1.2	0.3				
53	200 cows and over	3	3	(2)	(2)	1,563	1,010	0.8	0.4	1,376,597	652,553	1.4	0.5				
	NEW MEXICO:																
54	Total	18,196	15,824	100.0	100.0	62,549	62,510	100.0	100.0	29,372,077	24,490,921	100.0	100.0	11,742	100.0	1,445,468	100.0
55	No cows milked																
56	1 cow	7,319	8,797	40.2	55.6	7,319	12,163	11.7	19.5	3,157,193	4,509,875	10.7	18.4	3,444	29.3	303,667	21.0
57	2 cows	4,131		22.7		8,262		13.2		3,224,245		11.0		2,847	24.2	336,921	23.3
58	3 cows	1,718		9.4		5,154		8.2		2,057,593		7.0		1,330	11.3	190,052	13.1
59	4 cows	1,167	5,600	6.4	35.4	4,668	27,621	7.5	44.2	1,865,128	10,034,484	6.4	41.0	985	8.2	130,351	9.0
60	5 to 9 cows	2,665		14.6		17,131		27.4		7,632,136		26.0		2,244	19.1	317,708	22.0
61	10 to 14 cows	767	1,181	4.2	7.5	8,668	14,773	13.9	23.6	4,133,325	5,755,275	14.1	23.5	643	5.5	109,207	7.6
62	15 to 19 cows	218		1.2		3,535		5.7		1,898,226		6.5		167	1.4	26,067	1.8
63	20 to 29 cows	116	159	0.6	1.0	2,625	3,558	4.2	5.7	1,499,136	1,490,112	5.1	6.1	68	0.6	10,633	0.7
64	30 to 49 cows	59	61	0.3	0.4	2,056	2,199	3.3	3.5	1,379,854	1,158,783	4.7	4.7	26	0.2	6,458	0.4
65	50 to 74 cows	21	14	0.1	0.1	1,211	809	1.9	1.3	999,502	525,535	3.4	2.1	7	0.1	14,004	1.0
66	75 to 99 cows	8	5	(2)	(2)	670	456	1.1	0.7	574,147	303,609	2.0	1.2	1	(2)	400	(2)
67	100 to 199 cows	4	6	(2)	(2)	595	721	1.0	1.2	447,960	488,250	1.5	2.0				
68	200 cows and over	3	1	(2)	(2)	655	210	1.0	0.3	503,632	225,000	1.7	0.9				
	ARIZONA:																
69	Total	6,869	6,084	100.0	100.0	38,157	34,613	100.0	100.0	24,392,990	21,004,609	100.0	100.0	4,013	100.0	545,100	100.0
70	No cows milked																
71	1 cow	2,629	3,605	38.3	59.3	2,629	4,983	6.9	14.3	1,574,989	2,782,814	6.5	13.2	1,587	39.5	161,276	29.6
72	2 cows	1,651		24.0		3,302		8.7		1,609,831		6.6		1,172	29.2	144,307	26.5
73	3 cows	715		10.4		2,145		5.6		1,013,154		4.2		508	12.7	83,548	15.3
74	4 cows	388	1,581	5.6	26.0	1,552	7,305	4.1	21.1	734,973	3,396,234	3.0	16.2	236	5.9	38,020	7.0
75	5 to 9 cows	639		9.3		4,027		10.6		2,011,112		8.2		310	7.7	59,903	11.0
76	10 to 14 cows	256	453	3.7	7.4	2,981	5,956	7.8	17.2	1,937,042	3,536,393	7.9	16.8	104	2.6	19,484	3.6
77	15 to 19 cows	132		1.9		2,175		5.7		1,427,432		5.9		37	0.9	7,024	1.3
78	20 to 29 cows	171	203	2.5	3.3	3,942	4,648	10.3	13.4	2,814,070	3,266,350	11.5	15.6	27	0.7	2,873	0.5
79	30 to 49 cows	180	174	2.6	2.9	6,455	6,308	16.9	18.2	4,638,308	4,488,427	19.0	21.4	23	0.6	3,449	0.6

1 Milk, cream, or butter.
2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939												COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940			
Farms reporting dairy products sold 1	Whole milk sold				Cream sold			Butter sold				Farms reporting	Number		
	Farms reporting		Gallons		Farms reporting		Butterfat content (pounds)	Farms reporting		Pounds			Total	Average per farm reporting	
	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution		Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution				
2,889	231	8.9	177,657	1.5	2,237	14.9	720,587	475	19.2	70,980	11.9	3,870	13,446	3.5	1
2,875	214	8.3	238,112	2.0	2,328	15.5	1,013,575	393	15.9	77,384	13.0	3,144	13,875	4.4	2
6,590	709	27.4	1,482,036	12.4	5,924	39.4	4,689,579	663	26.9	204,705	34.4	6,847	47,102	6.9	3
1,598	383	14.8	1,854,348	15.5	1,360	9.0	2,198,616	105	4.3	64,707	10.9	1,591	19,095	12.0	4
493	213	8.2	1,715,526	14.4	371	2.5	880,542	23	0.9	15,294	2.6	489	8,578	17.5	5
317	180	7.0	2,244,426	18.8	204	1.4	651,637	12	0.5	26,398	4.4	313	7,963	25.4	6
116	92	3.6	1,896,071	15.9	69	0.5	270,641	2	0.1	14,922	2.5	114	4,423	38.8	7
31	28	1.1	1,116,154	9.3	19	0.1	106,541	2	0.1	1,412	0.2	30	1,834	61.1	8
10	9	0.3	472,498	4.0	7	(2)	52,433	1	(2)	4,506	0.8	10	849	84.9	9
7	7	0.3	544,984	4.6	4	(2)	26,363	2	0.1	36,949	6.2	7	923	131.9	10
															11
28,770	12,654	100.0	53,526,908	100.0	16,996	100.0	16,731,922	853	100.0	217,210	100.0	35,710	211,180	5.9	12
												1,216	4,864	4.0	13
1,443	559	4.4	208,118	0.4	802	4.7	115,193	168	19.7	13,493	6.2	5,099	7,584	1.5	14
3,620	1,287	10.2	1,175,515	2.2	2,325	13.7	633,712	200	23.4	25,533	11.8	5,190	12,741	2.5	15
3,719	1,505	11.9	2,331,367	4.4	2,289	13.5	1,006,101	136	15.9	23,947	11.0	4,072	14,077	3.5	16
3,843	1,537	12.1	3,411,546	6.4	2,377	14.0	1,476,513	105	12.3	28,379	13.1	3,987	17,649	4.4	17
11,222	4,980	39.4	19,227,521	35.9	6,684	39.3	7,261,066	188	22.0	60,890	28.0	11,279	79,661	7.1	18
3,294	1,744	13.8	12,469,834	23.3	1,761	10.4	3,550,930	40	4.7	32,873	15.1	3,263	39,308	12.0	19
925	543	4.3	5,705,781	10.7	456	2.7	1,397,427	8	0.9	6,853	3.2	911	15,907	17.5	20
520	358	2.8	5,297,468	9.9	222	1.3	886,763	5	0.6	13,300	6.1	511	12,128	23.7	21
163	122	1.0	2,838,216	5.3	71	0.4	363,128	2	0.2	5,342	2.5	161	5,725	35.6	22
18	17	0.1	748,542	1.4	7	(2)	35,599	1	0.1	6,600	3.0	18	1,192	66.2	23
3	2	(2)	113,000	0.2	2	(2)	5,490					3	344	114.7	24
7,260	1,457	100.0	8,996,533	100.0	5,940	100.0	3,755,626	636	100.0	162,026	100.0	11,656	67,459	5.8	25
												329	1,238	3.8	26
253	71	4.9	18,592	0.2	140	2.4	16,499	65	10.2	4,954	3.1	1,785	2,685	1.5	27
820	109	7.5	55,758	0.6	658	11.1	129,190	129	20.3	17,298	10.7	2,179	5,521	2.5	28
918	110	7.5	102,486	1.1	793	13.4	234,129	99	15.6	12,792	7.9	1,515	5,556	3.7	29
1,013	99	6.8	133,579	1.5	919	15.5	349,220	79	12.4	12,810	7.9	1,330	6,016	4.5	30
2,809	393	27.0	1,247,376	13.9	2,487	41.9	1,609,596	195	30.7	53,355	32.9	3,068	21,798	7.1	31
875	283	19.4	1,856,250	20.6	651	11.0	774,040	46	7.2	18,182	11.2	879	10,543	12.0	32
303	178	12.2	1,651,364	18.4	169	2.8	262,026	10	1.6	11,060	6.8	302	5,348	17.7	33
180	137	9.4	1,918,613	21.3	81	1.4	169,887	4	0.6	3,298	2.0	181	4,338	24.0	34
68	60	4.1	1,236,247	13.7	30	0.5	70,980	7	1.1	12,003	7.4	68	2,904	42.7	35
15	12	0.8	422,968	4.7	8	0.1	47,644	2	0.3	16,274	10.0	14	914	65.3	36
1	1	0.1	58,000	0.6								1	99	99.0	37
5	4	0.3	295,300	3.3	4	0.1	92,415					5	499	99.8	38
24,462	6,951	100.0	34,289,958	100.0	17,452	100.0	12,073,251	1,989	100.0	382,700	100.0	37,583	207,143	5.5	39
1,381	405	5.8	93,156	0.3	659	3.8	73,630	431	21.7	34,552	9.0	1,574	4,926	3.1	40
3,039	715	10.3	422,045	1.2	2,080	11.9	446,052	462	23.2	57,980	15.2	7,795	11,000	1.4	41
2,799	602	8.7	651,259	1.8	2,095	12.0	655,991	294	14.8	48,334	12.6	6,537	16,062	2.5	42
3,000	676	9.7	1,026,143	3.0	2,312	13.2	998,484	215	10.8	38,155	10.0	3,830	13,347	3.5	43
9,319	2,342	33.7	6,965,719	20.3	7,233	41.4	5,262,061	408	20.5	103,430	27.0	3,462	15,523	4.5	44
3,170	1,090	15.7	6,317,167	18.4	2,267	13.0	2,791,284	117	5.9	41,726	10.9	9,535	67,039	7.0	45
884	444	6.4	3,990,929	11.6	494	2.8	889,458	32	1.6	19,895	5.2	3,129	36,671	11.7	46
567	403	5.8	5,506,199	16.1	228	1.3	569,269	20	1.0	17,881	4.7	868	14,270	16.4	47
251	204	2.9	4,752,948	13.9	67	0.4	190,799	7	0.4	11,260	2.9	557	12,861	23.1	48
46	45	0.6	1,776,903	5.2	9	0.1	49,607	3	0.2	9,489	2.5	225	8,190	36.4	49
11	10	0.1	654,987	1.9	4	(2)	38,777					45	2,749	61.1	50
12	12	0.2	1,197,633	3.5	2	(2)	7,939					11	1,194	108.5	51
3	3	(2)	954,870	2.8	2	(2)	99,900					12	1,707	142.2	52
												3	1,604	534.7	53
6,367	1,531	100.0	6,335,432	100.0	4,437	100.0	3,418,601	1,135	100.0	203,480	100.0	18,439	72,397	3.9	54
												1,275	3,092	2.4	55
571	265	17.3	45,099	0.7	121	2.7	15,141	251	22.1	20,575	10.1	6,735	9,371	1.4	56
858	271	17.7	88,957	1.4	389	8.8	75,689	330	29.1	34,269	16.8	3,909	9,584	2.5	57
723	147	9.6	82,261	1.3	476	10.7	154,416	176	15.5	31,768	15.6	1,639	5,911	3.6	58
729	113	7.4	102,476	1.6	577	13.0	231,787	109	9.6	18,756	9.2	1,124	5,197	4.6	59
2,297	356	23.3	651,752	10.3	1,963	44.2	1,480,423	191	16.8	53,053	26.1	2,591	18,723	7.2	60
762	158	10.3	638,898	10.1	640	14.4	831,555	48	4.2	29,163	14.3	746	8,687	11.6	61
217	68	4.4	548,746	8.7	169	3.8	335,199	12	1.1	4,064	2.0	212	3,489	16.5	62
115	68	4.4	850,570	13.4	62	1.4	159,331	7	0.6	1,371	0.7	115	2,727	23.7	63
59	51	3.3	1,065,059	16.8	26	0.6	68,360	8	0.7	2,061	1.0	57	2,176	38.2	64
21	19	1.2	791,787	12.5	11	0.2	57,045	2	0.2	8,000	3.9	21	1,402	66.8	65
8	8	0.5	532,757	8.4	3	0.1	9,455	1	0.1	400	0.2	8	715	89.4	66
4	4	0.3	434,520	6.9								4	633	158.2	67
3	3	0.2	502,550	7.9								3	690	230.0	68
2,594	1,522	100.0	14,195,876	100.0	941	100.0	1,404,151	512	100.0	92,457	100.0	6,649	40,788	6.1	69
328	193	12.7	55,789	0.4	49	5.2	7,457	123	24.0	11,123	12.0	365	1,160	3.2	70
434	213	14.0	93,367	0.7	128	13.6	31,872	168	32.8	17,089	18.5	2,348	3,308	1.4	71
302	146	9.6	105,279	0.7	120	12.8	45,705	92	18.0	11,175	12.1	1,532	3,631	2.4	72
215	110	7.2	164,585	1.2	96	10.2	49,793	41	8.0	6,681	7.2	667	2,297	3.4	73
475	244	16.0	698,767	4.9	237	25.2	192,617	59	11.5	13,805	14.9	351	1,521	4.3	74
251	143	9.4	901,499	6.4	128	13.6	249,778	16	3.1	6,159	6.7	567	3,929	6.9	75
131	95	6.2	955,603	6.7	45	4.8	114,175	2	0.4	1,798	1.9	244	2,972	12.2	76
170	129	8.5	2,106,237	14.8	54	5.7	188,658	4	0.8	316	0.3	126	2,164	17.2	77
180	151	9.9	3,590,359	25.3	57	6.1	248,936	3	0.6	911	1.0	166	4,021	24.2	78
												178	6,542	36.8	79

TABLE 26.—CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, AND MILK MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1940:

	DIVISION AND STATE AND NUMBER OF COWS MILKED	COWS AND HEIFERS MILKED								MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)				BUTTER CHURNED, 1939			
		Farms reporting				Number						Percent distribution		Farms reporting		Pounds	
		1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	Percent distribution 1939	Percent distribution 1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	MOUNTAIN—Continued																
	ARIZONA—Continued																
1	50 to 74 cows	65	39	0.9	0.8	3,612	2,315	9.5	6.7	2,703,251	1,490,846	11.1	7.1	5	0.1	12,264	2.2
2	75 to 99 cows	20	15	0.3	0.2	1,617	1,274	4.2	3.7	1,354,494	872,320	5.5	4.2	2	(2)	464	0.1
3	100 to 199 cows	21	12	0.3	0.2	2,620	1,444	6.9	4.2	1,846,867	993,850	7.6	4.7	1	(2)	200	(2)
4	200 cows and over	4	2	0.1	(2)	1,100	400	2.9	1.2	747,469	197,375	3.1	0.9	1	(2)	12,288	2.3
	UTAH:																
5	Total	19,765	21,169	100.0	100.0	89,264	102,644	100.0	100.0	54,788,648	65,039,328	100.0	100.0	8,460	100.0	1,151,057	100.0
6	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1 cow	4,579	7,909	23.2	37.4	4,579	11,786	5.1	11.5	2,557,692	6,820,428	4.7	10.5	2,374	28.1	217,582	18.9
8	2 cows	3,858		19.5		7,712		8.6		4,006,355		7.3		2,220	26.2	286,655	24.9
9	3 cows	2,456		12.4		7,368		8.3		4,015,874		7.3		1,155	13.6	173,051	15.0
10	4 cows	1,985	10,734	10.0	50.7	7,932	54,548	8.9	53.1	4,541,578	33,758,555	8.3	51.9	862	10.2	140,749	12.2
11	5 to 9 cows	4,802		24.3		31,111		34.9		19,081,071		34.8		1,467	17.3	247,122	21.5
12	10 to 14 cows	1,384	2,156	7.0	10.2	15,718	26,550	17.6	25.9	10,316,178	17,807,487	18.8	27.4	291	3.4	60,105	5.2
13	15 to 19 cows	404		2.0		6,564		7.4		4,493,436		8.2		58	0.7	15,844	1.4
14	20 to 29 cows	211	271	1.1	1.3	4,705	6,058	5.3	5.9	3,231,869	4,112,114	5.9	6.3	26	0.3	6,416	0.6
15	30 to 49 cows	75	89	0.4	0.4	2,668	3,123	3.0	3.0	1,854,463	2,188,140	3.4	3.4	9	0.1	3,753	0.3
16	50 cows and over	15	10	0.1	(2)	907	579	1.0	0.6	690,152	372,624	1.3	0.6	—	—	—	—
	NEVADA:																
17	Total	2,354	2,364	100.0	100.0	17,377	20,377	100.0	100.0	11,519,119	12,108,432	100.0	100.0	933	100.0	150,504	100.0
18	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	1 cow	428	711	18.2	30.1	428	1,097	2.5	5.4	248,408	543,982	2.2	4.5	158	16.9	12,792	8.5
20	2 cows	440		18.7		880		5.1		440,227		3.8		224	24.0	26,233	17.4
21	3 cows	248		10.5		744		4.3		347,267		3.0		154	16.5	21,371	14.2
22	4 cows	181	955	7.7	40.4	724	4,851	4.2	23.8	336,638	2,458,481	2.9	20.3	109	11.7	16,903	11.2
23	5 to 9 cows	482		20.5		3,124		18.0		1,790,579		15.5		215	22.8	46,395	30.8
24	10 to 14 cows	248	423	10.5	17.9	2,838	5,595	16.3	27.5	1,947,969	3,523,123	16.9	29.1	44	4.7	8,915	5.9
25	15 to 19 cows	113		4.8		1,854		10.7		1,257,059		10.9		14	1.5	2,480	1.6
26	20 to 29 cows	121	144	5.1	6.1	2,838	3,345	16.3	16.4	2,059,894	2,165,870	17.9	17.9	9	1.0	4,113	2.7
27	30 to 49 cows	74	105	3.1	4.4	2,598	3,728	15.0	18.3	2,033,671	2,379,173	17.7	19.6	5	0.5	9,272	6.2
28	50 to 74 cows	12	19	0.5	0.8	652	1,036	3.8	5.1	499,287	661,985	4.3	5.5	3	0.3	2,032	1.4
29	75 to 99 cows	4	3	0.2	0.1	322	265	1.9	1.3	268,870	113,200	2.3	0.9	—	—	—	—
30	100 to 199 cows	3	4	0.1	0.2	375	460	2.2	2.3	289,250	262,618	2.5	2.2	—	—	—	—
31	200 cows and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	PACIFIC																
	WASHINGTON:																
32	Total	57,883	49,019	100.0	100.0	307,284	267,573	100.0	100.0	206,403,186	180,104,032	100.0	100.0	31,365	100.0	4,174,565	100.0
33	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	1 cow	18,094	21,758	31.3	44.4	18,094	30,504	5.9	11.4	12,059,643	18,500,677	5.8	10.3	12,997	41.4	1,432,073	34.3
35	2 cows	10,240		17.7		20,480		6.7		12,217,603		5.9		6,952	22.2	952,200	22.8
36	3 cows	5,569		9.6		16,707		5.4		9,900,245		4.8		3,193	10.2	461,239	11.0
37	4 cows	4,245	19,600	7.3	40.0	16,980	99,591	5.5	37.2	10,120,700	62,073,328	4.9	34.5	2,147	6.8	319,151	7.6
38	5 to 9 cows	10,948		18.9		71,898		23.4		44,369,219		21.5		4,341	13.8	658,953	15.3
39	10 to 14 cows	4,292	5,306	7.4	10.8	49,551	68,587	16.1	25.6	32,844,725	46,044,803	15.9	25.6	1,105	3.5	181,217	4.3
40	15 to 19 cows	1,932		3.3		31,827		10.4		21,900,408		10.6		332	1.1	62,851	1.5
41	20 to 29 cows	1,554	1,564	2.7	3.2	35,836	34,008	11.7	12.7	26,141,800	25,462,573	12.7	14.1	195	0.6	43,927	1.1
42	30 to 49 cows	754	610	1.3	1.2	27,300	21,829	8.9	8.2	21,044,517	16,858,829	10.2	9.3	86	0.3	23,826	0.6
43	50 to 74 cows	185	133	0.3	0.3	10,614	7,612	3.5	2.8	8,679,400	6,464,528	4.2	3.6	8	(2)	2,257	0.1
44	75 to 99 cows	39	26	0.1	0.1	3,203	2,157	1.0	0.8	2,783,918	1,951,518	1.3	1.1	4	(2)	14,820	0.4
45	100 to 199 cows	25	18	(2)	(2)	3,096	2,080	1.0	0.8	2,642,958	1,843,805	1.3	0.9	2	(2)	41,591	1.0
46	200 cows and over	6	4	(2)	(2)	1,700	1,205	0.6	0.5	1,698,050	1,123,971	0.8	0.6	1	(2)	500	(2)
	OREGON:																
47	Total	46,595	41,405	100.0	100.0	241,079	224,780	100.0	100.0	150,449,364	135,376,658	100.0	100.0	22,366	100.0	2,629,413	100.0
48	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	1 cow	13,774	17,926	29.6	43.3	13,774	25,433	5.7	11.3	8,855,232	14,070,369	5.9	10.4	8,728	39.0	861,765	32.8
50	2 cows	8,586		18.4		17,172		7.1		9,624,258		6.4		5,075	22.7	598,095	22.7
51	3 cows	4,705		10.1		14,115		5.9		7,855,877		5.2		2,260	10.1	277,037	10.5
52	4 cows	3,695	17,104	7.9	41.3	14,780	87,248	6.1	38.8	8,290,879	49,008,518	5.5	36.2	1,629	7.3	202,107	7.7
53	5 to 9 cows	9,402		20.2		61,213		25.4		35,764,133		23.8		3,342	14.9	454,743	17.3
54	10 to 14 cows	3,204	4,738	6.9	11.4	36,773	61,316	15.3	27.3	22,532,999	37,895,377	15.0	28.0	851	3.8	129,023	4.9
55	15 to 19 cows	1,372		2.9		22,678		9.4		14,658,644		9.7		263	1.2	57,110	2.2
56	20 to 29 cows	1,056	1,028	2.3	2.5	24,475	23,822	10.2	10.6	16,569,239	15,390,627	11.0	11.4	160	0.7	38,947	1.5
57	30 to 49 cows	600	469	1.3	1.1	21,578	16,797	9.0	7.5	15,386,483	11,774,431	10.2	8.7	50	0.2	11,007	0.4
58	50 to 74 cows	141	101	0.3	0.2	8,192	5,973	3.4	2.7	6,140,539	4,162,250	4.1	3.1	9	(2)	1,299	(2)
59	75 to 99 cows	35	23	0.1	0.1	2,923	1,945	1.2	0.9	2,225,774	1,320,882	1.5	1.0	1	(2)	280	(2)
60	100 to 199 cows	22	14	(2)	(2)	2,626	1,746	1.1	0.8	1,898,526	1,290,702	1.3	1.0	—	—	—	—
61	200 cows and over	3	2	(2)	(2)	780	500	0.3	0.2	668,801	463,500	0.4	0.3	—	—	—	—
	CALIFORNIA:																
62	Total	51,705	52,805	100.0	100.0	611,937	590,046	100.0	100.0	485,518,630	445,550,009	100.0	100.0	18,308	100.0	2,447,840	100.0
63	No cows milked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	1 cow	20,111	26,259	38.9	49.7	20,111	33,253	3.3	5.6	13,273,359	19,863,675	2.7	4.5	10,209	55.8	991,637	40.5
65	2 cows	7,780		15.0		15,560		2.5		8,991,475		1.9		4,280	23.4	548,191	22.4
66	3 cows	2,735		5.3		8,205		1.3		4,676,836		1.0		1,224	6.7	186,473	7.6
67	4 cows	1,724	11,183	3.3	21.2	6,896	58,096	1.1	9.8	4,107,015	37,247,545	0.8	8.4	576	3.2	90,239	3.7
68	5 to 9 cows	5,134		9.9		34,283		5.6		21,934,429		4.5		1,053	5.8	178,788	7.3
69	10 to 14 cows	3,399	6,139	6.6	11.6	39,506	83,511	6.5	14.2	26,894,464	60,372,596	5.5	13.6	392	2.1	72,907	3.0
70	15 to 19 cows	2,204		4.3		36,302		5.9		26,094,355		5.4		182	1.0	37,587	1.5
71	20 to 29 cows	2,830	3,498	5.5	6.6	65,984	82,064	10.8	13.9	48,715,318	63,408,316	10.0	14.2	194	1.1	87,128	3.6
72	30 to 49 cows	2,866	3,203	5.5	6.1	105,848	117,660	17.3	19.9	82,321,319	91,597,989	17.0	20.6	123	0.7	72,982	3.0
73	50 to 74 cows	1,523	1,446	2.9	2.7	89,529	84,225	14.6	14.3	73,642,973	66,785,746	15.2	15.0	42	0.2	125,234	5.1
74	75 to 99 cows	589	551	1.1	1.0	49,459	45,716	8.1	7.7	43,312,788	36,575,091	8.9	8.2	15	0.1	8,841	0.4
75	100 to 199 cows	842	434	1.2	0.8	81,358	54,598	13.3	9.3	72,931,794	42,825,277	15.0	9.6	12	0.1	45,205	1.8
76	200 cows and over	168	92	0.3	0.2	58,896	30,923	9.6	5.2	58,620,505	28,863,774	12.1	6.0	4	(2)	2,630	0.1

1 Milk, cream, or butter.
2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BUTTER CHURNED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939; WITH NUMBER OF COWS KEPT BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1939												COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION, APR. 1, 1940			
Farms reporting daily products sold 1	Whole milk sold				Cream sold			Butter sold				Farms reporting	Number		
	Farms reporting		Gallons		Farms reporting		Butterfat content (pounds)	Farms reporting		Pounds			Total	Average per farm reporting	
	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution		Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution				
63	56	3.7	2,304,874	16.2	15	1.6	106,983	2	0.4	11,325	12.2	61	3,802	62.3	1
20	18	1.2	1,016,892	7.2	6	0.6	83,741	------	------	------	------	20	1,671	83.6	2
21	20	1.3	1,592,725	11.2	5	0.5	65,690	1	0.2	75	0.1	20	2,577	128.8	3
4	4	0.3	609,900	4.3	1	0.1	18,748	1	0.2	12,000	13.0	4	1,193	298.2	4
13,467	9,330	100.0	33,703,483	100.0	4,178	100.0	2,869,297	791	100.0	138,149	100.0	19,621	97,884	5.0	5
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	469	1,259	2.7	6
863	588	6.3	182,530	0.5	184	4.4	22,359	161	20.4	13,170	9.5	4,264	5,627	1.3	7
2,059	1,290	13.8	909,568	2.7	671	16.1	142,739	244	30.8	26,319	19.1	3,709	8,776	2.4	8
1,989	1,281	13.7	1,653,821	4.9	693	16.6	244,808	144	18.2	24,019	17.4	2,397	8,186	3.4	9
1,795	1,143	12.3	2,174,465	6.5	687	16.4	344,204	95	12.0	21,130	15.3	1,960	8,775	4.5	10
4,675	3,325	35.6	12,300,949	36.5	1,487	35.6	1,285,054	123	15.5	35,286	25.5	4,750	33,356	7.0	11
1,381	1,079	11.6	7,712,077	22.9	341	8.2	536,809	15	1.9	9,115	6.6	1,372	16,425	12.0	12
404	348	3.7	3,661,268	10.9	75	1.8	171,950	4	0.5	6,175	4.5	401	6,895	17.2	13
211	188	2.0	2,731,072	8.1	32	0.8	90,516	5	0.6	2,935	2.1	210	4,763	22.7	14
75	73	0.8	1,715,645	5.1	5	0.1	24,850	------	------	------	------	74	2,810	38.0	15
15	15	0.2	662,088	2.0	3	0.1	6,208	------	------	------	------	15	1,012	67.5	16
1,215	355	100.0	3,082,244	100.0	909	100.0	1,857,411	55	100.0	17,334	100.0	2,282	19,720	8.6	17
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	85	451	5.3	18
43	17	4.8	2,572	0.1	24	2.6	3,198	5	9.1	512	3.0	364	516	1.4	19
96	33	9.3	15,687	0.5	58	6.4	13,241	12	21.8	1,292	7.5	407	992	2.4	20
91	26	7.3	17,809	0.6	68	7.5	27,057	11	20.0	669	3.9	226	815	3.6	21
80	23	6.5	29,655	1.0	55	6.1	28,529	9	16.4	1,844	10.6	164	727	4.4	22
352	92	25.9	282,827	9.2	271	29.8	301,512	13	23.6	2,835	16.4	467	3,491	7.5	23
233	54	15.2	320,512	10.4	192	21.1	417,424	1	1.8	60	0.3	245	3,277	13.4	24
110	22	6.2	234,637	7.6	92	10.1	275,701	1	1.8	540	3.1	111	2,005	18.1	25
118	41	11.5	602,845	19.6	86	9.5	376,012	------	------	------	------	120	3,158	26.3	26
73	33	9.3	833,039	27.0	52	5.7	334,524	2	3.6	7,800	45.0	74	2,796	37.8	27
12	8	2.3	293,611	9.5	7	0.8	47,593	1	1.8	1,782	10.3	12	659	54.9	28
4	3	0.8	186,900	6.1	2	0.2	27,590	------	------	------	------	4	343	85.8	29
3	3	0.8	262,180	8.5	2	0.2	3,030	------	------	------	------	3	490	163.3	30
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	31
38,701	18,389	100.0	110,121,328	100.0	20,719	100.0	18,662,388	2,298	100.0	424,964	100.0	57,648	330,173	5.7	32
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,946	6,860	3.5	33
4,315	1,826	9.9	559,948	0.5	1,965	9.5	271,871	876	38.1	76,208	17.9	16,821	21,815	1.3	34
6,246	2,251	12.2	1,754,910	1.6	3,882	18.7	972,400	625	27.2	75,556	17.8	9,865	22,452	2.3	35
4,718	1,730	9.4	2,404,322	2.2	3,046	14.7	1,208,175	264	11.5	45,914	10.8	5,419	17,767	3.3	36
3,953	1,532	8.3	3,014,625	2.7	2,499	12.1	1,382,593	163	7.1	39,292	9.2	4,158	18,042	4.3	37
10,694	5,042	27.4	18,837,265	17.1	6,023	29.1	6,012,342	264	11.5	69,693	16.4	10,742	74,481	6.9	38
4,280	2,552	13.9	18,460,845	16.8	1,930	9.3	3,730,791	68	3.0	30,499	7.2	4,244	51,342	12.1	39
1,932	1,342	7.3	14,452,154	13.1	688	3.3	1,958,302	18	0.8	13,205	3.1	1,509	32,557	17.1	40
1,554	1,228	6.7	19,790,977	18.0	435	2.1	1,637,819	12	0.5	11,826	2.8	1,542	37,490	24.3	41
754	651	3.5	17,095,265	15.5	198	1.0	1,017,654	5	0.2	8,180	1.9	749	28,213	37.7	42
185	169	0.9	7,544,597	6.9	37	0.2	298,502	------	------	------	------	184	10,959	59.6	43
39	35	0.2	2,280,768	2.1	9	(2)	116,252	1	(2)	13,000	3.1	39	3,252	83.4	44
25	25	0.1	2,301,551	2.1	5	(2)	45,212	2	0.1	41,591	9.8	24	3,133	130.5	45
6	6	(2)	1,624,100	1.5	2	(2)	10,475	------	------	------	------	6	1,810	301.7	46
30,985	9,996	100.0	59,670,957	100.0	22,004	100.0	20,181,290	1,101	100.0	203,617	100.0	46,203	256,795	5.6	47
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,740	5,254	3.0	48
3,557	1,058	10.6	261,804	0.4	2,327	10.6	335,014	453	41.1	36,391	17.9	12,628	16,832	1.3	49
4,969	1,092	10.9	720,475	1.2	3,947	17.9	1,026,022	260	23.6	26,415	13.0	8,179	19,164	2.3	50
3,771	870	8.7	1,046,608	1.8	3,018	13.7	1,260,372	108	9.8	18,302	9.0	4,555	15,032	3.3	51
3,269	858	8.6	1,463,712	2.5	2,528	11.5	1,452,772	65	5.9	11,713	5.8	3,586	15,100	4.2	52
9,007	2,686	26.7	8,861,858	14.9	6,744	30.6	6,851,898	147	13.4	52,033	25.6	9,189	62,622	6.8	53
3,185	1,307	13.1	8,361,183	14.0	2,074	9.4	3,978,343	35	3.2	19,058	9.4	3,145	37,200	11.8	54
1,371	774	7.7	7,726,507	12.9	705	3.2	1,387,044	13	1.2	19,342	9.5	1,352	22,917	17.0	55
1,055	713	7.1	10,549,704	17.7	429	1.9	1,725,215	12	1.1	16,746	8.2	1,035	24,700	23.9	56
600	479	4.8	11,558,625	19.4	179	0.8	1,073,792	7	0.6	3,437	1.7	593	22,584	38.1	57
141	125	1.3	5,046,202	8.5	37	0.2	289,018	------	------	------	------	141	8,686	61.6	58
35	30	0.3	1,804,810	3.0	12	0.1	120,224	1	0.1	180	0.1	35	3,012	86.1	59
22	21	0.2	1,698,601	2.8	3	(2)	51,607	------	------	------	------	22	2,844	129.3	60
3	3	(2)	570,868	1.0	1	(2)	31,969	------	------	------	------	3	848	282.7	61
26,284	17,949	100.0	366,995,954	100.0	8,487	100.0	25,234,089	1,347	100.0	444,630	100.0	51,889	683,654	13.2	62
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2,630	15,677	6.0	63
2,673	1,915	10.7	610,537	0.2	426	5.0	66,734	611	45.4	49,173	11.1	18,639	25,618	1.4	64
2,253	1,333	7.4	966,030	0.3	777	9.2	238,585	352	26.1	43,197	9.7	7,375	18,644	2.5	65
1,393	769	4.3	1,105,043	0.3	613	7.2	282,283	111	8.2	14,966	3.4	2,623	9,931	3.8	66
1,216	642	3.6	1,393,425	0.4	594	7.0	377,495	56	4.2	11,796	2.7	1,664	7,918	4.8	67
4,609	2,712	15.1	11,399,173	3.1	1,987	23.4	2,176,091	93	6.9	29,586	6.7	4,950	37,996	7.7	68
3,339	2,204	12.3	17,273,036	4.7	1,222	14.4	2,469,634	38	2.8	13,947	3.1	3,323	43,175	13.0	69
2,191	1,576	8.8	18,393,035	5.0	693	8.2	2,022,735	15	1.1	14,567	3.3	2,171	39,932	18.4	70
2,827	2,099	11.7	35,349,803	9.6	837	9.9	3,544,615	31	2.3	60,315	13.6	2,788	71,493	25.6	71
2,863	2,234	12.4	64,155,720	17.5	735	8.7	4,878,881	18	1.3	52,509	11.8	2,828	114,328	40.4	72
1,521	1,235	6.9	60,479,178	16.5	349	4.1	3,725,170	14	1.0	104,910	23.6	1,510	98,682	65.4	73
589	498	2.8	36,757,493	10.0	124	1.5	1,926,125	3	0.2	6,325	1.4	585	52,459	89.7	74
642	578	3.2	65,048,280	17.7	103	1.2	2,207,379	5	0.4	43,339	9.7	635	88,071	138.7	75
168	156	0.9	54,065,201	14.7	27	0.3	1,318,282	------	------	------	------	168	59,730	355.5	76

TABLE 27.—HOGS AND PIGS—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING[1]						NUMBER[2]						VALUE (DOLLARS)					
	1940	1935	1930	Percent of all farms			1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Rank			1940	1935	1930	Average per head		
				1940	1935	1930				1940	1935	1930				1940	1935	1930
United States	3,766,675	3,971,122	3,535,119	61.8	58.3	56.2	34,037,253	37,212,967	32,795,828	—	—	—	284,636,713	220,367,009	564,180,285	8.36	5.92	17.20
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	24,346	36,127	28,005	18.0	22.8	22.4	145,883	202,996	153,403	9	9	9	1,794,310	1,709,485	2,911,623	12.30	8.42	18.98
Middle Atlantic	129,605	147,159	126,587	37.2	37.0	35.4	834,250	884,578	673,125	7	6	7	8,695,590	7,077,472	12,065,577	10.42	8.00	17.92
East North Central	639,405	657,054	566,888	63.6	60.6	58.6	8,784,080	9,295,561	6,847,414	2	2	2	84,679,049	59,923,974	123,937,638	9.64	6.45	18.10
West North Central	761,121	826,483	814,440	69.8	70.0	73.2	11,511,942	13,502,524	15,854,277	1	1	1	107,010,880	84,359,979	310,757,943	9.30	6.25	19.60
South Atlantic	694,130	723,572	661,580	68.1	63.1	62.5	3,594,120	4,095,112	2,726,649	5	3	4	25,145,809	21,619,143	30,282,723	7.00	5.28	11.11
East South Central	721,501	728,793	605,882	70.5	64.1	57.0	3,693,329	3,853,357	2,382,768	4	4	5	22,102,371	19,916,270	28,851,473	5.98	5.17	12.11
West South Central	626,518	675,333	581,064	65.0	59.4	52.7	3,806,211	3,828,392	2,745,966	3	5	3	20,411,576	16,563,304	31,613,690	5.36	4.33	11.51
Mountain	103,068	109,817	98,464	44.1	40.5	40.8	771,260	734,884	757,828	8	8	6	6,227,301	3,769,185	13,001,401	8.07	5.13	17.16
Pacific	66,981	66,784	52,209	24.3	22.3	19.9	896,178	815,763	652,198	6	7	8	8,571,847	5,428,197	10,760,217	9.56	6.65	16.50
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	10,714	15,168	12,166	27.5	36.2	31.2	34,780	44,340	34,168	41	41	41	420,257	376,890	635,794	12.08	8.50	18.61
New Hampshire	2,917	4,498	3,248	17.6	25.4	21.8	10,610	14,473	11,108	47	47	47	130,303	123,020	209,353	12.28	8.50	18.85
Vermont	5,080	7,050	5,999	21.5	26.0	24.1	17,704	22,737	20,389	44	44	43	202,900	175,075	390,945	11.46	7.70	19.17
Massachusetts	3,360	4,767	3,710	10.5	13.6	14.5	62,285	90,238	67,402	38	37	38	773,707	739,952	1,282,580	12.42	8.20	19.03
Rhode Island	361	639	508	12.0	14.8	15.3	5,248	5,965	3,511	48	48	48	67,156	57,264	65,104	12.80	9.60	18.54
Connecticut	1,914	4,005	2,374	9.0	12.4	13.8	15,256	25,243	16,827	46	43	44	199,987	237,284	327,847	13.11	9.40	19.48
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	41,536	49,945	38,224	27.1	28.2	23.9	194,708	189,871	148,190	29	30	30	2,054,422	1,480,994	2,841,816	10.55	7.80	19.44
New Jersey	5,395	7,833	5,858	20.9	26.7	23.1	124,273	150,812	94,411	35	35	36	1,205,727	1,462,876	1,775,843	9.70	9.70	18.81
Pennsylvania	82,674	89,381	82,505	48.9	46.7	47.8	515,269	543,895	432,524	23	21	21	5,433,441	4,133,602	7,445,918	10.54	7.60	17.22
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	144,555	147,106	129,041	61.8	57.6	58.8	1,916,114	2,050,299	1,445,154	5	5	9	17,321,077	12,096,764	24,347,401	9.04	5.90	16.85
Indiana	134,234	138,353	118,148	72.7	68.9	65.1	2,383,136	2,540,071	1,735,090	3	3	5	22,220,668	13,970,390	29,359,550	9.32	5.50	16.92
Illinois	161,904	169,388	149,742	75.9	73.2	69.8	2,950,979	3,218,134	2,505,651	2	2	3	29,289,386	24,136,005	47,696,770	9.93	7.50	19.04
Michigan	88,768	88,926	67,984	47.3	45.3	40.1	585,993	488,966	374,180	20	25	25	5,992,258	2,933,796	6,783,342	10.23	6.00	18.13
Wisconsin	109,944	113,281	101,973	58.9	56.7	56.1	947,858	998,091	787,359	12	13	12	9,855,660	6,787,019	15,750,575	10.40	6.80	20.00
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	134,690	136,220	131,268	68.2	67.0	70.8	1,667,041	1,615,338	1,717,383	6	7	6	17,730,481	11,468,900	37,889,454	10.64	7.10	22.06
Iowa	181,430	185,215	182,884	85.1	83.4	85.1	4,902,446	5,804,474	5,794,880	1	1	1	48,878,823	42,372,660	119,426,247	9.97	7.30	20.61
Missouri	183,545	187,113	170,498	71.7	67.2	66.6	2,347,474	2,296,282	2,251,144	4	4	4	16,795,022	9,759,198	33,134,208	7.15	4.25	14.72
North Dakota	45,433	52,134	53,285	61.4	61.6	68.3	190,676	218,319	385,253	30	28	24	2,073,448	1,058,847	7,528,163	10.87	4.85	19.54
South Dakota	49,806	56,432	65,568	68.7	67.7	78.8	552,546	543,900	1,499,410	21	20	8	5,705,924	2,719,500	31,696,502	10.33	5.00	21.14
Nebraska	82,655	102,851	104,471	68.3	77.0	80.7	1,067,293	1,905,111	2,680,074	9	6	2	10,061,157	11,049,644	54,818,942	9.43	5.80	20.45
Kansas	83,562	106,518	106,468	53.5	61.0	64.1	784,466	1,119,100	1,526,133	15	10	7	5,766,005	5,931,230	26,264,427	7.35	5.30	17.21
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	4,837	5,528	5,740	53.8	53.2	59.1	22,978	26,493	20,775	43	42	42	195,025	164,257	324,814	8.49	6.20	15.63
Maryland	23,030	23,053	24,344	54.7	51.9	56.3	158,546	159,087	131,999	34	33	33	1,439,862	970,431	2,198,669	9.08	6.10	16.66
Dist. of Columbia	9	11	23	13.8	12.4	22.1	1,000	1,811	1,017	49	49	49	10,375	11,047	18,099	10.38	6.10	17.80
Virginia	115,312	113,397	117,043	65.9	57.4	68.6	485,892	543,233	426,903	24	22	25	3,913,849	3,042,105	5,959,511	8.05	5.60	13.96
West Virginia	58,006	59,239	49,623	58.4	56.6	60.0	171,765	188,143	146,002	33	31	31	1,508,045	997,158	2,202,804	8.78	5.30	15.09
North Carolina	191,672	198,980	174,911	68.9	66.1	62.5	708,608	947,143	519,714	18	14	18	5,747,918	6,535,287	6,094,522	8.11	6.90	11.73
South Carolina	104,230	113,362	96,255	75.8	68.5	60.9	438,954	509,304	281,857	26	23	28	2,797,750	2,699,311	3,297,241	6.37	5.30	11.70
Georgia	164,933	177,212	164,876	76.3	70.7	64.5	1,125,337	1,272,763	831,524	8	9	11	7,131,338	5,791,072	7,111,022	6.34	4.55	8.55
Florida	32,101	32,790	28,765	51.6	45.0	48.8	481,040	447,135	366,878	25	26	26	2,401,647	1,408,475	3,076,241	4.99	3.15	8.38
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	163,527	153,158	128,956	64.7	55.0	52.3	1,053,242	1,034,991	667,421	11	11	15	6,852,689	5,485,452	9,013,963	6.51	5.30	13.51
Tennessee	174,112	163,142	143,906	70.3	59.6	58.6	1,061,875	1,002,283	698,275	10	12	13	6,357,174	5,412,328	8,957,889	5.99	5.40	12.83
Alabama	172,152	192,766	160,601	74.3	70.5	62.4	752,303	888,602	536,853	17	16	17	4,651,490	4,798,451	5,435,800	6.18	5.40	10.13
Mississippi	211,710	219,727	172,439	72.7	70.5	55.2	825,909	927,481	480,419	14	15	19	4,241,018	4,220,039	5,443,821	5.13	4.55	11.33
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	148,606	155,286	126,328	68.6	61.4	52.1	846,962	886,776	544,293	13	17	16	4,263,905	3,281,071	5,295,949	5.03	3.70	9.73
Louisiana	109,093	118,205	92,841	72.7	69.4	57.5	680,872	776,357	476,766	19	19	20	3,497,974	3,688,646	5,349,523	5.14	4.75	11.22
Oklahoma	116,448	130,246	110,767	64.8	61.0	54.3	764,465	780,925	676,833	16	18	14	3,937,284	2,811,330	8,684,241	5.15	3.60	12.83
Texas	252,371	271,594	251,128	60.4	54.2	50.7	1,513,912	1,384,134	1,048,074	7	8	10	8,712,413	6,782,257	12,283,977	5.75	4.90	11.72
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	16,374	18,215	18,842	39.2	36.0	39.7	90,346	98,370	132,522	36	36	32	912,769	570,546	2,382,166	10.10	5.80	17.98
Idaho	25,114	22,613	19,334	57.5	50.1	46.4	245,754	196,330	146,672	27	29	29	2,194,534	1,040,549	2,454,930	8.93	5.30	16.74
Wyoming	6,610	6,915	7,122	44.0	39.5	44.5	43,856	45,998	67,575	40	40	37	351,825	188,592	1,184,111	8.02	4.10	17.52
Colorado	24,489	29,094	27,807	47.6	45.7	46.4	214,829	248,770	298,519	28	27	27	1,438,011	1,243,850	5,189,171	6.69	5.00	17.38
New Mexico	13,084	14,640	11,188	38.4	35.4	35.6	61,984	58,414	42,812	39	38	39	403,636	268,704	646,321	6.51	4.60	15.10
Arizona	2,580	2,940	1,738	14.0	15.6	12.3	32,151	22,502	15,288	42	45	45	261,613	117,010	256,637	8.14	5.20	16.79
Utah	13,390	13,921	11,141	52.7	45.4	41.0	66,818	47,151	40,657	37	39	40	524,042	240,470	685,117	7.84	5.10	16.85
Nevada	1,427	1,479	1,292	39.9	40.0	37.5	15,522	17,149	13,783	45	46	46	140,871	99,464	202,948	9.08	5.80	14.72
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	34,260	24,680	16,562	29.7	29.2	23.4	175,570	157,892	103,490	32	34	35	1,708,676	1,136,822	1,962,523	9.73	7.20	18.96
Oregon	22,625	22,765	17,637	36.6	35.1	32.0	180,012	168,580	120,554	31	32	34	1,678,872	1,062,054	2,060,550	9.33	6.30	17.09
California	20,096	19,339	18,010	15.1	12.9	13.3	540,596	489,291	428,154	22	24	22	5,184,299	3,229,321	6,737,144	9.59	6.60	15.74

[1] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935 and 1930, all ages.
[2] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935, all ages; for 1930, over 3 months old.

TABLE 28.—SOWS AND GILTS AND OTHER HOGS AND PIGS—VALUE OF SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW, AND NUMBER AND VALUE OF OTHER HOGS AND PIGS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	VALUE OF SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW[1] (DOLLARS)						OTHER HOGS AND PIGS[2]								
				Average per head			Number			Value (dollars)					
	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1935	1930	Average per head 1940	Average per head 1935	Average per head 1930
United States	109,451,529	64,800,310	207,276,827	15.70	10.69	27.01	26,049,612	31,151,855	25,119,887	175,185,184	155,566,699	356,903,658	6.73	4.99	14.21
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	432,000	475,571	825,447	17.62	14.47	26.96	121,359	170,276	130,203	1,362,310	1,235,914	2,286,176	11.23	7.26	17.56
Middle Atlantic	2,309,920	1,651,435	2,480,805	19.07	16.44	32.18	713,116	784,096	596,029	6,383,670	5,426,037	9,582,772	8.95	6.92	16.08
East North Central	36,550,268	19,184,667	48,633,077	16.14	12.51	29.90	6,519,997	7,761,708	5,220,674	48,128,781	40,739,307	75,504,561	7.38	5.25	14.42
West North Central	49,254,824	28,080,079	129,965,185	13.53	10.55	27.92	7,871,896	10,842,083	11,199,173	57,756,036	56,279,900	180,792,758	7.34	5.19	16.14
South Atlantic	6,442,730	5,170,706	6,994,548	11.22	9.82	18.18	3,019,996	3,568,506	2,341,919	18,703,079	16,448,437	23,288,175	6.19	4.64	9.94
East South Central	5,118,972	4,115,297	6,188,680	10.69	9.05	20.64	3,214,322	3,398,720	2,083,056	18,983,399	15,800,973	22,664,793	5.28	4.65	10.88
West South Central	4,563,517	3,930,785	5,931,466	8.43	7.26	17.33	3,265,066	3,286,713	2,403,674	15,848,059	12,632,519	25,682,224	4.85	3.84	10.68
Mountain	2,189,402	993,816	4,093,268	12.39	9.21	24.39	596,193	628,757	590,016	4,057,899	2,775,369	8,908,133	6.81	4.43	15.10
Pacific	2,609,896	1,199,954	2,366,151	15.49	11.68	24.38	727,667	712,996	555,143	5,961,951	4,228,243	8,394,066	8.19	5.93	15.12
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	89,276	89,012	107,978	16.75	14.00	25.19	29,450	37,982	29,880	330,981	287,878	527,816	11.24	7.58	17.66
New Hampshire	33,525	31,305	35,218	18.50	15.00	27.67	8,798	12,386	9,835	96,778	91,715	174,135	11.00	7.40	17.71
Vermont	46,775	44,370	67,496	16.50	15.00	26.00	14,869	19,779	17,793	156,125	130,705	323,449	10.50	6.61	18.18
Massachusetts	197,261	257,342	324,351	17.50	14.00	27.00	51,013	73,285	55,389	576,446	502,610	958,229	11.30	6.86	17.30
Rhode Island	16,463	19,845	11,286	19.80	15.00	27.00	4,408	4,642	3,093	50,693	37,419	53,818	11.50	8.06	17.40
Connecticut	48,700	51,697	79,118	20.00	17.00	30.27	12,821	22,202	14,213	151,287	185,587	248,729	11.80	8.36	17.50
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	573,895	422,484	573,519	19.00	17.00	31.44	164,503	165,019	127,949	1,480,527	1,058,510	2,268,297	9.00	6.41	17.73
New Jersey	308,976	320,807	359,330	18.71	17.00	33.04	107,757	131,941	83,537	896,751	1,142,069	1,416,513	8.32	8.66	16.96
Pennsylvania	1,427,049	908,144	1,547,956	19.18	16.00	32.26	440,856	487,136	384,543	4,006,392	3,225,458	5,897,962	9.09	6.62	15.34
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	7,222,193	3,597,372	9,349,548	16.06	12.00	31.61	1,466,469	1,750,518	1,149,408	10,098,884	8,499,392	14,997,853	6.89	4.86	13.05
Indiana	9,669,684	4,485,812	11,101,398	17.05	12.00	30.38	1,816,052	2,166,420	1,369,621	12,550,984	9,486,578	18,258,152	6.91	4.38	13.33
Illinois	12,171,002	7,027,891	18,728,169	15.53	13.00	29.58	2,167,320	2,677,527	1,872,492	17,118,384	17,108,114	28,968,601	7.90	6.39	15.47
Michigan	2,379,453	983,880	2,132,954	17.25	12.00	30.25	448,086	406,976	303,668	3,612,805	1,949,916	4,650,408	8.06	4.79	15.31
Wisconsin	5,107,936	3,091,712	7,321,028	15.68	13.00	27.96	622,070	760,267	525,487	4,747,724	3,695,307	8,429,547	7.63	4.86	16.04
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	9,642,473	4,518,162	19,567,914	13.88	11.00	28.05	971,409	1,204,596	1,019,887	8,088,008	6,950,738	18,321,540	8.33	5.77	17.96
Iowa	22,653,654	14,477,016	52,043,811	14.10	12.00	29.86	3,295,936	4,598,056	4,051,768	26,225,169	27,895,644	67,382,436	7.96	6.07	16.63
Missouri	5,830,914	2,885,094	10,334,982	12.72	8.75	25.53	1,889,216	1,966,557	1,846,293	10,964,108	6,874,104	22,799,226	5.80	3.50	12.35
North Dakota	1,444,575	618,664	3,879,794	12.75	8.00	25.34	77,380	140,988	219,046	628,873	440,183	3,648,369	8.13	3.12	16.66
South Dakota	3,417,482	1,158,912	15,190,883	12.78	8.00	26.45	285,156	399,036	925,104	2,288,442	1,560,588	16,505,619	8.03	3.91	17.84
Nebraska	4,461,021	3,136,050	21,577,829	13.14	9.00	27.63	727,681	1,556,661	1,899,053	5,600,136	7,913,594	33,241,113	7.70	5.08	17.50
Kansas	1,804,705	1,286,181	7,369,972	11.33	9.00	25.58	625,118	976,191	1,238,022	3,961,300	4,645,049	18,894,455	6.34	4.76	15.26
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	48,496	33,405	55,811	14.84	15.00	26.24	19,709	24,266	18,648	146,529	130,852	269,003	7.43	5.39	14.43
Maryland	428,729	218,604	413,860	15.91	12.00	27.77	131,594	140,870	117,095	1,011,133	751,827	1,784,809	7.68	5.34	15.24
Dist. of Columbia	2,656	1,668	5,017	16.50	12.00	29.00	839	1,672	844	7,719	9,379	13,082	9.20	5.61	15.50
Virginia	1,026,964	816,624	1,472,186	13.30	12.00	23.62	408,696	475,181	364,584	2,886,885	2,225,481	4,487,325	7.06	4.68	12.31
West Virginia	363,191	280,820	444,947	15.66	12.00	26.38	148,567	166,408	129,135	1,144,854	738,338	1,757,657	7.71	4.42	13.61
North Carolina	1,418,118	1,405,859	1,363,645	12.60	13.00	19.77	596,018	859,000	450,726	4,529,800	5,129,428	4,730,877	7.26	6.11	10.50
South Carolina	637,628	626,510	724,375	9.71	10.00	18.07	373,278	446,653	241,752	2,160,122	2,072,801	2,572,866	5.79	4.64	10.64
Georgia	1,790,308	1,338,256	1,776,876	9.76	8.00	14.14	941,821	1,105,481	705,872	5,341,030	4,452,816	5,334,146	5.67	4.03	7.56
Florida	726,640	468,960	737,831	8.91	6.00	13.76	399,474	368,975	313,263	1,675,007	939,515	2,338,410	4.19	2.55	7.46
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	1,799,626	1,095,656	2,173,308	11.81	9.75	25.07	900,891	922,616	580,741	5,053,063	4,389,796	6,840,655	5.61	4.76	11.78
Tennessee	1,412,103	985,158	1,740,136	10.25	9.00	21.85	924,131	892,821	618,621	4,945,071	4,427,170	7,217,753	5.35	4.96	11.67
Alabama	1,102,241	1,002,285	1,139,172	11.20	9.00	16.39	653,854	777,237	467,167	3,549,249	3,796,166	4,296,628	5.43	4.88	9.20
Mississippi	805,002	1,032,198	1,134,064	8.90	8.50	17.75	735,446	806,046	416,527	3,436,016	3,187,841	4,309,757	4.67	3.95	10.35
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	996,560	894,706	1,008,140	8.12	6.75	16.18	724,214	754,227	481,998	3,267,345	2,386,365	4,287,809	4.51	3.16	8.90
Louisiana	866,640	987,995	1,010,934	7.87	7.00	15.41	570,782	638,272	411,168	2,631,334	2,720,651	4,338,589	4.61	4.26	10.55
Oklahoma	968,349	690,732	1,842,124	8.45	7.00	19.80	649,888	682,249	583,790	2,968,935	2,120,598	6,842,117	4.57	3.11	11.72
Texas	1,731,968	1,377,352	2,070,288	8.94	8.00	17.06	1,320,182	1,211,965	926,718	6,980,445	5,404,905	10,213,709	5.29	4.46	11.02
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	413,188	180,273	814,009	14.06	9.25	23.91	60,949	78,881	98,483	499,581	390,273	1,568,157	8.20	4.95	15.92
Idaho	827,699	329,355	855,446	13.38	9.75	24.08	183,907	162,550	111,978	1,366,835	711,194	1,619,484	7.43	4.38	14.46
Wyoming	136,074	63,918	426,268	11.29	9.00	24.47	31,800	38,896	50,158	215,751	124,674	757,843	6.78	3.21	15.11
Colorado	408,340	248,733	1,585,523	10.48	9.00	25.26	175,854	221,133	235,756	1,029,671	995,117	3,603,648	5.86	4.50	15.29
New Mexico	100,583	58,240	153,736	10.57	8.00	22.58	52,469	51,134	36,003	303,053	210,464	492,585	5.78	4.12	13.68
Arizona	71,157	25,308	62,352	11.84	9.00	24.00	26,139	19,690	12,690	190,456	91,702	194,285	7.29	4.66	15.31
Utah	168,954	62,615	163,530	12.13	8.75	23.00	52,892	59,995	33,547	355,088	177,855	521,587	6.71	4.45	15.55
Nevada	43,407	25,374	52,404	13.00	9.50	22.00	12,183	14,478	11,401	97,464	74,090	150,544	8.00	5.12	13.20
PACIFIC:															
Washington	595,782	304,486	506,924	16.28	13.00	26.64	138,975	134,470	84,464	1,112,894	832,336	1,455,599	8.01	6.19	17.23
Oregon	604,294	272,076	603,561	13.32	12.00	27.56	140,572	145,907	98,654	1,074,578	789,978	1,456,989	7.64	5.41	14.77
California	1,409,820	623,392	1,255,666	15.25	11.00	22.37	448,120	432,619	372,025	3,774,479	2,605,929	5,481,478	8.42	6.02	14.73

[1] For 1940, sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940; for 1935, sows and gilts bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935; and for 1930, sows and gilts that farrowed since Jan. 1, 1930, or were to farrow before June 1, 1930.

[2] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935, all ages; and for 1930, over 3 months old.

TABLE 29.—SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER PER FARM;

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW[1] BY NUMBER PER FARM																		
		Total						Under 5 sows												5 to 9 sows
		1940	1935	1930	Percent of farms reporting hogs and pigs[3]			Total			1 sow		2 sows		3 sows		4 sows		1940
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1940	1935	1940	1935	1940	1935	
1	United States	1,987,723	1,937,231	1,685,946	52.8	48.8	47.7	1,463,404	1,585,650	1,177,105	702,633	892,455	399,569	402,181	210,538	176,916	150,664	114,098	325,221
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																			
2	New England	5,383	6,856	5,064	22.1	19.0	18.1	4,519	5,994	4,385	2,537	3,557	1,278	1,626	457	525	247	286	432
3	Middle Atlantic	46,113	46,262	37,958	35.6	31.4	30.0	42,130	44,158	36,168	23,355	29,042	11,763	10,577	4,566	3,180	2,446	1,359	2,851
4	East North Central	492,942	430,663	396,947	77.1	65.5	70.0	330,525	330,481	283,454	116,187	143,772	99,176	97,300	64,161	52,843	50,799	36,586	106,956
5	West North Central	609,856	526,764	645,597	80.1	63.7	79.3	328,741	326,599	298,523	107,213	118,554	100,256	103,780	65,452	58,107	55,820	46,158	159,462
6	South Atlantic	250,847	282,760	195,266	36.1	39.1	29.5	228,034	267,801	183,062	131,009	174,076	58,944	61,867	24,593	21,646	13,488	10,212	17,358
7	East South Central	245,170	286,133	172,227	34.0	39.3	28.4	221,401	276,812	164,696	147,856	199,452	52,419	54,465	19,383	15,862	9,743	7,033	12,248
8	West South Central	243,546	284,507	160,985	38.9	42.1	27.7	224,062	269,097	149,360	139,488	188,771	53,397	54,467	20,532	17,468	10,645	8,391	13,783
9	Mountain	57,788	46,087	49,672	56.1	42.0	50.4	48,486	41,794	39,491	22,155	23,163	14,395	11,786	7,280	4,435	4,656	2,410	6,969
10	Pacific	36,078	27,199	22,250	53.9	40.7	42.6	27,708	22,914	17,966	12,633	12,068	7,941	6,313	4,114	2,850	2,820	1,683	5,182
	NEW ENGLAND:																			
11	Maine	2,279	3,129	1,953	21.3	20.6	16.1	2,088	2,983	1,837	1,193	1,744	587	857	210	261	98	121	144
12	New Hampshire	557	669	447	19.1	14.9	13.8	478	593	393	271	359	133	151	42	56	32	27	46
13	Vermont	1,217	1,453	1,281	24.0	20.6	21.4	1,116	1,357	1,201	660	890	303	327	103	86	50	54	71
14	Massachusetts	797	938	808	23.7	19.7	21.8	453	574	507	218	296	142	168	52	63	41	47	113
15	Rhode Island	93	128	101	25.8	20.0	19.9	55	93	85	24	52	20	24	5	7	6	10	17
16	Connecticut	440	539	474	23.0	13.5	20.0	329	394	362	171	216	93	99	45	52	20	27	41
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
17	New York	11,798	12,192	9,868	28.4	24.4	25.8	10,673	11,503	9,398	6,312	7,614	2,728	2,689	1,055	814	578	386	747
18	New Jersey	1,806	1,988	1,551	33.5	25.4	26.5	1,418	1,635	1,253	707	853	395	497	201	205	115	80	181
19	Pennsylvania	32,509	32,082	26,519	39.3	35.9	32.1	30,039	31,020	25,517	16,336	20,575	8,640	7,391	3,310	2,161	1,753	893	1,923
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
20	Ohio	108,693	95,984	87,660	75.2	65.2	67.9	76,521	77,786	68,213	27,760	35,186	22,293	22,096	14,791	12,276	11,677	8,228	23,103
21	Indiana	112,570	100,886	89,360	83.9	72.9	75.6	68,931	74,869	62,556	21,021	28,392	20,074	22,274	14,813	14,110	13,023	10,093	29,180
22	Illinois	133,002	116,443	114,229	82.1	68.7	76.3	75,297	77,668	67,612	24,918	31,757	22,253	22,674	15,213	13,206	12,913	10,031	32,846
23	Michigan	55,172	46,092	35,914	62.2	51.8	52.8	48,918	44,233	33,791	23,062	27,481	14,864	11,525	6,927	3,600	4,065	1,627	5,189
24	Wisconsin	83,505	71,258	69,784	76.0	62.9	68.4	60,656	55,925	51,282	19,426	20,956	19,692	18,731	12,417	9,651	9,121	6,587	16,618
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
25	Minnesota	116,823	92,691	110,019	86.7	68.0	83.8	56,006	59,565	50,824	14,652	17,726	16,317	19,638	12,643	12,102	12,394	10,099	38,848
26	Iowa	162,127	138,592	164,422	89.4	74.8	89.9	35,714	37,934	35,743	6,526	7,119	9,327	10,310	8,916	9,526	10,945	10,979	55,267
27	Missouri	136,298	116,624	115,554	74.3	62.3	67.8	108,018	99,141	90,026	43,787	48,258	33,101	28,924	18,642	13,689	12,488	8,270	21,081
28	North Dakota	37,966	35,827	39,461	83.6	68.7	74.1	31,752	33,484	27,246	11,592	14,657	11,273	12,500	5,553	4,269	3,334	2,058	4,840
29	South Dakota	43,342	36,249	58,515	87.0	64.2	89.2	20,127	25,837	15,000	4,542	7,273	5,978	9,497	4,698	5,167	4,909	3,900	14,845
30	Nebraska	62,399	61,141	87,686	75.5	59.4	83.9	35,647	33,368	30,179	9,457	7,647	11,231	11,081	7,927	7,723	7,032	6,917	17,281
31	Kansas	50,901	45,640	69,940	60.9	42.8	65.7	41,477	37,270	49,505	16,657	15,874	13,029	11,830	7,073	5,631	4,718	3,935	7,500
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
32	Delaware	1,449	1,302	1,249	30.0	23.6	21.8	1,336	1,255	1,201	798	848	325	294	147	80	66	33	84
33	Maryland	9,789	8,990	7,674	42.5	39.0	31.5	8,534	8,432	7,266	4,046	4,879	2,478	2,253	1,297	885	713	415	978
34	Dist. of Columbia	7	3	8	77.8	27.3	34.8	3	------	5	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	[4] 4
35	Virginia	36,120	39,116	35,274	31.3	34.5	30.1	33,416	37,492	33,765	19,787	25,160	8,222	8,256	3,527	2,828	1,880	1,248	2,150
36	West Virginia	13,720	15,791	11,083	23.7	26.7	22.3	13,148	15,492	10,789	9,457	12,418	2,581	2,299	752	543	358	232	442
37	North Carolina	61,226	68,506	41,129	31.9	34.4	23.5	58,100	66,579	39,857	37,416	46,689	13,785	14,126	4,671	4,086	2,228	1,678	2,476
38	South Carolina	34,486	41,691	24,497	33.1	36.8	25.5	32,506	40,560	23,609	21,035	30,518	7,666	7,268	2,505	1,928	1,300	846	1,532
39	Georgia	72,964	82,415	58,618	44.2	46.5	35.6	64,711	77,024	54,075	32,331	44,450	18,718	20,797	8,713	8,020	4,949	3,757	6,401
40	Florida	21,086	24,946	15,734	65.7	76.1	54.7	16,280	20,967	12,695	6,138	9,116	5,168	6,574	2,981	3,276	1,993	2,001	3,293
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
41	Kentucky	66,935	61,578	42,194	40.9	40.2	32.7	60,407	58,171	39,030	35,740	39,233	14,960	12,318	6,200	4,315	3,507	2,305	4,970
42	Tennessee	71,352	68,107	45,552	41.0	41.7	31.7	68,944	65,774	43,518	41,968	46,595	15,822	13,212	6,150	4,198	3,004	1,769	3,617
43	Alabama	55,427	72,653	42,229	32.2	37.7	26.3	52,997	70,947	40,864	34,593	50,175	12,427	15,109	4,145	4,076	1,832	1,587	1,951
44	Mississippi	51,456	83,795	42,252	24.3	38.1	24.5	49,053	81,920	41,284	35,555	63,449	9,210	13,826	2,888	3,273	1,400	1,372	1,710
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
45	Arkansas	58,094	71,976	32,417	39.1	46.4	25.7	53,716	68,251	30,594	34,148	47,703	12,267	13,585	4,780	4,869	2,521	2,294	3,193
46	Louisiana	48,463	68,224	33,292	44.4	57.7	35.9	44,757	64,077	31,276	28,480	44,795	10,784	13,394	3,641	3,957	1,852	1,931	2,368
47	Oklahoma	53,207	54,504	40,578	45.7	41.8	36.6	49,025	51,807	36,784	28,763	34,892	12,518	11,347	5,085	3,798	2,679	1,770	3,232
48	Texas	83,782	89,803	54,698	33.2	33.1	21.8	76,564	84,962	50,706	48,097	61,381	17,828	16,141	7,046	5,044	3,593	2,396	4,990
	MOUNTAIN:																			
49	Montana	10,881	9,502	10,599	66.5	52.2	56.3	9,447	8,876	8,602	4,429	5,021	2,892	2,626	1,328	829	798	400	1,104
50	Idaho	18,484	13,366	11,418	73.6	59.1	59.1	14,642	11,805	9,454	5,262	5,554	4,602	3,647	2,822	1,655	1,956	949	3,018
51	Wyoming	3,677	3,053	4,063	55.6	44.2	57.0	3,052	2,767	2,803	1,428	1,418	907	863	461	302	256	184	441
52	Colorado	12,012	9,860	15,703	49.1	33.9	56.5	9,905	8,570	11,438	4,540	4,324	2,897	2,570	1,470	1,084	998	612	1,506
53	New Mexico	4,298	3,993	3,023	32.8	27.3	27.0	3,963	3,855	2,775	2,416	2,818	1,016	769	345	180	186	88	238
54	Arizona	1,045	829	586	40.5	28.2	33.7	778	709	470	412	460	178	148	119	68	69	33	141
55	Utah	6,542	4,702	3,682	48.9	33.8	33.0	6,074	4,593	3,513	3,427	3,313	1,721	965	622	236	304	79	360
56	Nevada	849	782	598	59.5	52.9	46.3	625	619	436	241	255	182	198	113	101	89	65	161
	PACIFIC:																			
57	Washington	12,209	9,824	7,106	50.3	39.8	42.9	10,168	8,840	6,232	5,011	4,891	2,930	2,370	1,373	1,001	854	578	1,485
58	Oregon	12,993	9,870	7,992	57.4	43.4	45.3	10,796	8,887	6,963	5,038	4,959	3,110	2,415	1,580	1,001	1,068	512	1,637
59	California	10,876	7,505	7,152	54.1	38.8	39.7	6,744	5,187	4,771	2,784	2,218	1,901	1,528	1,161	848	898	593	2,060

[1] For 1940, sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940; for 1935, sows and gilts bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935; and for 1930, sows and gilts that farrowed since Jan. 1, 1930, or were to farrow before June 1, 1930.

[2] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935, all ages; for 1930, over 3 months old.

[3] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935 and 1930, all ages.

[4] Includes reports for succeeding groups in which there were less than 3 farms reporting.

AND NUMBER OF SOWS AND GILTS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

FARMS REPORTING SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW[1] BY NUMBER PER FARM—Continued																NUMBER OF SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW[1]									
5 to 9 sows—Continued		10 to 19 sows			20 sows and over														Rank			Percent of all hogs and pigs[2]			
					Total			20 to 49 sows		50 to 99 sows		100 sows and over		20 to 39 sows, 1930	40 sows and over, 1930										
1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1940	1935	1940	1935			1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	
228,093	287,226	159,990	100,855	171,239	39,108	22,653	50,376	38,588	20,978	2,050	1,288	470	387	45,116	5,260	7,987,641	6,061,112	7,673,741	---	---	---	23.5	16.3	23.4	1
384	332	221	216	174	211	262	175	138	158	41	53	32	51	91	82	24,524	32,720	23,200	9	9	9	16.8	16.1	15.1	2
1,387	1,258	705	370	314	427	347	218	287	209	92	84	48	54	136	82	121,134	100,482	77,096	8	8	8	14.5	11.4	11.5	3
70,306	76,946	44,894	25,134	30,135	10,789	4,742	6,412	10,144	4,466	561	245	84	31	5,695	717	2,264,083	1,533,853	1,826,740	2	2	2	25.8	16.5	23.8	4
119,971	174,511	99,085	66,087	131,621	22,568	14,107	40,942	21,718	13,541	760	489	90	77	37,146	3,796	3,640,046	2,660,441	4,655,104	1	1	1	31.6	19.7	29.4	5
11,844	9,773	4,235	2,465	1,986	1,220	650	465	1,056	540	128	75	36	35	378	87	574,124	526,606	384,730	3	4	3	18.0	12.8	14.1	6
7,664	6,240	2,852	1,379	1,117	669	278	174	604	250	57	25	8	3	153	21	479,007	454,637	299,712	5	5	5	13.0	11.8	12.6	7
10,577	8,225	4,059	3,336	2,520	1,642	1,497	882	1,369	1,219	199	203	74	75	656	226	541,145	541,679	342,292	4	3	4	14.2	14.1	12.5	8
5,266	7,239	1,801	821	2,361	532	206	581	466	167	54	29	12	10	503	78	175,067	107,927	167,812	6	6	6	22.7	14.7	22.1	9
2,694	2,724	2,138	1,027	1,031	1,050	564	529	806	428	158	85	86	51	358	171	188,511	102,767	97,055	7	7	7	18.8	12.6	14.9	10
100	95	32	26	14	15	20	9	10	16	4 5	4	—	—	6	3	5,330	6,358	4,286	42	41	41	15.3	14.3	12.5	11
38	32	22	27	14	11	11	8	4 11	7	—	2	—	2	6	2	1,812	2,087	1,273	47	47	47	17.1	14.4	11.5	12
68	60	21	23	13	9	5	7	4 9	3	—	1	—	1	7	—	2,835	2,958	2,596	45	43	44	16.0	13.0	12.7	13
93	92	87	89	86	144	182	123	84	99	34	43	26	40	58	65	11,272	16,953	12,013	39	37	37	18.1	18.8	17.8	14
16	8	12	10	2	9	9	8	4 9	4	—	—	—	5	3	3	840	1,323	418	48	48	48	16.0	22.2	11.9	15
69	47	47	41	45	23	35	20	19	29	4 4	3	—	3	11	9	2,435	3,041	2,614	46	42	42	16.0	12.0	15.5	16
465	332	255	147	98	123	77	40	103	57	15	16	7	4	33	7	30,205	24,852	18,241	32	30	33	15.5	13.1	12.5	17
127	127	79	57	73	128	169	98	55	74	45	55	28	40	51	47	16,516	18,871	10,874	36	35	38	13.3	12.5	11.5	18
795	779	371	186	143	176	101	80	129	78	34	13	13	10	52	28	74,413	56,759	47,981	26	26	27	14.4	10.4	11.1	19
13,975	14,789	7,449	3,577	3,975	1,620	648	683	1,494	605	109	38	17	5	602	81	449,645	299,781	295,746	6	7	8	23.5	14.6	20.5	20
19,447	19,636	11,859	5,671	6,111	2,600	899	1,057	2,435	840	145	53	20	6	920	137	567,084	373,651	365,469	4	4	7	23.8	14.7	21.1	21
23,810	27,025	19,251	12,178	15,435	5,608	2,787	4,157	5,300	2,632	265	137	43	18	3,699	458	783,659	540,607	633,139	2	2	4	26.6	16.8	25.3	22
1,570	1,827	878	229	241	187	60	55	165	49	19	9	3	2	40	15	137,907	81,990	70,514	14	21	17	23.5	16.8	18.8	23
11,506	13,869	5,457	3,479	4,373	774	348	460	750	340	4 24	8	—	—	434	26	325,788	237,824	261,872	8	8	10	34.4	23.8	33.3	24
23,874	35,500	19,515	8,370	20,553	2,454	882	3,142	2,387	845	62	32	5	5	2,941	201	695,632	410,742	697,496	3	3	3	41.7	25.4	40.6	25
49,815	51,811	55,725	41,175	56,258	15,421	9,668	20,630	14,901	9,378	472	258	48	32	18,882	1,748	1,606,510	1,206,418	1,743,112	1	1	1	32.8	20.8	30.1	26
13,125	18,294	5,927	3,577	5,915	1,272	781	1,319	1,166	714	92	54	14	13	1,122	197	458,258	329,725	404,851	5	6	6	19.5	14.4	18.0	27
1,994	8,580	1,202	316	3,162	172	33	473	164	30	4 8	2	—	1	429	44	113,296	77,333	166,207	18	23	11	59.4	35.4	43.1	28
7,382	18,613	7,163	2,649	18,889	1,207	381	6,013	1,176	368	26	10	5	3	5,454	559	267,390	144,864	574,306	9	11	5	48.4	26.6	38.3	29
17,602	27,049	7,754	8,179	21,980	1,717	1,992	8,498	1,617	1,870	85	103	15	19	7,550	948	339,612	348,450	781,021	7	5	2	31.8	18.3	29.1	30
6,179	14,664	1,799	1,821	4,904	325	370	867	307	336	4 18	30	—	4	768	99	159,348	142,909	288,111	12	12	9	20.3	12.8	18.9	31
36	40	21	8	5	8	3	3	4 8	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	3,269	2,227	2,127	44	46	46	14.2	8.4	10.2	32
464	335	193	70	56	84	24	17	71	18	4 13	5	—	1	11	6	26,952	18,217	14,904	34	36	36	17.0	11.4	11.3	33
—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	161	139	173	49	49	49	16.1	7.7	17.0	34
1,358	1,258	439	217	214	115	49	37	92	38	17	6	6	5	28	9	77,196	68,052	62,319	25	24	23	15.9	12.5	14.6	35
281	256	100	33	27	30	5	11	26	5	4	—	—	—	11	—	23,198	21,735	16,867	35	33	35	13.5	11.6	11.6	36
1,646	1,256	551	235	190	99	46	26	94	39	5	4	—	3	20	6	112,590	108,143	68,988	19	19	19	15.9	11.4	13.3	37
903	717	345	197	140	103	31	31	92	31	7	—	4	—	24	7	85,676	62,651	40,085	27	25	28	15.0	12.3	14.2	38
4,330	3,719	1,449	864	683	403	197	141	373	171	4 30	21	—	5	126	15	183,516	167,282	125,652	11	10	12	16.3	13.1	15.1	39
2,846	2,192	1,137	840	651	376	293	196	300	234	56	38	20	21	155	41	81,566	78,160	53,615	24	22	26	17.0	17.5	14.6	40
2,773	2,534	1,292	539	541	266	95	89	248	89	18	4	—	2	81	8	152,351	112,375	86,680	13	16	15	14.5	10.8	13.0	41
2,002	1,731	660	286	267	131	45	36	120	37	11	8	—	—	31	5	137,744	109,462	79,654	15	18	16	13.0	10.9	11.4	42
1,434	1,174	393	218	165	86	54	26	75	49	8	5	3	—	21	5	98,449	111,365	69,486	21	17	18	13.1	12.5	12.9	43
1,455	801	507	336	144	186	84	23	161	75	20	8	5	1	20	3	90,463	121,435	63,892	23	15	21	11.0	13.1	13.3	44
2,761	1,365	866	693	346	319	271	112	278	230	32	33	9	8	91	21	122,748	132,549	62,295	16	14	24	14.5	14.9	11.4	45
2,577	1,355	918	1,043	476	420	527	185	337	410	56	88	27	29	136	49	110,090	138,285	65,598	20	13	20	16.2	17.8	13.8	46
2,075	2,873	758	502	771	192	120	150	168	105	18	10	6	5	125	25	114,577	98,676	96,043	17	20	14	15.0	12.6	13.7	47
3,164	2,630	1,517	1,098	927	711	579	435	586	474	93	72	32	33	304	131	193,730	172,169	121,356	10	9	13	12.8	12.4	11.6	48
492	1,466	257	104	433	73	30	98	66	27	7	3	—	—	80	18	29,397	19,489	34,039	33	34	30	32.5	19.8	25.7	49
1,232	1,496	678	287	389	146	42	79	134	38	4 12	3	—	1	69	10	61,847	33,780	34,694	28	28	29	25.2	17.2	23.7	50
206	843	135	70	336	49	10	81	44	10	4 5	—	—	—	77	4	12,056	7,102	17,417	38	40	34	27.5	15.4	25.8	51
982	2,940	469	237	1,061	132	71	264	109	52	17	12	6	7	235	29	38,975	27,637	62,763	30	29	22	18.1	11.1	21.0	52
95	183	70	29	50	27	14	15	23	7	4 4	5	—	2	11	4	9,515	7,280	6,809	40	38	40	15.4	12.5	15.9	53
61	59	60	34	30	66	25	27	54	20	9	5	3	—	17	10	6,012	2,812	2,598	41	44	43	18.7	12.5	17.0	54
84	142	83	19	20	23	6	7	4 23	6	—	—	—	—	5	2	13,926	7,156	7,110	37	39	39	20.8	15.2	17.5	55
114	110	49	41	42	14	8	10	4 14	7	—	1	—	—	9	1	3,339	2,671	2,382	43	45	45	21.5	15.6	17.3	56
734	659	449	196	161	107	54	54	97	49	6	5	4	—	48	6	36,595	23,422	19,026	31	31	32	20.8	14.8	18.4	57
780	776	452	173	211	108	30	42	97	30	4 11	—	—	—	35	7	39,440	22,673	21,900	29	32	31	21.9	13.4	18.2	58
1,180	1,289	1,237	658	659	835	480	433	612	349	143	80	80	51	275	158	92,476	56,672	56,129	22	27	25	17.1	11.6	13.1	59

TABLE 30.—HOGS AND PIGS—FARMS REPORTING HOGS AND PIGS, 1900 TO 1940, AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1940;

(Data for sows and gilts to farrow

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING[1]														NUMBER OF HOGS AND PIGS[1]		
									Percent of all farms									
		1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)
1	United States	3,766,675	3,971,122	3,535,119	3,618,624	4,850,807	4,092,391	4,335,363	61.8	58.3	56.2	56.8	75.2	64.3	75.6	34,037,253	37,212,967	32,793,628
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
2	New England	24,346	36,127	28,005	45,226	85,729	65,416	103,766	18.0	22.8	22.4	28.4	54.8	34.6	54.1	145,883	202,996	153,403
3	Middle Atlantic	129,605	147,159	126,587	168,718	278,842	238,743	349,540	37.2	37.0	35.4	40.3	65.6	51.0	72.0	834,250	884,578	673,125
4	East North Central	639,405	657,054	566,888	667,316	860,574	766,131	890,909	63.6	60.6	58.6	63.5	79.3	68.2	78.4	8,784,080	9,295,561	6,847,414
5	West North Central	761,121	826,483	814,440	838,850	902,079	811,858	849,223	69.8	70.0	73.2	75.5	82.2	73.1	80.1	11,511,942	13,502,524	15,854,277
6	South Atlantic	694,130	723,572	661,580	660,712	933,143	744,354	757,439	68.1	63.1	62.5	59.6	80.5	66.9	76.7	3,594,120	4,095,112	2,726,649
7	East South Central	721,501	728,793	605,882	556,819	817,300	698,371	701,977	70.5	64.1	57.0	55.3	77.7	66.8	77.7	3,693,329	3,853,357	2,382,768
8	West South Central	626,518	675,333	581,064	502,092	717,794	634,325	564,092	65.0	59.4	52.7	49.4	72.1	67.3	74.7	3,806,211	3,828,392	2,745,986
9	Mountain	103,068	109,817	98,464	113,237	139,572	66,723	49,378	44.1	40.5	40.8	48.5	57.2	36.4	48.7	771,260	734,684	757,828
10	Pacific	66,981	66,784	52,209	65,656	115,774	68,470	69,039	24.3	22.3	19.9	24.7	49.4	36.1	48.8	896,178	815,763	652,198
	NEW ENGLAND:																	
11	Maine	10,714	15,168	12,166	18,057	27,996	21,860	34,361	27.5	36.2	31.2	36.1	58.1	36.4	57.9	34,780	44,340	34,166
12	New Hampshire	2,917	4,498	3,248	5,401	11,203	9,437	16,047	17.6	25.4	21.8	25.6	54.6	34.9	54.7	10,610	14,473	11,108
13	Vermont	5,080	7,050	5,999	10,768	17,556	16,168	23,365	21.5	26.0	24.1	38.8	60.4	49.4	70.6	17,704	22,737	20,389
14	Massachusetts	3,360	4,767	3,710	6,010	15,489	9,209	14,573	10.5	13.6	14.5	18.0	48.4	24.9	38.6	62,285	90,238	67,402
15	Rhode Island	361	639	508	739	2,097	1,367	2,061	12.0	14.8	15.3	18.9	51.4	25.8	37.5	5,248	5,965	3,511
16	Connecticut	1,914	4,005	2,374	4,251	11,388	7,375	13,359	9.0	12.4	13.8	18.3	50.3	27.5	49.6	15,256	25,243	16,827
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
17	New York	41,536	49,945	38,224	59,188	113,694	94,463	151,764	27.1	28.2	23.9	31.4	58.8	43.8	66.9	194,708	189,871	146,190
18	New Jersey	5,395	7,833	5,858	7,901	17,028	14,318	22,422	20.9	26.7	23.1	26.6	57.3	42.8	64.7	124,273	150,812	94,411
19	Pennsylvania	82,674	89,381	82,505	101,627	148,120	129,962	175,354	48.9	46.7	47.8	50.7	73.2	59.3	78.2	515,269	543,895	432,524
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
20	Ohio	144,555	147,106	129,041	145,793	199,402	180,885	216,472	61.8	57.6	58.8	59.6	77.7	66.5	78.2	1,916,114	2,050,299	1,445,154
21	Indiana	134,234	138,353	118,148	133,899	172,206	154,370	180,219	72.7	68.9	65.1	68.4	84.0	71.6	81.2	2,383,136	2,540,071	1,735,090
22	Illinois	161,904	169,388	149,742	162,809	198,718	185,547	220,405	75.9	73.2	69.8	72.2	83.8	73.7	83.4	2,950,979	3,218,134	2,505,631
23	Michigan	88,768	88,926	67,984	99,228	138,170	126,107	143,292	47.3	45.3	40.1	51.6	70.3	60.9	70.5	585,993	488,966	374,180
24	Wisconsin	109,944	113,281	101,973	125,587	152,078	119,222	130,521	58.9	56.7	56.1	65.0	80.3	67.3	76.9	947,858	998,091	787,359
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
25	Minnesota	134,690	136,220	131,268	135,901	144,411	104,212	114,758	68.2	67.0	70.8	72.2	80.9	66.7	74.2	1,667,041	1,615,338	1,717,383
26	Iowa	181,430	185,215	182,884	182,907	189,781	181,820	203,080	85.1	83.4	85.1	85.7	88.9	83.8	88.8	4,902,446	5,804,474	5,794,880
27	Missouri	183,545	187,113	170,498	176,819	217,396	209,496	225,254	71.7	67.2	66.6	67.9	82.7	75.6	79.1	2,347,474	2,296,282	2,251,144
28	North Dakota[2]	45,433	52,134	53,283	57,282	59,183	40,809	26,930	61.4	61.6	68.3	75.4	76.2	54.9	59.4	190,676	218,319	385,253
29	South Dakota[2]	49,806	56,432	65,568	66,317	62,174	47,152	37,896	68.7	67.7	78.8	83.4	83.3	60.7	72.0	552,546	543,900	1,499,410
30	Nebraska	82,655	102,851	104,471	106,764	106,282	101,405	102,581	68.3	77.0	80.7	83.6	85.4	78.2	84.4	1,067,293	1,905,111	2,680,074
31	Kansas	83,562	106,518	106,468	112,860	122,852	126,964	138,724	53.5	61.0	64.1	68.0	74.3	71.4	80.1	784,466	1,119,100	1,526,133
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
32	Delaware	4,837	5,528	5,740	4,802	7,236	7,106	8,155	53.8	53.2	59.1	46.8	71.4	65.6	84.2	22,978	26,493	20,775
33	Maryland	23,030	23,053	24,344	24,712	35,926	31,708	37,415	54.7	51.9	56.3	50.4	75.0	64.8	81.3	158,546	159,087	131,999
34	Dist. of Columbia	9	11	23	21	97	28	63	13.8	12.4	22.1	15.1	47.5	12.9	23.4	1,000	1,811	1,017
35	Virginia[3]	115,312	113,397	117,043	113,439	151,223	125,959	140,269	65.9	57.4	68.6	58.6	81.2	68.4	83.5	485,892	543,233	426,903
36	West Virginia[3]	58,006	59,239	49,623	47,698	67,897	61,765	73,498	58.4	56.6	60.0	52.8	77.8	63.9	79.1	171,765	188,143	146,002
37	North Carolina	191,672	198,980	174,911	172,154	222,030	178,233	182,662	68.9	66.1	62.5	60.7	82.3	70.2	81.3	708,608	947,143	519,714
38	South Carolina	104,230	113,362	96,255	108,094	155,775	109,386	110,994	75.8	68.5	60.9	62.6	80.8	62.0	71.4	438,954	509,304	281,837
39	Georgia	164,933	177,212	164,876	161,313	252,896	195,308	174,232	76.3	70.7	64.5	64.8	81.4	67.1	77.5	1,125,357	1,272,763	831,524
40	Florida	32,101	32,790	28,765	28,479	40,063	34,861	30,151	51.6	45.0	46.8	46.1	74.2	69.7	73.9	481,040	447,135	366,878
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
41	Kentucky	163,527	153,158	128,936	126,756	188,103	166,616	180,626	64.7	55.0	52.3	49.0	69.5	64.3	77.0	1,053,242	1,034,991	667,421
42	Tennessee	174,112	163,142	143,906	140,607	204,565	174,182	186,800	70.3	59.6	58.6	55.6	80.9	70.8	83.2	1,061,875	1,002,283	698,275
43	Alabama	172,152	192,766	160,601	150,216	213,840	176,286	171,602	74.3	70.5	62.4	63.2	83.5	67.1	76.9	752,303	888,602	536,653
44	Mississippi	211,710	219,727	172,439	139,240	210,792	179,287	162,949	72.7	70.5	55.2	54.1	77.5	65.3	73.8	825,909	927,481	480,419
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
45	Arkansas	148,606	155,286	126,328	116,359	172,959	151,508	136,620	68.6	61.4	52.1	52.4	74.4	70.6	76.5	846,962	886,776	544,293
46	Louisiana	109,093	118,205	92,841	70,264	101,415	82,631	71,073	72.7	69.4	57.5	53.0	74.9	68.8	81.3	680,872	776,557	476,766
47	Oklahoma[4]	116,448	130,248	110,767	106,907	137,321	129,513	78,794	64.8	61.0	54.3	54.2	71.5	68.1	73.0	764,465	780,925	676,833
48	Texas	252,371	271,594	251,128	208,562	306,099	270,673	277,605	60.4	54.2	50.7	44.8	70.2	64.8	78.8	1,513,912	1,384,134	1,048,074
	MOUNTAIN:																	
49	Montana	16,374	18,215	18,842	24,913	26,065	8,584	5,237	39.2	36.0	39.7	53.1	45.2	32.7	39.2	90,346	98,370	132,522
50	Idaho	25,114	22,613	19,334	22,216	26,708	14,186	10,016	57.5	50.1	46.4	54.7	63.4	46.0	57.3	245,754	196,330	146,672
51	Wyoming	6,610	6,915	7,122	7,759	8,619	3,798	1,924	44.0	39.5	44.5	50.0	54.7	34.6	31.6	43,856	45,998	67,575
52	Colorado	24,489	29,094	27,807	31,064	38,789	17,427	11,073	47.6	45.7	46.4	53.5	64.7	37.7	44.8	214,829	248,770	298,519
53	New Mexico	13,084	14,640	11,188	10,065	15,743	9,441	4,409	38.4	35.4	35.6	31.8	52.8	26.5	35.8	61,984	58,414	42,812
54	Arizona	2,580	2,940	1,738	1,975	4,022	1,383	1,063	14.0	15.6	12.3	18.3	40.3	15.0	18.3	32,151	22,502	15,288
55	Utah	13,390	13,921	11,141	13,648	17,897	10,709	14,433	52.7	45.4	41.0	52.5	69.7	49.4	74.4	66,818	47,151	40,657
56	Nevada	1,427	1,479	1,292	1,597	1,729	1,195	1,223	39.9	40.0	37.5	41.1	54.7	44.4	56.0	15,522	17,149	13,783
	PACIFIC:																	
57	Washington	24,260	24,680	16,562	23,419	35,715	20,403	18,875	29.7	29.2	23.4	32.0	53.9	36.3	56.8	175,570	157,892	103,490
58	Oregon	22,625	22,765	17,637	21,698	30,201	20,482	22,768	36.6	35.1	32.0	38.8	60.2	45.0	63.5	180,012	168,580	120,554
59	California	20,096	19,339	18,010	20,539	49,858	27,585	27,396	15.1	12.9	13.3	15.1	42.4	31.3	37.8	540,596	489,291	428,154

[1] See tables 1, 2, and 3 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.

[2] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.

[3] In 1860, 1850, and 1840, Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.

[4] Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory; those for 1880 are for Indian Territory.

WITH FARMS REPORTING SOWS AND GILTS FOR BREEDING, 1920, AND NUMBER, 1925 AND 1920; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 29)

NUMBER OF HOGS AND PIGS [1] —Continued										SOWS AND GILTS FOR BREEDING PURPOSES, 6 MONTHS OLD AND OVER					
											Number				
1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)	1840 (June 1)	Farms reporting 1920	1925	1920	Percent of all hogs and pigs 1925	Percent of all hogs and pigs 1920	
50,853,526	59,346,409	35,134,097	62,868,041	57,426,859	49,772,670	25,134,569	33,512,867	30,354,213	26,301,293	2,995,598	8,907,334	11,416,471	17.5	19.2	1
193,240	383,752	238,351	362,199	407,590	362,133	241,000	326,176	361,481	746,698	23,146	28,346	57,224	14.7	14.9	2
1,049,508	1,930,733	1,076,591	1,960,007	2,345,759	2,158,944	1,528,362	2,177,533	2,308,988	3,665,472	129,129	125,192	254,781	11.9	13.2	3
11,774,248	14,182,648	7,634,179	16,047,251	14,995,446	13,590,908	7,235,130	8,559,512	6,509,576	5,565,881	652,584	1,932,371	2,645,896	16.4	18.7	4
24,600,317	21,714,826	12,642,984	24,427,038	22,629,184	14,527,709	4,076,860	3,554,496	2,026,606	1,376,080	687,677	4,899,514	4,968,348	19.9	22.9	5
4,175,886	6,535,708	3,877,400	5,562,762	5,082,321	5,720,132	3,859,677	7,193,473	7,497,036	6,566,682	458,969	599,889	1,050,373	14.4	16.1	6
3,452,941	6,206,942	3,664,939	6,645,348	6,544,683	6,790,000	5,201,055	7,959,005	9,483,237	7,662,222	477,400	459,661	918,442	13.3	14.8	7
3,451,290	5,758,305	4,842,112	6,402,479	4,353,903	5,422,141	2,381,900	3,177,687	2,128,050	716,276	439,235	514,691	1,086,949	14.9	18.9	8
1,310,798	1,192,700	408,089	399,680	175,429	105,015	29,002	20,591	8,228	———	70,416	219,317	214,208	16.7	18.0	9
845,298	1,440,797	749,472	1,061,277	892,542	1,095,888	581,563	544,394	33,011	———	59,040	128,353	220,250	15.2	15.3	10
54,435	91,204	54,326	79,018	91,297	74,389	45,760	54,783	54,598	117,386	6,322	7,353	12,414	13.5	13.6	11
15,928	41,655	28,505	51,211	58,585	53,437	33,127	51,935	63,487	121,671	2,601	1,714	5,765	10.8	13.8	12
43,864	72,761	54,537	95,090	92,083	76,384	46,345	52,912	66,296	203,800	5,965	5,715	10,779	13.0	14.8	13
57,821	104,192	62,368	78,925	91,483	80,123	49,178	73,948	81,119	143,221	4,509	10,515	17,742	18.2	17.0	14
4,175	12,869	8,157	11,508	12,055	14,121	14,607	17,478	19,509	30,659	605	587	1,701	14.1	13.2	15
17,017	61,071	30,458	46,447	62,087	63,699	51,983	75,120	76,472	131,961	3,144	2,462	8,823	14.5	14.4	16
259,189	800,560	364,375	676,639	843,342	751,907	518,251	910,178	1,018,252	1,900,065	47,936	37,341	90,368	14.4	15.0	17
55,854	139,222	86,699	175,387	224,388	219,069	142,563	236,089	250,370	261,443	7,489	7,993	21,174	14.3	15.2	18
734,465	1,190,951	625,517	1,107,981	1,278,029	1,187,988	867,548	1,031,266	1,040,366	1,503,964	73,702	79,858	143,239	10.9	12.0	19
2,367,570	3,083,846	1,574,009	3,188,563	3,275,922	3,141,333	1,728,968	2,251,653	1,964,770	2,099,746	149,325	347,357	493,603	14.7	16.0	20
2,939,074	3,757,135	1,906,258	3,763,389	3,320,817	3,186,413	1,872,230	3,099,110	2,263,776	1,623,608	146,769	434,153	636,025	14.8	16.9	21
4,249,101	4,639,182	2,603,062	5,915,468	5,924,818	5,170,266	2,703,343	2,502,308	1,915,907	1,495,254	158,209	714,370	929,826	16.8	20.0	22
855,368	1,108,066	655,921	1,165,200	1,126,141	964,071	417,811	372,386	205,847	295,890	92,279	129,330	164,556	15.1	16.7	23
1,363,135	1,596,419	894,929	2,014,631	1,347,750	1,128,825	512,778	334,055	159,276	51,383	106,002	307,161	401,886	22.5	25.2	24
2,715,074	2,380,862	833,970	1,440,806	853,715	381,415	148,473	101,371	734	———	108,865	672,941	617,538	24.8	25.9	25
8,567,131	7,864,304	4,299,499	9,723,791	8,266,779	6,034,316	1,353,908	934,820	323,247	104,899	161,243	1,780,209	1,937,351	20.8	24.6	26
3,501,941	3,888,677	2,800,281	4,524,664	4,987,432	4,553,123	2,306,430	2,354,425	1,702,625	1,271,161	177,593	504,986	677,481	14.4	17.4	27
784,396	458,265	199,707	191,798	92,213	5,447	2,033	287	———	———	34,130	205,025	126,760	26.1	27.7	28
2,599,568	1,953,626	658,181	823,120	590,465	60,263					51,617	630,396	545,725	24.3	27.9	29
4,235,638	3,435,690	1,970,895	4,128,000	3,815,647	1,618,902	59,449	25,369	———	———	80,626	810,143	781,036	19.1	22.7	30
2,196,569	1,733,202	1,880,451	3,594,859	4,022,933	1,874,243	206,587	138,224	———	———	73,603	295,814	282,457	13.5	16.3	31
24,106	38,621	34,101	46,732	44,981	48,186	39,818	47,848	56,261	74,228	2,909	2,649	4,602	11.0	11.9	32
187,656	306,452	196,415	317,902	312,020	335,408	257,893	387,756	352,911	416,943	19,693	23,672	41,320	12.6	13.5	33
999	1,331	435	802	1,306	1,132	577	1,099	1,635	4,673	48	70	295	7.0	22.2	34
582,193	941,308	526,328	946,443	796,691	956,451	674,670	1,599,919	1,829,843	1,992,155	63,571	77,962	119,494	13.4	12.7	35
177,012	305,211	211,463	442,844	411,016	510,613	268,031				28,725	25,373	44,661	14.3	14.6	36
871,787	1,271,270	802,279	1,300,469	1,251,006	1,453,541	1,075,215	1,883,214	1,812,813	1,649,716	103,353	119,664	180,954	13.7	14.2	37
534,642	844,981	421,973	618,995	494,696	628,198	395,999	965,779	1,065,503	878,532	67,649	72,479	129,154	13.6	15.3	38
1,299,711	2,071,051	1,141,385	1,424,298	1,396,362	1,471,003	988,566	2,036,116	2,168,617	1,457,755	135,311	187,249	363,729	14.4	17.6	39
497,780	755,481	543,021	464,277	374,241	315,600	158,908	271,742	209,453	92,680	35,710	90,771	166,164	18.2	22.0	40
919,304	1,504,431	1,038,488	1,954,537	2,036,746	2,225,225	1,838,227	2,330,595	2,891,163	2,310,533	106,936	125,689	218,714	13.7	14.5	41
1,009,062	1,832,307	1,031,137	1,976,984	1,922,912	2,160,495	1,828,690	2,347,321	3,104,800	2,926,607	126,989	127,453	253,629	12.6	13.8	42
828,833	1,496,893	815,446	1,423,329	1,421,884	1,252,462	719,757	1,748,321	1,904,540	1,423,873	118,599	109,522	228,281	13.2	15.3	43
697,742	1,373,311	779,868	1,290,498	1,163,141	1,151,818	814,381	1,532,768	1,582,734	1,001,209	124,876	96,997	217,818	13.9	15.9	44
847,427	1,378,091	1,150,767	1,713,307	1,505,214	1,565,098	841,129	1,171,630	836,727	393,058	119,432	134,586	266,185	15.9	19.3	45
517,551	850,562	838,321	788,425	569,935	633,489	338,326	634,525	597,301	323,220	76,371	100,368	196,955	19.4	23.2	46
920,059	1,304,094	1,211,876	1,235,133	23,534	773,931	———	———	———	———	89,262	130,842	234,145	14.2	18.0	47
1,166,253	2,225,558	1,641,148	2,665,614	2,255,220	2,449,623	1,202,445	1,371,532	692,022	———	154,170	148,895	389,664	12.8	17.5	48
277,603	167,060	56,342	49,496	17,151	15,190	2,599	———	———	———	13,476	53,610	33,975	19.4	20.3	49
276,323	240,030	118,907	114,080	32,188	21,627	2,316	———	———	———	14,915	43,948	43,084	15.9	17.9	50
99,869	72,233	23,301	15,471	6,794	919	146	———	———	———	4,494	19,220	14,166	19.2	19.6	51
492,962	449,866	110,922	101,198	64,391	10,885	5,509	———	———	———	21,834	76,301	79,658	15.5	17.7	52
55,431	87,906	31,784	20,426	11,256	18,159	11,267	10,313	7,314	———	6,485	8,798	16,249	15.9	18.5	53
19,254	49,599	10,422	18,103	9,230	8,449	720	———	———	———	2,036	2,949	9,811	15.3	19.8	54
63,921	99,361	42,107	65,732	27,046	20,621	3,150	6,707	914	———	6,146	9,732	13,170	15.2	13.3	55
25,455	26,645	14,284	15,174	7,373	9,165	3,295	3,571	———	———	1,032	4,559	4,095	17.9	15.4	56
197,975	264,747	127,356	181,535	90,274	48,074	17,491	6,383	———	———	16,522	29,530	42,910	14.9	16.2	57
216,065	266,778	139,306	281,406	208,259	179,195	119,455	81,615	30,235	———	16,585	30,472	38,472	14.1	14.4	58
431,258	909,272	482,810	598,336	594,009	868,419	444,617	456,396	2,776	———	25,933	68,351	138,868	15.8	15.3	59

TABLE 31.—SHEEP AND LAMBS—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF SHEEP AND LAMBS, WITH NUMBER

	DIVISION AND STATE	SHEEP AND LAMBS OF SPECIFIED AGES																	
		Farms reporting [3]						Number [2]						Value (dollars)					
		1940	1935	1930 [4]	Percent of all farms			1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Rank			1940	1935	1930	Average per head		
					1940	1935	1930				1940	1935	1930				1940	1935	1930
1	United States	584,935	635,384	583,578	9.6	9.3	9.5	40,129,261	48,357,506	41,780,146	---	----	---	240,189,944	208,871,101	343,154,271	5.99	4.32	8.21
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	5,440	8,496	9,288	4.0	5.4	7.4	77,825	118,106	151,803	9	9	9	453,589	462,424	1,344,775	5.83	3.92	8.86
3	Middle Atlantic	20,650	28,930	31,326	5.9	7.3	8.8	625,861	854,785	855,124	8	8	8	3,661,993	3,628,995	8,097,420	5.85	4.25	9.47
4	E. North Central	162,256	193,107	179,301	16.1	17.8	18.6	4,100,363	5,642,421	4,489,888	4	5	5	25,137,015	25,905,327	37,992,310	6.13	4.59	8.46
5	W. North Central	199,453	188,250	158,855	18.3	16.0	14.3	6,855,437	7,550,420	5,140,500	3	3	4	45,835,909	32,165,587	44,884,362	6.69	4.26	8.69
6	South Atlantic	41,665	54,169	54,302	4.1	4.7	5.1	941,328	1,302,930	1,318,085	7	7	7	5,191,107	5,306,157	12,854,545	5.51	4.07	9.60
7	E. South Central	48,373	54,824	51,973	4.7	4.8	4.9	1,439,023	1,610,439	1,327,381	6	6	6	9,248,392	7,541,562	11,677,884	6.43	4.68	8.80
8	W. South Central	49,198	39,256	31,291	5.1	3.4	2.8	9,039,894	7,622,176	5,637,172	2	2	2	42,016,893	26,044,915	38,002,832	4.65	3.42	6.74
9	Mountain	39,594	45,100	43,142	17.0	16.6	17.9	13,431,883	17,974,188	17,513,683	1	1	1	86,416,038	80,179,393	145,082,717	6.43	4.46	8.28
10	Pacific	18,306	23,252	24,100	6.6	7.8	9.2	3,617,647	5,682,041	5,346,510	5	4	3	22,229,008	27,636,741	43,617,446	6.14	4.86	8.16
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	3,043	4,793	5,489	7.8	11.4	14.1	38,517	58,776	76,438	37	37	36	210,152	202,777	638,995	5.46	3.45	8.36
12	New Hampshire	563	928	945	3.4	5.2	6.3	7,854	13,077	16,128	42	42	42	43,708	56,885	143,387	5.57	4.35	8.89
13	Vermont	1,018	1,599	1,878	4.3	5.9	7.5	19,119	29,394	39,324	40	41	39	113,568	121,985	362,682	5.94	4.15	9.22
14	Massachusetts	455	582	473	1.4	1.6	1.8	7,050	8,216	9,111	43	44	44	49,182	36,972	87,582	6.98	4.50	9.61
15	Rhode Island	72	141	110	2.4	3.2	3.3	1,284	2,276	1,849	48	48	48	8,915	10,697	18,553	6.94	4.70	10.03
16	Connecticut	289	453	393	1.4	1.4	2.3	4,001	6,367	8,953	46	46	45	28,064	33,108	93,576	7.01	5.20	10.45
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	8,797	12,747	14,871	5.7	7.2	9.3	285,172	385,579	426,610	31	30	25	2,051,043	1,792,942	4,324,608	7.19	4.65	10.14
18	New Jersey	375	459	390	1.5	1.6	1.5	6,028	7,235	6,722	45	45	46	37,276	34,366	79,742	6.18	4.75	11.86
19	Pennsylvania	11,478	15,724	16,065	6.8	8.2	9.3	334,661	461,971	421,792	29	26	26	1,573,674	1,801,687	3,693,070	4.70	3.90	8.76
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	55,967	64,612	58,578	23.9	25.3	26.7	1,756,523	2,395,882	1,821,840	4	7	10	9,768,227	10,062,704	12,735,473	5.56	4.20	6.99
21	Indiana	31,934	38,681	35,422	17.3	19.3	19.5	589,829	852,829	668,474	19	18	21	3,906,621	4,605,277	6,406,178	6.62	5.40	9.58
22	Illinois	31,299	35,016	32,356	14.7	15.1	15.1	550,702	850,896	566,703	20	19	23	3,555,183	4,339,570	5,374,302	6.46	5.10	9.48
23	Michigan	25,043	32,110	32,481	13.3	16.3	19.2	857,232	1,100,218	1,020,967	16	14	12	5,872,068	5,061,003	9,802,280	6.85	4.60	9.60
24	Wisconsin	18,013	22,688	20,464	9.6	11.4	11.3	346,077	442,596	411,904	28	27	27	2,034,916	1,836,773	3,674,077	5.88	4.15	8.92
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	36,036	37,040	29,742	18.3	18.2	16.1	972,435	1,062,540	701,351	15	16	19	6,444,582	4,409,541	6,007,552	6.63	4.15	8.57
26	Iowa	44,324	46,291	40,502	20.8	20.8	18.8	1,203,408	1,782,906	1,006,288	13	11	14	8,542,375	8,468,804	9,663,102	7.10	4.75	9.60
27	Missouri	57,224	50,775	44,391	22.3	18.2	17.3	1,430,588	1,241,902	1,033,655	9	13	11	8,742,256	5,402,274	8,557,666	6.11	4.35	8.28
28	North Dakota	16,015	16,178	13,305	21.7	19.1	17.1	821,952	740,025	735,415	17	22	18	5,594,921	2,775,094	6,500,031	6.81	3.75	8.84
29	South Dakota	20,558	18,438	13,339	28.4	22.1	16.0	1,370,201	1,319,537	937,846	12	12	16	10,540,897	5,146,194	8,506,026	7.69	3.90	9.07
30	Nebraska	9,733	7,307	6,884	8.0	5.5	5.3	510,324	689,376	362,181	23	24	29	3,128,320	2,964,317	2,825,233	6.13	4.30	7.80
31	Kansas	15,563	12,221	10,692	10.0	7.0	6.4	546,529	714,134	363,764	21	23	28	2,842,558	2,999,363	2,624,752	5.20	4.20	7.22
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	85	128	139	0.9	1.2	1.4	1,835	2,609	3,405	47	47	47	11,405	11,871	38,414	6.22	4.55	11.28
33	Maryland	2,632	3,799	4,332	6.3	8.6	10.0	56,410	93,518	107,110	35	33	33	365,794	434,859	1,234,143	6.48	4.65	11.52
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	2	3	1.5	2.2	2.9	66	16	6	49	49	49	378	74	68	5.73	4.62	11.33
35	Virginia	14,251	17,877	18,352	8.1	9.0	10.8	355,153	437,625	460.341	27	28	24	2,068,419	1,947,431	4,821,156	5.82	4.45	10.47
36	West Virginia	18,753	23,927	22,111	18.9	22.8	26.8	437,381	606,190	576,747	25	25	22	2,357,461	2,394,450	5,435,681	5.39	3.95	9.42
37	North Carolina	3,987	5,770	6,268	1.4	1.9	2.2	45,950	77,044	84,398	36	34	35	224,874	288,915	728,085	4.89	3.75	8.63
38	South Carolina	626	828	949	0.5	0.5	0.6	7,001	12,406	12,369	44	43	43	29,802	39,079	77,865	4.26	3.15	6.30
39	Georgia	1,081	1,477	1,738	0.5	0.6	0.7	16,582	33,580	34,960	41	40	41	68,528	85,629	162,420	4.13	2.55	4.65
40	Florida	249	361	410	0.4	0.5	0.7	20,950	39,942	38,749	39	39	40	64,446	103,849	156,713	3.08	2.60	4.04
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	30,116	34,109	31,763	11.9	12.2	12.9	988,986	1,079,655	838,477	14	15	17	6,725,230	5,344,292	8,337,019	6.80	4.95	9.94
42	Tennessee	15,413	17,266	16,165	6.2	6.3	6.6	358,006	411,088	353,757	26	29	30	2,228,413	1,870,450	2,716,017	6.22	4.55	7.68
43	Alabama	1,098	1,409	1,665	0.5	0.5	0.6	31,634	48,128	50,574	38	38	38	118,625	137,165	233,822	3.75	2.85	4.62
44	Mississippi	1,746	2,040	2,380	0.6	0.6	0.8	60,397	71,568	84,573	34	35	34	176,124	189,655	391,006	2.92	2.65	4.62
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	4,625	3,771	3,555	2.1	1.5	1.5	89,500	65,106	51,662	33	36	37	389,857	166,020	307,025	4.36	2.55	5.94
46	Louisiana	3,299	3,730	2,906	2.2	2.2	1.8	190,022	221,959	128,221	32	32	32	546,878	588,191	554,747	2.88	2.65	4.33
47	Oklahoma	7,568	5,177	4,284	4.2	2.4	2.1	312,563	308,568	138,041	30	31	31	1,444,337	1,049,131	992,082	4.62	3.40	7.19
48	Texas	33,706	26,578	20,546	8.1	5.3	4.1	8,447,809	7,026,543	5,319,248	1	1	1	39,635,821	24,241,573	36,148,978	4.69	3.45	6.80
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	6,483	8,509	7,858	15.5	16.8	16.5	3,009,814	3,822,875	3,589,329	3	2	2	21,162,091	17,585,225	30,237,073	7.03	4.60	8.42
50	Idaho	6,996	9,051	8,975	16.0	20.1	21.5	1,372,415	2,208,697	2,077,453	11	9	8	8,861,267	10,270,441	18,765,836	6.46	4.65	9.04
51	Wyoming	4,233	4,573	3,784	28.2	26.2	23.6	3,079,384	3,475,723	3,110,001	2	3	3	21,527,314	16,162,112	26,838,694	6.99	4.65	8.63
52	Colorado	5,175	6,090	5,888	10.1	9.6	9.8	1,681,380	2,448,636	2,234,300	6	6	6	10,138,387	11,018,862	17,388,592	6.03	4.50	7.78
53	New Mexico	6,235	5,894	5,448	18.3	14.2	17.3	1,554,356	1,801,150	2,059,135	8	10	9	8,047,089	6,844,370	14,283,002	5.18	3.80	6.94
54	Arizona	5,480	3,669	2,802	29.7	19.5	19.8	623,647	930,820	1,009,968	18	17	13	2,798,093	3,630,198	7,632,925	4.49	3.90	7.56
55	Utah	4,328	6,417	7,419	17.0	20.9	27.3	1,597,346	2,452,196	2,458,652	7	5	5	10,487,953	10,789,662	21,354,964	6.57	4.40	8.69
56	Nevada	864	897	968	18.6	24.3	28.1	513,541	834,091	974,845	22	20	15	3,393,844	3,878,523	8,561,831	6.61	4.65	8.78
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	3,108	4,319	4,433	3.8	5.1	6.3	487,258	747,901	672,975	24	21	20	2,832,607	3,739,505	5,843,547	5.81	5.00	8.68
58	Oregon	8,392	10,666	11,709	13.6	16.4	21.2	1,422,989	2,209,898	2,202,249	10	8	7	8,985,529	10,276,028	17,547,526	6.31	4.65	7.97
59	California	6,806	8,267	7,958	5.1	5.5	5.9	1,707,422	2,724,242	2,471,286	5	4	4	10,410,872	13,621,210	20,226,373	6.10	5.00	8.18

[1] For 1940 and 1930, over 6 months old; and for 1935, 1 year old and over.
[2] For 1940 and 1930, over 6 months old; and for 1935, all ages.
[3] For 1940, over 6 months old; and for 1935 and 1930, all ages.
[4] Includes any farms reporting sheep shorn with no sheep on hand.

AND VALUE OF EWES AND OF OTHER SHEEP AND LAMBS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

EWES [1]									OTHER SHEEP AND LAMBS [2]									
Number			Value (dollars)						Number			Value (dollars)						
1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1935	1930	Average per head			1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1935	1930	Average per head			
						1940	1935	1930							1940	1935	1930	
35,579,506	34,000,286	38,097,572	216,941,854	149,251,723	314,119,180	6.10	4.39	8.25	4,549,755	14,357,220	3,682,574	23,248,090	59,619,378	29,035,091	5.11	4.15	7.88	1
66,208	89,955	139,293	390,506	346,983	1,223,933	5.90	3.86	8.79	11,617	28,151	12,510	63,083	115,441	120,842	5.43	4.10	9.66	2
495,753	803,219	727,214	3,041,118	2,570,559	6,947,001	6.13	4.26	9.55	130,108	251,586	127,910	620,875	1,058,436	1,150,419	4.77	4.21	8.99	3
3,486,965	3,918,434	4,080,778	21,889,740	17,520,667	34,969,101	6.28	4.47	8.57	613,398	1,723,987	409,110	3,247,275	8,384,660	3,023,209	5.29	4.86	7.39	4
5,964,787	4,754,884	4,706,269	40,344,406	19,119,680	41,001,959	6.76	4.02	8.71	890,650	2,795,536	434,231	5,491,503	13,045,907	3,682,403	6.17	4.67	8.48	5
826,083	1,058,718	1,216,387	4,649,211	4,257,829	11,831,912	5.63	4.02	9.73	115,245	244,212	101,698	541,896	1,048,328	822,633	4.70	4.29	8.09	6
1,284,861	1,295,959	1,241,530	8,414,499	6,199,187	11,085,686	6.55	4.78	8.93	154,162	314,480	85,851	833,893	1,342,375	592,178	5.41	4.27	6.90	7
7,713,477	5,080,229	4,821,139	36,765,775	18,873,247	31,802,563	4.77	3.72	6.88	1,326,417	2,541,947	1,016,033	5,251,118	7,171,668	6,200,269	3.96	2.82	6.10	8
12,423,363	13,066,085	16,247,687	80,866,698	59,972,902	133,650,629	6.51	4.59	8.23	1,008,500	4,908,103	1,265,996	5,549,340	20,206,491	11,432,088	5.50	4.12	9.03	9
3,317,989	4,132,805	5,117,275	20,579,901	20,390,669	41,606,396	6.20	4.93	8.13	299,658	1,549,238	229,235	1,649,107	7,246,072	2,011,050	5.50	4.68	8.77	10
32,553	45,277	70,678	179,894	156,206	586,571	5.53	3.45	8.30	5,964	13,499	5,760	30,258	46,571	52,424	5.07	3.45	9.10	11
6,748	9,537	14,702	37,737	40,055	129,058	5.59	4.20	8.78	1,106	3,540	1,426	5,971	16,830	14,329	5.40	4.75	10.05	12
16,827	23,204	36,494	100,962	97,457	335,336	6.00	4.20	9.19	2,292	6,190	2,830	12,606	24,528	27,346	5.50	3.96	9.66	13
5,853	5,676	8,381	41,282	23,839	80,251	7.05	4.20	9.58	1,197	2,540	730	7,900	13,133	7,331	6.60	5.17	10.04	14
1,024	1,715	1,643	7,355	8,060	16,182	7.18	4.70	9.85	260	561	206	1,560	2,637	2,371	6.00	4.70	11.51	15
3,203	4,546	7,395	23,276	21,366	76,535	7.27	4.70	10.35	798	1,821	1,558	4,788	11,742	17,041	6.00	6.45	10.94	16
248,797	287,858	380,152	1,826,288	1,338,540	3,839,976	7.34	4.65	10.10	36,375	97,721	46,458	224,755	454,402	484,632	6.18	4.65	10.43	17
4,497	5,277	5,986	28,256	22,691	70,174	6.28	4.30	11.72	1,531	1,958	736	9,020	11,675	8,568	5.89	5.96	13.00	18
242,459	310,084	341,976	1,186,574	1,209,328	3,036,851	4.89	3.90	8.90	92,202	151,887	80,716	387,100	592,359	656,219	4.20	3.90	8.13	19
1,467,514	1,668,531	1,596,410	8,436,950	6,924,404	11,376,510	5.75	4.15	7.13	289,009	727,351	225,430	1,331,277	3,138,300	1,358,963	4.61	4.31	6.03	20
510,791	589,363	629,948	3,447,107	3,123,624	6,071,094	6.75	5.30	9.64	79,038	263,466	38,526	459,514	1,481,653	335,084	5.81	5.62	8.70	21
470,159	519,782	523,797	3,069,554	2,598,910	4,986,295	6.53	5.00	9.52	80,543	331,114	42,906	485,629	1,740,660	388,007	6.03	5.26	9.04	22
734,121	828,997	958,210	5,145,670	3,689,037	9,214,521	7.01	4.45	9.62	123,111	271,221	62,757	726,398	1,371,966	587,759	5.90	5.06	9.37	23
304,380	311,761	372,413	1,790,459	1,184,692	3,320,681	5.88	3.80	8.92	41,697	130,835	39,491	244,457	652,081	353,396	5.86	4.98	8.95	24
880,037	756,794	667,851	5,866,978	2,875,817	5,726,002	6.67	3.80	8.57	92,398	305,746	33,500	577,604	1,533,724	281,550	6.25	5.02	8.40	25
1,022,598	909,527	920,093	7,379,697	4,274,777	8,862,225	7.22	4.70	9.63	180,810	873,379	86,195	1,162,678	4,194,027	800,877	6.43	4.80	9.29	26
1,291,054	964,706	965,705	8,000,066	4,051,765	8,001,310	6.20	4.20	8.29	139,534	277,196	67,950	742,190	1,350,509	556,356	5.32	4.87	8.19	27
758,449	613,764	707,338	5,193,704	2,148,174	6,255,734	6.85	3.50	8.84	63,503	126,261	28,077	401,217	626,920	244,297	6.32	4.97	8.70	28
1,256,605	998,242	888,811	9,804,240	3,743,408	8,062,555	7.80	3.75	9.07	113,596	321,295	49,035	736,657	1,402,786	443,471	6.48	4.37	9.04	29
302,091	216,650	239,751	1,741,477	844,935	1,826,079	5.76	3.90	7.62	208,233	472,726	122,430	1,386,843	2,119,382	999,154	6.66	4.48	8.16	30
453,953	295,201	316,720	2,358,244	1,180,804	2,268,054	5.19	4.00	7.16	92,576	418,933	47,044	484,314	1,818,559	356,698	5.23	4.34	7.58	31
1,578	2,076	3,267	9,997	9,446	36,896	6.34	4.55	11.29	257	533	138	1,408	2,425	1,518	5.48	4.55	11.00	32
48,313	78,720	100,597	318,041	354,240	1,167,946	6.58	4.50	11.61	8,097	14,798	6,513	47,753	80,619	68,197	5.90	5.45	10.16	33
40	14	4	248	63	48	6.20	4.50	12.00	26	2	2	130	11	20	5.00	5.50	10.00	34
319,282	383,413	436,536	1,886,757	1,648,676	4,588,732	5.91	4.30	10.51	35,871	54,212	23,805	181,662	298,755	232,424	5.06	5.51	9.76	35
385,004	483,514	528,082	2,114,752	1,885,705	5,032,880	5.49	3.90	9.53	52,377	122,676	48,665	242,709	508,745	402,801	4.63	4.15	8.28	36
36,870	59,447	77,588	186,967	222,926	677,341	5.07	3.75	8.73	9,080	17,597	6,810	37,907	65,989	50,744	4.17	3.75	7.45	37
5,243	9,003	11,529	23,874	28,359	73,079	4.55	3.15	6.34	1,758	3,403	840	5,928	10,720	4,786	3.37	3.15	5.70	38
13,023	21,670	28,160	56,453	54,175	131,774	4.33	2.50	4.68	3,559	11,910	6,800	12,075	31,454	30,646	3.39	2.64	4.51	39
16,730	20,861	30,624	52,122	54,239	123,216	3.12	2.60	4.02	4,220	19,081	8,125	12,324	49,610	33,497	2.92	2.60	4.12	40
898,422	897,181	799,467	6,193,862	4,485,905	8,001,424	6.89	5.00	10.01	90,564	182,474	39,010	531,368	858,387	335,595	5.87	4.70	8.60	41
313,891	322,232	332,625	1,987,715	1,498,379	2,576,993	6.33	4.65	7.75	44,115	88,856	21,132	240,698	372,071	139,024	5.46	4.19	6.58	42
25,602	29,342	43,115	97,117	85,092	199,054	3.79	2.90	4.62	6,032	18,786	7,459	21,508	52,073	34,788	3.57	2.77	4.66	43
46,948	47,204	66,323	135,805	129,811	308,215	2.89	2.75	4.65	13,451	24,364	18,250	40,319	59,844	82,791	3.00	2.46	4.54	44
78,445	48,147	45,952	347,144	122,775	275,266	4.43	2.55	5.99	11,055	16,959	5,710	42,713	43,245	31,759	3.86	2.55	5.56	45
134,471	139,454	110,324	400,364	381,213	481,132	2.98	2.73	4.36	55,551	82,505	17,897	146,514	206,978	73,615	2.64	2.51	4.11	46
276,818	146,024	124,162	1,283,522	569,494	889,866	4.64	3.90	7.17	35,745	162,544	13,879	160,815	479,637	102,216	4.50	2.95	7.36	47
7,223,743	4,746,604	4,340,701	34,734,745	17,799,765	30,156,299	4.81	3.75	6.95	1,224,066	2,279,939	978,547	4,901,076	6,441,808	5,992,679	4.00	2.83	6.12	48
2,831,948	2,963,156	3,482,273	20,132,125	14,074,991	29,227,205	7.11	4.75	8.39	177,866	859,719	107,056	1,029,966	3,510,234	1,009,868	5.79	4.08	9.43	49
1,285,771	1,723,867	2,015,702	8,377,456	8,188,368	18,260,497	6.52	4.75	9.06	86,644	484,830	61,751	483,811	2,082,073	525,339	5.58	4.29	8.51	50
2,888,107	2,552,766	2,989,259	20,314,337	12,125,638	25,443,567	7.03	4.75	8.57	191,277	922,957	140,742	1,212,977	4,036,474	1,395,127	6.34	4.37	9.91	51
1,408,382	1,208,504	1,536,108	8,694,501	5,921,670	11,107,814	6.17	4.90	7.23	272,998	1,240,132	698,192	1,443,886	5,097,192	6,280,778	5.29	4.11	9.00	52
1,433,574	1,350,191	1,975,684	7,513,389	5,198,235	13,629,217	5.24	3.85	6.90	120,782	450,959	83,471	533,700	1,646,135	653,785	4.42	3.65	7.83	53
577,457	678,619	958,588	2,600,923	2,646,614	7,196,192	4.50	3.90	7.51	46,190	252,201	51,380	197,170	983,584	436,733	4.27	3.90	8.50	54
1,515,077	1,921,113	2,375,980	10,007,731	8,645,008	20,602,605	6.61	4.50	8.67	82,269	531,083	82,672	480,222	2,144,654	752,359	5.84	4.04	9.10	55
483,067	667,869	934,113	3,226,236	3,172,378	8,183,532	6.68	4.75	8.76	30,474	166,222	40,732	167,608	706,145	378,099	5.50	4.25	9.28	56
454,513	603,864	655,722	2,641,216	3,079,706	5,686,976	5.81	5.10	8.67	32,743	144,037	17,253	191,391	659,799	156,571	5.85	4.58	9.08	57
1,319,159	1,668,860	2,108,955	8,419,059	8,009,568	16,768,801	6.38	4.80	7.95	103,810	541,238	93,294	566,470	2,266,458	778,725	5.46	4.19	8.35	58
1,544,317	1,860,279	2,352,598	9,519,626	9,301,595	19,150,619	6.16	5.00	8.14	163,105	863,963	118,688	891,246	4,319,815	1,075,754	5.46	5.00	9.06	59

TABLE 32.—EWES—FARMS REPORTING, 1940 AND 1935; AND NUMBER AND VALUE, 1940, 1935, AND 1930;

	DIVISION AND STATE	EWES [1]																	
		Farms reporting				Number										Value (dollars)		
		1940	1935	Percent of farms reporting sheep and lambs [4]		1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Rank			Percent of all sheep and lambs [4]			Average per farm reporting		1940	1935	1930
				1940	1935				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935			
1	United States	541,844	589,571	92.6	92.8	35,579,506	34,000,286	38,097,572	---	---	---	88.7	70.3	91.2	65.7	57.7	216,941,854	149,251,723	314,119,180
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	4,412	7,220	81.1	85.0	66,208	89,955	139,293	9	9	9	85.1	76.2	91.8	15.0	12.4	390,506	346,983	1,223,953
3	Middle Atlantic	18,451	26,273	89.4	90.8	495,753	603,219	727,214	8	8	8	79.2	70.8	85.0	26.9	23.0	3,041,118	2,570,559	6,947,001
4	E. North Central	150,048	183,223	92.5	94.9	3,486,965	3,918,434	4,080,778	4	5	5	85.0	69.4	90.9	23.2	21.4	21,889,740	17,520,667	34,969,101
5	W. North Central	187,362	175,692	93.9	93.3	5,964,787	4,754,884	4,706,269	3	3	3	87.0	63.0	91.6	31.8	27.1	40,344,406	19,119,680	41,001,959
6	South Atlantic	37,778	51,295	90.7	94.7	826,083	1,058,718	1,216,387	7	7	7	87.8	81.2	92.3	21.9	20.6	4,649,211	4,257,829	11,831,912
7	E. South Central	44,820	51,166	92.7	93.3	1,284,881	1,295,959	1,241,530	6	6	6	89.3	80.5	93.5	28.7	25.3	8,414,499	6,199,187	11,085,686
8	W. South Central	45,116	35,354	91.7	90.1	7,713,477	5,080,229	4,621,139	2	2	4	85.3	66.6	82.0	171.0	143.7	36,765,775	18,873,247	31,802,563
9	Mountain	37,034	39,110	93.5	86.7	12,423,383	13,066,085	16,247,687	1	1	1	92.5	72.7	92.8	335.5	334.1	80,866,698	59,972,902	133,850,629
10	Pacific	16,823	20,238	91.9	87.0	3,317,989	4,132,803	5,117,275	5	4	2	91.7	72.7	95.7	197.2	204.2	20,579,901	20,390,669	41,606,396
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	2,497	4,237	82.1	88.4	32,553	45,277	70,678	37	37	35	84.5	77.0	92.5	13.0	10.7	179,894	156,206	586,571
12	New Hampshire	449	742	79.8	80.0	6,748	9,537	14,702	42	42	42	85.9	72.9	91.2	15.0	12.8	37,737	40,055	129,058
13	Vermont	871	1,382	85.6	86.4	16,827	23,204	36,494	39	39	39	88.0	78.9	92.8	19.3	16.8	100,962	97,457	335,336
14	Massachusetts	321	392	70.5	67.4	5,853	5,676	8,381	43	44	44	83.0	69.1	92.0	18.2	14.5	41,282	23,839	80,251
15	Rhode Island	58	112	80.6	79.4	1,024	1,715	1,643	48	48	48	79.8	75.4	88.9	17.7	15.3	7,355	8,060	16,182
16	Connecticut	216	355	74.7	78.4	3,203	4,546	7,395	46	46	45	80.1	71.4	82.6	14.8	12.8	23,276	21,366	76,535
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	7,973	11,502	90.6	90.2	248,797	287,858	380,152	30	29	25	87.2	74.7	89.1	31.2	25.0	1,826,288	1,338,540	3,859,976
18	New Jersey	280	337	74.7	73.4	4,497	5,277	5,986	45	45	46	74.6	72.9	89.1	16.1	15.6	28,256	22,691	70,174
19	Pennsylvania	10,198	14,434	88.8	91.8	242,459	310,084	341,076	31	27	27	72.4	67.1	80.9	23.8	21.5	1,186,574	1,209,328	3,036,851
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	52,053	61,951	93.0	95.9	1,467,514	1,668,531	1,596,410	6	8	9	83.5	69.6	87.6	28.2	26.9	8,436,950	6,924,404	11,376,510
21	Indiana	29,748	36,727	93.2	94.9	510,791	589,363	629,948	19	21	21	86.6	69.1	94.2	17.2	16.0	3,447,107	3,123,624	6,071,094
22	Illinois	28,561	33,039	91.3	94.4	470,159	519,782	523,797	21	22	23	85.4	61.1	92.4	16.5	15.7	3,069,554	2,598,910	4,986,295
23	Michigan	23,354	30,617	93.3	95.4	734,121	828,997	958,210	17	15	13	85.6	75.3	93.9	31.4	27.1	5,145,670	3,689,037	9,214,521
24	Wisconsin	16,332	20,889	90.7	92.1	304,380	311,761	372,413	27	26	26	88.0	70.4	90.4	18.6	14.9	1,790,459	1,184,692	3,320,881
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	33,822	34,671	93.9	93.6	880,037	756,794	667,851	15	16	19	90.5	71.2	95.2	26.0	21.8	5,866,978	2,875,817	5,726,002
26	Iowa	41,369	42,742	93.3	92.3	1,022,598	909,527	920,093	13	13	15	85.0	51.0	91.4	24.7	21.3	7,379,697	4,274,777	8,862,225
27	Missouri	54,315	48,627	94.9	95.8	1,291,054	964,706	965,705	10	12	11	90.2	77.7	93.4	23.8	19.8	8,000,066	4,051,765	8,001,310
28	North Dakota	15,249	15,228	95.2	94.1	758,449	613,764	707,338	16	19	18	92.3	82.9	96.2	49.7	40.3	5,193,704	2,148,174	6,255,734
29	South Dakota	19,545	17,060	95.1	92.5	1,256,605	998,242	888,811	12	11	16	91.7	75.6	94.8	64.3	58.5	9,804,240	3,743,408	8,062,555
30	Nebraska	8,798	6,343	90.4	86.8	302,091	216,650	239,751	28	30	30	59.2	31.4	66.2	34.3	34.2	1,741,477	844,935	1,826,079
31	Kansas	14,264	11,021	91.7	90.2	453,953	295,201	316,720	23	28	29	83.1	41.3	87.1	31.8	26.8	2,358,244	1,180,804	2,268,054
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	70	107	82.4	83.6	1,578	2,076	3,267	47	47	47	86.0	79.6	95.9	22.5	19.4	9,997	9,446	36,896
33	Maryland	2,362	3,637	89.7	95.7	48,313	78,720	100,597	34	33	33	85.6	84.2	93.9	20.5	21.6	318,041	354,240	1,167,946
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	100.0	50.0	40	14	4	49	49	49	60.6	87.5	66.7	40.0	14.0	248	63	48
35	Virginia	13,210	17,402	92.7	97.3	319,282	383,413	436,536	25	24	24	89.9	87.6	94.8	24.2	22.0	1,886,757	1,648,676	4,588,732
36	West Virginia	17,406	22,590	92.8	94.4	385,004	483,514	528,082	24	23	22	88.0	79.8	91.6	22.1	21.4	2,114,752	1,885,705	5,032,880
37	North Carolina	3,545	5,409	83.9	93.7	36,870	59,447	77,588	36	34	34	80.2	77.2	91.9	11.0	11.0	186,967	222,926	677,341
38	South Carolina	401	713	64.1	86.1	5,243	9,003	11,529	44	43	43	74.9	72.6	93.2	13.1	12.6	23,874	28,359	73,079
39	Georgia	783	1,151	72.4	77.9	13,023	21,670	28,160	41	40	41	78.5	64.5	80.5	16.6	18.8	56,453	54,175	131,774
40	Florida	200	285	80.3	78.9	16,730	20,861	30,624	40	41	40	79.9	52.2	79.0	83.6	73.2	52,122	54,239	123,216
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	28,479	32,204	94.6	94.4	898,422	897,181	799,467	14	14	17	90.8	83.1	95.3	31.5	27.8	6,193,862	4,485,905	8,001,424
42	Tennessee	14,138	16,016	91.7	92.8	313,891	322,232	332,625	26	25	28	87.7	78.4	94.0	22.2	20.1	1,987,715	1,498,379	2,576,993
43	Alabama	833	1,133	75.9	80.4	25,602	29,342	43,115	38	38	38	80.9	61.0	85.3	30.7	25.9	97,117	85,092	199,054
44	Mississippi	1,370	1,813	78.5	88.9	46,946	47,204	66,323	35	36	36	77.7	66.0	78.4	34.3	26.0	135,805	129,811	308,215
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	4,157	3,410	89.9	90.4	78,445	48,147	45,952	33	35	37	87.6	74.0	88.9	18.9	14.1	347,144	122,775	275,266
46	Louisiana	2,510	3,023	76.1	81.0	134,471	139,454	110,324	32	32	32	70.8	62.8	86.0	53.6	46.1	400,564	381,213	481,132
47	Oklahoma	6,882	4,402	90.9	85.0	276,818	146,024	124,162	29	31	31	88.6	47.3	89.9	40.2	33.2	1,283,522	569,494	889,866
48	Texas	31,567	24,519	93.7	92.3	7,223,743	4,746,604	4,340,701	1	1	1	85.5	67.6	81.6	228.8	193.6	34,734,745	17,799,765	30,156,299
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	6,116	7,460	94.3	87.7	2,831,948	2,963,156	3,482,273	3	2	2	94.1	77.5	97.0	463.0	397.2	20,132,125	14,074,991	29,227,205
50	Idaho	6,543	8,189	93.5	90.5	1,285,771	1,723,867	2,015,702	11	6	7	93.7	78.0	97.0	196.5	210.5	8,377,456	8,188,368	18,260,497
51	Wyoming	4,009	3,879	94.7	84.8	2,888,107	2,552,786	2,989,259	2	3	3	93.8	73.4	95.5	720.4	658.1	20,314,337	12,125,638	25,443,567
52	Colorado	4,516	4,535	87.3	74.5	1,408,382	1,208,504	1,536,108	8	10	10	83.8	49.4	68.8	311.9	266.5	8,694,501	5,921,670	11,107,814
53	New Mexico	5,859	5,186	94.0	88.0	1,433,574	1,350,191	1,975,664	7	9	8	92.2	75.0	95.9	244.7	260.4	7,513,389	5,198,235	13,629,217
54	Arizona	5,387	3,483	98.3	94.9	577,457	678,619	958,588	18	17	12	92.6	72.9	94.9	107.2	194.8	2,600,923	2,646,614	7,196,192
55	Utah	3,997	5,602	92.4	87.3	1,515,077	1,921,113	2,375,980	5	4	4	94.8	78.3	96.6	379.1	342.9	10,007,731	8,645,008	20,602,605
56	Nevada	607	776	91.4	86.5	483,067	667,869	934,113	20	18	14	94.1	80.1	95.8	795.8	860.6	3,226,236	3,172,378	8,183,532
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	2,722	3,706	87.6	85.8	454,513	603,864	655,722	22	20	20	93.3	80.7	97.4	167.0	162.9	2,641,216	3,079,706	5,686,976
58	Oregon	7,978	9,805	95.1	91.9	1,319,159	1,668,660	2,108,955	9	7	6	92.7	75.5	95.8	165.3	170.2	8,419,059	8,009,568	16,768,801
59	California	6,123	6,727	90.0	81.4	1,544,317	1,860,279	2,352,598	4	5	5	90.4	68.3	95.2	252.2	276.5	9,519,626	9,301,395	19,150,619

[1] For 1940 and 1930, over 6 months old; and for 1935, 1 year old and over.
[2] Six to 18 months old.
[3] Over 18 months old.
[4] For 1940 and 1930, over 6 months old; and for 1935, all ages.

WITH DATA FOR YEARLING EWES AND OTHER EWES, 1940 AND 1930; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

YEARLING EWES[2]									OTHER EWES[3]								AVERAGE NUMBER OF SHEEP AND LAMBS PER 1,000 ACRES OF ALL LAND, INCLUDING LAND NOT IN FARMS			
Farms reporting, 1940	Number				Value (dollars)				Farms reporting, 1940	Number		Value (dollars)					1940	1935	1930	
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Percent of all ewes[1]		1940	1930	Average per head			1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1930	Average per head						
			1940	1930			1940	1930						1940	1930					
389,872	7,527,911	7,302,336	21.2	19.2	51,748,119	60,650,004	6.87	8.31	490,608	28,051,595	30,795,236	165,193,735	253,469,176	5.89	8.23	21.1	25.4	22.0	1
3,553	18,856	29,952	28.5	21.5	112,125	263,505	5.95	8.80	3,656	47,352	109,341	278,381	960,428	5.88	8.78	1.9	3.0	3.8	2
14,141	116,116	143,178	23.4	19.7	770,223	1,368,459	6.63	9.56	16,027	379,637	584,036	2,270,895	5,578,542	5.98	9.55	9.7	13.4	13.4	3
104,507	759,028	712,435	21.8	17.5	5,189,604	6,163,270	6.84	8.65	135,433	2,727,939	3,368,343	16,700,136	28,805,831	6.12	8.55	26.1	36.0	28.6	4
132,139	1,336,806	927,423	22.4	19.7	10,528,808	8,673,154	7.87	9.35	170,643	4,627,981	3,778,846	29,817,598	32,328,805	6.44	8.56	21.0	23.1	15.7	5
27,365	182,447	199,611	22.1	16.4	1,112,312	1,939,170	6.10	9.71	33,782	643,636	1,016,776	3,536,899	9,892,742	5.50	9.73	5.5	7.6	7.7	6
31,806	277,507	163,176	21.6	13.1	2,018,489	1,361,818	7.27	8.35	40,440	1,007,354	1,078,354	6,396,010	9,723,868	6.35	9.02	12.5	14.0	11.6	7
34,092	1,686,610	1,105,888	21.9	23.9	9,166,027	7,460,243	5.43	6.75	41,238	6,026,867	3,515,251	27,599,748	24,342,320	4.58	6.92	32.8	27.7	20.5	8
29,479	2,542,154	3,085,782	20.5	19.0	18,593,630	25,486,634	7.31	8.26	34,253	9,881,229	13,183,905	62,273,068	108,163,995	6.30	8.22	24.5	32.7	31.9	9
12,790	608,389	936,891	18.3	18.3	4,258,901	7,953,751	7.00	8.47	15,136	2,709,600	4,180,384	16,321,000	33,672,645	6.02	8.05	17.7	27.9	28.3	10
2,013	9,887	14,341	29.8	20.3	53,008	119,578	5.47	8.34	2,088	22,866	58,337	128,886	466,993	5.55	8.29	1.9	3.1	4.0	11
368	2,069	3,895	30.7	25.1	12,001	33,828	5.80	9.16	347	4,679	11,009	25,736	95,230	5.50	8.65	1.4	2.3	2.8	12
895	4,160	7,386	24.7	20.2	24,960	64,631	6.00	8.75	761	12,667	29,108	76,002	270,705	6.00	9.30	3.2	5.0	6.7	13
254	1,498	2,097	25.6	25.0	11,233	20,549	7.50	9.80	242	4,355	6,284	30,049	59,702	6.90	9.50	1.4	1.6	1.8	14
55	373	407	36.4	24.8	2,798	4,131	7.50	10.15	48	651	1,236	4,557	12,051	7.00	9.75	1.9	3.3	2.7	15
188	1,069	2,028	33.4	27.4	8,125	20,788	7.60	10.25	170	2,134	5,367	15,151	55,747	7.10	10.39	1.3	2.1	2.9	16
6,382	54,883	73,685	22.1	19.4	431,486	747,293	7.86	10.14	7,077	193,914	306,469	1,394,802	3,092,683	7.19	10.09	9.3	12.6	14.0	17
221	1,364	1,101	0.3	18.4	9,831	11,564	7.21	10.50	211	3,133	4,885	18,425	58,610	5.88	12.00	1.3	1.5	1.4	18
7,538	59,869	68,394	24.7	20.1	328,906	609,602	5.49	8.91	8,739	182,590	272,682	857,668	2,427,249	4.70	8.90	11.6	16.1	14.7	19
35,325	301,218	271,739	20.5	17.0	1,829,778	1,909,971	6.07	7.03	48,099	1,166,296	1,324,671	6,607,172	9,466,539	5.67	7.15	66.7	91.9	69.9	20
19,538	122,093	107,575	23.9	17.1	918,960	1,054,765	7.53	9.80	26,608	388,698	522,373	2,528,147	5,016,331	6.50	9.60	25.5	37.0	29.0	21
20,133	121,074	98,585	25.8	18.8	904,607	955,906	7.47	9.70	24,809	349,085	425,212	2,164,947	4,030,389	6.20	9.48	15.4	23.7	15.8	22
17,650	143,993	165,700	19.6	17.3	1,045,361	1,593,490	7.26	9.62	21,555	590,128	792,510	4,100,309	7,621,031	6.95	9.62	23.5	29.9	27.8	23
11,861	70,648	68,836	23.2	18.5	490,898	649,140	6.95	9.43	14,382	233,732	303,577	1,299,561	2,671,541	5.56	8.80	9.9	12.5	11.6	24
24,487	195,369	149,539	22.2	22.4	1,491,694	1,396,601	7.64	9.34	30,761	684,668	518,312	4,375,284	4,329,401	6.39	8.35	19.0	20.5	13.6	25
27,882	238,008	187,496	23.3	20.4	1,962,363	1,904,518	8.24	10.16	36,689	784,590	732,597	5,417,334	6,957,707	6.90	9.50	33.6	50.1	28.3	26
38,307	273,980	166,314	21.2	17.2	1,976,062	1,457,110	7.21	8.76	50,609	1,017,074	799,391	6,024,004	6,544,200	5.92	8.19	32.3	28.2	23.5	27
12,210	175,176	137,629	23.1	19.5	1,392,706	1,301,954	7.95	9.46	14,067	583,273	569,709	3,800,998	4,953,780	6.52	8.70	18.3	16.5	16.4	28
14,682	312,717	186,705	24.9	21.0	2,716,370	1,790,585	8.69	9.59	18,009	943,888	702,106	7,087,870	6,271,970	7.51	8.93	28.0	26.8	19.1	29
5,336	56,511	47,969	18.7	20.0	440,696	410,411	7.80	8.56	7,786	245,580	191,782	1,300,781	1,415,668	5.30	7.38	10.4	14.0	7.4	30
9,235	85,045	51,771	18.7	16.3	546,917	411,975	6.43	7.96	12,722	368,908	264,949	1,811,327	1,856,079	4.91	7.01	10.4	13.6	7.0	31
60	665	586	42.1	17.3	4,509	6,510	6.78	11.50	56	913	2,701	5,488	30,386	6.01	11.25	1.4	2.1	2.7	32
1,795	11,898	15,417	24.6	15.3	86,243	181,845	7.25	11.80	2,039	36,415	85,180	231,798	986,101	6.37	11.58	8.9	14.7	16.8	33
1	17	———	42.5	——	105	———	6.18	——	1	23	4	143	48	6.22	12.00	1.7	0.4	0.2	34
9,405	67,423	61,996	21.1	14.2	436,962	663,078	6.48	10.70	12,016	251,859	374,540	1,449,795	3,925,654	5.76	10.48	13.9	17.0	17.9	35
12,407	79,415	91,687	20.6	17.4	470,139	879,153	5.92	9.59	16,008	305,589	436,395	1,644,613	4,153,727	5.38	9.52	28.4	39.4	37.5	36
2,582	12,573	16,493	34.1	21.3	69,654	138,420	5.54	8.39	2,597	24,297	61,095	117,313	538,921	4.83	8.82	1.5	2.5	2.7	37
321	1,956	1,801	37.3	15.6	10,036	10,818	5.13	6.01	292	3,287	9,728	13,838	62,261	4.21	6.40	0.4	0.6	0.6	38
614	4,486	5,992	34.4	21.3	21,189	32,249	4.72	5.38	596	8,537	22,168	35,264	99,525	4.13	4.49	0.4	0.9	0.9	39
180	4,014	5,659	24.0	18.5	13,475	27,097	3.36	4.79	177	12,716	24,965	38,647	96,119	3.04	3.85	0.6	1.1	1.1	40
19,402	179,227	83,477	19.9	10.4	1,457,789	818,770	8.02	9.81	26,155	719,195	715,990	4,756,073	7,182,654	6.64	10.03	38.5	42.0	32.6	41
10,547	77,005	55,362	24.5	16.6	511,115	430,344	6.64	7.77	12,444	236,886	277,263	1,476,600	2,146,649	6.23	7.74	13.3	15.4	15.3	42
702	8,109	9,102	31.7	21.1	32,102	45,362	3.96	4.98	670	17,493	34,013	65,015	153,692	3.72	4.52	1.0	1.5	1.5	43
1,155	13,166	15,235	28.0	23.0	37,483	67,342	2.84	4.42	1,171	33,780	51,088	98,322	240,873	2.91	4.71	2.0	2.4	2.9	44
3,238	20,685	10,061	26.4	21.9	104,673	63,667	5.06	6.33	3,686	57,760	35,891	242,471	211,599	4.20	5.90	2.7	1.9	1.5	45
2,099	40,163	17,385	29.9	15.8	126,217	72,149	3.14	4.15	2,054	94,308	92,939	274,147	408,983	2.91	4.40	6.6	7.6	4.4	46
4,772	56,722	24,823	20.5	20.0	324,955	187,181	5.73	7.54	6,168	220,096	99,339	958,567	702,685	4.36	7.07	7.0	7.0	3.1	47
23,985	1,569,040	1,053,619	21.7	24.3	8,610,182	7,157,246	5.49	6.77	29,330	5,654,703	3,287,082	26,124,563	23,019,053	4.62	7.00	50.1	41.8	31.7	48
4,754	679,606	724,369	24.0	20.8	5,517,052	6,115,536	8.12	8.44	5,489	2,152,342	2,757,904	14,615,073	23,111,669	6.79	8.38	32.1	40.9	38.4	49
4,827	223,424	308,892	17.4	15.3	1,677,609	2,840,936	7.51	9.20	5,974	1,062,347	1,706,810	6,699,847	15,419,561	6.31	9.03	25.9	41.4	38.9	50
3,168	578,142	571,267	20.0	19.2	4,592,115	4,862,747	7.92	8.51	3,731	2,309,965	2,397,992	15,722,222	20,580,820	6.81	8.58	49.3	55.7	49.8	51
3,398	265,633	250,652	18.9	16.3	1,919,222	1,914,456	7.23	7.64	4,020	1,142,749	1,285,456	6,775,279	9,193,358	5.93	7.15	25.3	36.9	33.7	52
4,919	305,552	428,383	21.3	21.7	1,777,393	2,972,982	5.82	6.94	5,542	1,128,022	1,547,301	5,735,996	10,656,235	5.09	6.89	20.0	23.0	26.3	53
4,738	119,863	161,850	20.8	16.9	585,713	1,220,655	4.89	7.54	5,282	457,594	796,738	2,015,210	5,975,537	4.40	7.50	8.6	12.8	13.9	54
3,220	274,948	449,225	18.1	18.9	1,859,624	3,856,846	6.76	8.59	3,673	1,240,129	1,926,755	8,148,107	16,745,759	6.57	8.69	30.3	46.6	46.7	55
455	94,986	189,164	19.7	20.3	664,902	1,702,476	7.00	9.00	542	388,081	744,949	2,561,334	6,481,056	6.60	8.70	7.3	11.9	13.9	56
1,991	83,020	117,842	18.3	18.0	569,606	1,081,521	6.86	9.18	2,352	371,493	537,880	2,071,610	4,605,455	5.58	8.56	11.4	17.5	15.7	57
6,199	248,162	433,566	18.8	20.6	1,776,694	3,589,552	7.16	8.28	7,369	1,070,997	1,675,389	6,642,365	13,179,249	6.20	7.87	23.1	36.1	36.0	58
4,600	277,207	385,483	18.0	16.4	1,912,601	3,262,678	6.90	8.46	5,415	1,267,110	1,967,115	7,607,025	15,887,941	6.00	8.08	17.0	27.3	24.8	59

TABLE 33.—SHEEP AND LAMBS—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1940; AND NUMBER,

(Number of ewes for 1940,

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING[1]														NUMBER OF SHEEP AND LAMBS[1]			
		1940	1935	1930[3]	1925	1920	1910	1900	Percent of all farms							1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)
									1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900				
1	United States	584,935	635,384	583,578	430,738	538,593	610,894	763,518	9.6	9.3	9.3	6.8	8.4	9.6	13.3	40,129,261	48,357,506	41,760,146	35,590,159
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	5,440	8,496	9,288	9,157	15,255	20,340	34,134	4.0	5.4	7.4	5.7	9.7	10.8	17.8	77,825	118,106	151,803	154,357
3	Middle Atlantic	20,650	28,930	31,326	26,973	38,389	51,168	86,243	5.9	7.3	8.8	6.4	9.0	10.9	17.8	625,861	854,785	855,124	893,385
4	E. North Central	162,258	193,107	179,301	143,202	170,177	220,914	257,504	16.1	17.8	18.6	13.6	15.7	19.7	22.7	4,100,363	5,642,421	4,489,888	4,478,538
5	W. North Central	199,453	188,250	158,855	101,398	123,655	105,482	101,065	18.3	16.0	14.3	9.1	11.3	9.5	9.4	6,855,437	7,550,420	5,140,500	4,006,745
6	South Atlantic	41,665	54,169	54,302	43,836	55,726	76,446	106,420	4.1	4.7	5.1	4.0	4.8	6.9	11.1	941,328	1,302,930	1,318,085	1,077,085
7	E. South Central	48,373	54,824	51,973	45,208	62,775	88,039	121,132	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.5	6.0	8.4	13.4	1,439,023	1,610,439	1,327,381	1,154,917
8	W. South Central	49,198	39,256	31,291	18,950	22,057	19,809	31,262	5.1	3.4	2.8	1.9	2.2	2.1	4.1	9,039,894	7,622,176	5,637,172	3,358,974
9	Mountain	39,594	45,100	43,142	25,710	30,093	16,328	12,653	17.0	16.6	17.9	11.0	12.3	8.9	12.5	13,431,883	17,974,188	17,513,683	15,130,172
10	Pacific	18,306	23,252	24,100	16,304	20,466	12,368	13,105	6.6	7.8	9.2	6.1	8.7	6.5	9.3	3,617,847	5,682,041	5,346,510	5,335,986
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	3,043	4,793	5,489	5,717	8,829	11,060	18,361	7.8	11.4	14.1	11.4	18.3	18.4	31.0	38,517	58,776	76,438	84,680
12	New Hampshire	563	928	945	928	1,644	2,236	4,202	3.4	5.2	6.3	4.4	8.0	8.3	14.3	7,854	13,077	16,128	16,055
13	Vermont	1,018	1,599	1,878	1,551	3,051	5,033	8,533	4.3	5.9	7.5	5.6	10.5	15.4	25.8	19,119	29,394	39,324	34,670
14	Massachusetts	455	582	473	510	939	1,028	1,447	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.8	3.8	7,050	8,216	9,111	10,114
15	Rhode Island	72	141	110	109	146	242	333	2.4	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.6	4.6	6.1	1,284	2,276	1,849	1,897
16	Connecticut	289	453	393	342	646	741	1,258	1.4	1.4	2.3	1.5	2.9	2.8	4.7	4,001	6,367	8,953	6,941
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	8,797	12,747	14,871	13,548	18,828	24,854	40,625	5.7	7.2	9.3	7.2	9.7	11.5	17.9	285,172	385,579	426,610	472,616
18	New Jersey	375	459	390	254	554	878	1,561	1.5	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.9	2.6	4.5	6,028	7,235	6,722	5,684
19	Pennsylvania	11,478	15,724	16,065	13,171	19,007	25,436	44,057	6.8	8.2	9.3	6.6	9.4	11.6	19.6	334,661	461,971	421,792	415,085
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	55,967	64,612	58,578	49,480	55,246	71,556	73,636	23.9	25.3	26.7	20.2	21.5	26.3	26.6	1,756,523	2,395,882	1,821,840	1,941,023
21	Indiana	31,934	38,681	35,422	26,043	30,074	38,191	48,046	17.3	19.3	19.5	13.3	14.7	17.7	21.7	589,829	852,829	668,474	595,461
22	Illinois	31,299	35,016	32,356	22,992	26,637	26,262	25,422	14.7	15.1	15.1	10.2	11.2	10.4	9.6	550,702	850,896	566,703	566,079
23	Michigan	25,043	32,110	32,481	27,433	35,454	54,865	63,339	13.3	16.3	19.2	14.3	18.0	26.5	31.2	857,232	1,100,218	1,020,987	1,066,217
24	Wisconsin	18,013	22,688	20,464	17,254	22,786	30,040	47,061	9.6	11.4	11.3	8.9	12.0	17.0	27.7	346,077	442,596	411,904	309,758
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	36,036	37,040	29,742	19,348	24,238	24,565	28,056	18.3	18.2	16.1	10.3	13.6	15.7	18.1	972,435	1,062,540	701,351	378,972
26	Iowa	44,324	46,291	40,502	25,753	30,455	21,810	18,788	20.8	20.8	18.8	12.1	14.3	10.0	8.2	1,203,408	1,782,906	1,006,288	818,403
27	Missouri	57,224	50,775	44,391	31,778	40,304	44,081	38,013	22.3	18.2	17.3	12.2	15.3	15.9	13.3	1,430,588	1,241,902	1,033,655	893,611
28	North Dakota[4]	16,015	16,178	13,305	6,888	6,867	3,671	4,957	21.7	19.1	17.1	9.1	8.8	4.9	10.9	821,952	740,025	735,415	310,527
29	South Dakota[4]	20,558	18,438	13,339	7,401	8,094	5,159	6,392	28.4	22.1	18.0	9.3	10.8	6.6	12.1	1,370,201	1,319,537	937,846	643,555
30	Nebraska	9,733	7,307	6,884	4,217	5,902	3,043	2,764	8.0	5.5	5.3	3.3	4.7	2.3	2.3	510,324	689,376	362,181	646,783
31	Kansas	15,563	12,221	10,692	6,013	7,795	3,153	2,095	10.0	7.0	6.4	3.6	4.7	1.8	1.2	546,529	714,134	363,764	314,894
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	85	128	139	66	135	266	466	0.9	1.2	1.4	0.6	1.3	2.5	4.8	1,835	2,609	3,405	1,749
33	Maryland	2,632	3,799	4,332	3,636	4,739	6,228	6,339	6.3	8.6	10.0	7.4	9.9	12.7	13.8	56,410	93,518	107,110	91,878
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	2	3	------	3	------	------	1.5	2.2	2.9	----	1.5	----	----	66	16	6	----------
35	Virginia[5]	14,251	17,877	18,352	14,306	16,242	21,514	24,732	8.1	9.0	10.8	7.4	8.7	11.7	14.7	355,153	437,625	460,341	350,850
36	West Virginia[5]	18,753	23,927	22,111	17,677	22,234	26,179	30,266	18.9	22.8	26.8	19.6	25.5	27.1	32.6	437,381	606,190	576,747	441,401
37	North Carolina	3,987	5,770	6,268	5,308	7,741	14,710	28,941	1.4	1.9	2.2	1.9	2.9	5.8	12.9	45,950	77,044	84,398	66,557
38	South Carolina	626	828	949	724	1,275	1,731	3,921	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.5	7,001	12,406	12,369	14,418
39	Georgia	1,081	1,477	1,738	1,738	2,874	5,167	10,891	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.8	4.8	16,582	33,580	34,960	50,503
40	Florida	249	361	410	381	483	651	864	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.3	2.1	20,950	39,942	38,749	59,729
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	30,116	34,109	31,763	26,806	35,797	45,697	50,835	11.9	12.2	12.9	10.4	13.2	17.6	21.7	988,986	1,079,655	838,477	695,962
42	Tennessee	15,415	17,266	16,165	14,083	19,616	29,987	37,905	6.2	6.3	6.6	5.6	7.8	12.2	16.9	358,006	411,088	353,757	289,577
43	Alabama	1,098	1,409	1,665	1,693	3,021	6,628	17,962	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.2	2.5	8.0	31,634	48,128	50,574	55,554
44	Mississippi	1,746	2,040	2,380	2,626	4,341	5,727	14,430	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.6	2.1	6.5	60,397	71,568	84,573	113,824
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	4,625	3,771	3,555	3,641	6,271	8,397	18,302	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.7	3.9	10.2	89,500	65,106	51,662	51,156
46	Louisiana	3,299	3,730	2,906	2,669	3,181	3,656	5,740	2.2	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.3	3.0	4.9	190,022	221,959	128,221	108,581
47	Oklahoma[6]	7,568	5,177	4,284	1,948	2,722	880	804	4.2	2.4	2.1	1.0	1.4	0.5	0.7	312,563	308,568	138,041	62,108
48	Texas	33,706	26,578	20,546	10,692	9,883	6,876	6,416	8.1	5.3	4.1	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.8	8,447,809	7,026,543	5,319,248	3,137,129
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	6,483	8,509	7,858	4,552	5,037	2,252	1,481	15.5	16.8	16.5	9.7	8.7	8.6	11.1	3,009,814	3,822,875	3,589,329	2,187,928
50	Idaho	6,996	9,051	8,975	6,075	8,037	2,932	1,936	16.0	20.1	21.5	15.0	19.1	9.5	11.1	1,372,415	2,208,697	2,077,453	1,745,769
51	Wyoming	4,233	4,573	3,784	2,503	2,824	1,643	1,076	28.2	26.2	23.6	16.1	16.7	15.0	17.7	3,079,384	3,475,723	3,110,001	2,507,012
52	Colorado	5,175	6,090	5,888	3,542	4,088	1,794	1,255	10.1	9.6	9.8	6.1	6.8	3.9	5.1	1,681,380	2,448,636	2,234,300	2,243,869
53	New Mexico	8,235	5,894	5,448	2,194	3,381	3,378	2,504	18.3	14.2	17.3	6.9	11.3	9.5	20.3	1,554,356	1,801,150	2,059,135	1,743,079
54	Arizona	5,480	3,669	2,802	575	760	1,627	602	29.7	19.5	19.8	5.3	7.6	17.6	10.4	823,647	930,820	1,009,968	1,163,905
55	Utah	4,328	6,417	7,419	5,469	5,436	2,388	3,544	17.0	20.9	27.3	21.0	21.2	11.0	18.3	1,597,346	2,452,196	2,458,652	2,355,038
56	Nevada	664	897	968	800	730	314	255	18.6	24.3	28.1	20.6	23.1	11.7	11.7	513,541	834,091	974,845	1,183,572
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	3,108	4,319	4,433	2,788	4,244	2,155	2,793	3.8	5.1	6.3	3.8	6.4	3.8	8.4	487,256	747,901	672,975	515,798
58	Oregon	8,392	10,666	11,709	7,828	9,047	6,356	6,698	13.6	16.4	21.2	14.0	18.0	14.0	18.7	1,422,969	2,209,898	2,202,249	1,775,093
59	California	6,806	8,267	7,958	5,708	7,175	3,857	3,616	5.1	5.5	5.9	4.2	6.1	4.4	5.0	1,707,422	2,724,242	2,471,286	3,045,095

[1] See tables 1, 2, and 3 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.
[2] For 1925, 1920, and 1900, 1 year old and over; for 1910, ewes born before January 1, 1910.
[3] Includes any farms reporting sheep shorn with no sheep on hand.
[4] North Dakota and South Dakota were admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.
[5] In 1860, 1850, and 1840, Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.
[6] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone; those for 1880 are for Indian Territory.

1840 TO 1940; WITH NUMBER OF EWES, 1900 TO 1925; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

1955, and 1950 in table 32)

NUMBER OF SHEEP AND LAMBS 1 —Continued									NUMBER OF EWES 2								
1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)	1840 (June 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	Percent of all sheep and lambs 1925	1920	1910	1900	
35,033,516	39,644,046	39,852,967	40,876,312	42,192,074	28,477,951	22,471,275	21,723,220	19,311,374	24,591,302	23,518,631	31,933,797	31,857,652	69.1	67.1	80.6	79.9	1
242,706	306,443	563,217	936,532	1,362,234	1,450,155	1,779,767	2,257,583	3,820,307	116,484	178,657	289,454	527,301	75.5	73.6	94.5	93.6	2
1,097,908	1,260,455	1,970,362	3,196,495	3,608,798	4,095,946	4,384,623	5,436,086	7,105,682	578,593	729,593	1,057,902	1,732,522	64.7	66.5	83.9	87.9	3
5,073,306	6,534,854	6,900,190	9,449,783	10,566,286	11,164,789	6,911,774	6,830,796	3,203,135	2,970,750	3,379,021	5,536,905	6,006,474	66.3	66.6	84.7	87.0	4
4,949,702	3,524,749	3,155,531	2,682,571	3,096,623	2,473,551	1,229,647	912,551	363,372	2,504,577	3,195,220	3,053,164	2,669,058	62.5	64.6	86.6	84.6	5
1,209,424	1,552,698	1,706,199	2,445,386	2,579,006	2,109,580	2,540,965	2,980,105	2,637,212	831,713	929,182	1,345,456	1,381,330	77.2	76.8	86.7	81.0	6
1,318,349	1,513,833	1,489,730	2,316,279	2,308,290	2,238,214	2,435,095	2,590,491	2,041,443	925,759	1,017,315	1,342,911	1,223,888	80.2	77.2	88.7	82.2	7
2,908,830	1,862,445	1,839,118	4,710,918	4,089,021	994,030	1,137,369	302,119	140,223	2,056,127	1,684,100	1,153,916	1,215,247	61.2	57.9	69.4	66.1	8
13,206,983	19,509,675	17,984,275	9,519,933	7,097,442	821,313	867,824	380,533	———	10,661,027	9,048,121	15,262,412	13,827,002	70.5	68.5	78.2	76.9	9
5,028,308	3,778,894	4,244,345	5,418,815	7,484,394	3,130,373	1,184,211	32,956	———	3,946,492	3,357,422	2,891,677	3,274,830	74.0	66.8	76.5	77.2	10
119,471	149,934	252,213	370,484	565,918	434,666	452,472	451,577	649,264	65,182	90,049	143,738	240,717	77.0	75.4	95.9	95.4	11
26,021	31,201	65,318	131,611	211,825	248,760	310,534	384,756	617,390	11,616	20,257	29,075	61,295	72.4	72.3	93.2	93.8	12
62,756	84,360	182,167	333,947	439,870	580,347	752,201	1,014,122	1,681,819	26,454	47,088	78,996	168,292	76.3	75.0	93.6	92.4	13
18,880	22,699	33,869	51,438	67,979	78,560	114,829	188,651	378,226	6,915	11,896	20,912	30,441	68.4	63.0	92.1	89.9	14
2,736	4,206	6,629	11,400	17,211	23,938	32,624	44,298	90,146	1,254	1,814	3,952	5,901	66.1	68.3	94.0	89.0	15
10,842	14,043	23,021	37,652	59,431	83,884	117,107	174,181	403,462	5,063	7,553	12,781	20,655	72.9	69.7	91.0	89.7	16
578,728	806,119	984,516	1,528,979	1,715,180	2,181,578	2,617,855	3,453,241	5,118,777	325,520	400,402	568,829	938,315	68.9	69.2	93.8	95.3	17
10,471	16,795	26,363	55,409	117,020	120,067	135,228	160,488	219,285	4,046	7,773	15,719	24,744	71.2	74.2	93.6	93.9	18
508,711	637,541	959,463	1,612,107	1,776,598	1,794,301	1,631,540	1,822,357	1,767,620	248,827	321,418	473,354	769,463	59.9	63.2	74.2	80.2	19
2,102,550	2,890,163	2,648,250	4,060,729	4,902,486	4,928,635	3,546,767	3,942,929	2,028,401	1,276,701	1,336,429	2,188,951	2,090,093	65.8	63.6	75.7	78.9	20
643,889	812,427	1,010,648	1,081,133	1,100,511	1,612,680	991,175	1,122,493	675,982	429,555	463,725	742,576	940,387	72.1	72.0	91.4	93.0	21
637,685	658,484	629,150	922,631	1,037,073	1,568,286	769,135	894,043	395,672	352,465	423,199	583,487	548,853	62.3	66.4	88.6	87.2	22
1,209,191	1,545,241	1,625,930	2,400,318	2,189,389	1,985,906	1,271,743	746,435	99,618	688,974	809,125	1,433,263	1,508,503	64.6	66.9	92.8	92.8	23
479,991	628,539	986,212	984,972	1,336,807	1,069,282	332,954	124,896	3,462	223,035	346,543	588,628	918,638	72.0	72.2	93.7	93.1	24
509,064	452,071	359,328	399,049	267,598	132,343	13,044	80	———	282,616	351,691	417,652	329,984	74.6	69.1	92.4	91.8	25
1,092,095	769,917	657,868	547,394	455,359	855,493	259,041	149,960	15,354	561,861	691,288	676,687	576,104	68.6	63.3	87.9	87.6	26
1,271,616	1,116,189	663,703	950,562	1,411,298	1,352,001	937,445	762,511	348,018	675,279	910,257	1,014,469	587,757	75.6	71.6	90.9	88.6	27
298,912	241,392	451,437	136,413	1,171					228,993	209,323	187,249	340,273	73.7	70.0	77.6	75.4	28
843,696	501,041	507,338	238,518	84,073	1,901	193	———	———	444,904	587,597	412,648	422,042	69.1	69.6	82.4	83.2	29
573,217	240,116	335,950	209,243	247,453	22,725	2,355	———	———	131,003	213,541	177,877	279,073	20.3	37.3	74.1	83.1	30
361,102	204,023	179,907	401,192	629,671	109,088	17,569	———	———	180,221	231,523	166,592	133,825	57.2	64.1	81.6	74.4	31
3,220	4,415	6,964	12,265	21,967	22,714	18,857	27,503	39,247	1,501	2,331	3,924	6,360	85.8	72.4	88.9	91.3	32
103,027	126,251	111,520	132,329	171,184	129,697	155,765	177,902	257,922	71,589	85,480	119,806	101,006	77.9	83.0	94.9	90.6	33
10	———	———	14	———	604	40	150	706	———	8	———	———	——	80.0	——	——	34
342,367	438,719	392,125	495,313	497,289	370,145	1,043,269	1,310,004	1,293,772	291,633	285,040	413,273	353,549	83.1	83.3	94.2	90.2	35
509,831	566,952	572,739	785,063	674,769	552,327				345,353	392,790	499,064	497,247	78.2	77.0	88.0	86.8	36
90,556	140,070	208,812	402,247	461,638	463,435	546,749	595,249	538,279	48,632	65,562	120,810	164,105	73.1	72.4	86.2	78.6	37
23,581	27,926	52,436	79,421	118,889	124,594	233,509	285,551	232,981	11,099	16,155	22,368	40,478	77.0	68.5	80.1	77.2	38
72,173	153,250	258,894	440,459	527,589	419,465	512,618	560,435	267,107	30,661	45,897	105,041	162,704	60.7	63.6	68.5	62.8	39
64,659	95,115	102,709	98,275	105,681	26,599	30,158	23,311	7,198	31,245	35,919	61,170	55,881	52.3	55.6	64.3	54.4	40
707,845	778,154	716,158	937,124	1,000,269	936,765	938,990	1,102,091	1,008,240	597,584	583,997	723,682	647,838	85.9	82.5	93.0	90.5	41
364,198	470,337	307,804	540,996	672,789	826,783	773,317	811,591	741,593	229,941	281,774	429,902	256,032	79.4	77.4	91.4	83.2	42
81,868	109,112	229,298	386,380	347,538	241,934	370,156	371,880	163,243	34,980	51,728	80,276	157,830	63.0	63.2	73.6	68.8	43
164,440	156,230	236,470	451,779	287,694	252,732	352,632	304,929	128,367	63,254	99,816	109,051	162,188	55.6	60.7	69.8	68.6	44
100,159	96,517	168,761	243,999	246,757	161,077	202,753	91,256	42,151	36,163	68,882	80,285	130,700	70.7	68.8	83.2	77.4	45
129,816	139,308	169,234	186,167	135,631	118,602	181,253	110,333	98,072	67,071	81,658	100,494	114,414	61.8	62.9	72.1	67.6	46
105,370	48,896	61,183	16,565	55,000	———	———	———	———	42,817	69,415	41,609	45,959	68.9	65.9	85.1	75.1	47
2,573,485	1,377,724	1,439,940	4,264,187	3,651,633	714,351	753,363	100,530	———	1,910,076	1,464,145	931,528	924,174	60.9	56.9	67.6	64.2	48
2,082,919	4,959,835	4,215,214	2,352,886	279,277	2,024	———	———	———	1,612,887	1,468,732	3,251,686	2,995,795	73.7	70.5	65.6	71.1	49
2,356,270	2,110,330	1,965,467	357,712	117,326	1,021	———	———	———	1,416,307	1,789,631	1,810,944	1,611,090	81.1	76.0	85.8	82.0	50
1,859,775	4,826,565	3,327,185	712,520	450,225	6,409	———	———	———	1,920,840	1,362,336	3,954,463	2,498,914	76.6	73.3	81.9	75.1	51
1,813,255	1,305,596	1,352,823	896,810	1,091,443	120,928	———	———	———	814,224	876,416	1,111,336	1,089,680	36.3	48.3	85.1	80.5	52
1,640,475	2,894,984	3,333,743	2,474,494	3,938,831	619,438	830,116	377,271	———	1,317,076	1,172,525	2,359,565	2,850,876	75.6	71.5	81.5	85.5	53
881,914	916,600	688,458	515,136	468,524	803	———	———	———	857,650	531,818	752,413	452,271	73.7	60.3	82.1	67.7	54
1,691,795	1,670,890	2,553,134	1,936,906	523,121	59,672	37,332	3,262	———	1,862,338	1,231,341	1,340,595	1,893,802	79.1	72.8	80.2	74.2	55
880,580	824,875	568,251	273,469	230,695	11,018	376	———	———	859,725	615,322	681,410	434,574	52.0	69.9	82.6	76.5	56
623,779	295,284	558,022	265,267	388,883	44,063	10,157	———	———	405,260	438,571	226,377	459,158	78.6	70.3	76.7	82.3	57
2,002,378	1,958,342	1,961,355	1,780,312	1,368,162	318,123	86,052	15,382	———	1,312,761	1,302,142	1,447,785	1,480,282	74.0	65.0	73.9	75.5	58
2,400,151	1,525,288	1,724,968	3,373,036	5,727,349	2,768,187	1,088,002	17,574	———	2,228,471	1,616,709	1,217,515	1,335,390	73.2	67.4	79.8	77.4	59

TABLE 34.—SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER SHORN, AND QUANTITY AND VALUE OF WOOL PRODUCED,

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN BY NUMBER SHORN																			
		Total						Under 10 shorn		10 to 24 shorn		25 to 49 shorn		50 to 99 shorn		100 to 299 shorn		300 to 599 shorn		600 to 999 shorn	
		1939	1934	1929	Percent of farms reporting sheep and lambs [2]			1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
					1939	1934	1929														
1	United States	501,956	575,187	472,917	85.8	90.5	81.0	122,603	116,979	175,326	158,459	107,269	100,164	51,637	50,849	28,643	29,060	7,030	7,010	3,350	3,492
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
2	New England	4,456	7,404	7,850	81.9	87.1	84.5	2,186	3,306	1,499	2,769	554	1,245	169	425	42	96	5	6	1	2
3	Middle Atlantic	17,880	26,278	26,643	86.6	90.8	85.1	5,182	6,990	5,817	9,215	3,763	6,035	2,024	2,916	1,004	1,389	79	87	8	9
4	E. North Central	144,048	179,926	151,136	88.8	93.2	84.3	40,372	38,534	55,597	56,771	31,415	35,078	12,154	15,016	4,048	5,296	341	356	82	51
5	W. North Central	169,169	170,169	122,911	84.8	90.4	77.4	43,722	34,099	63,791	41,969	38,066	26,264	16,137	13,556	5,996	5,860	895	732	332	221
6	South Atlantic	37,031	51,105	46,091	88.9	94.3	84.9	9,587	11,610	16,346	19,202	7,835	10,336	2,499	3,594	698	1,235	45	78	15	25
7	E. South Central	40,956	48,414	42,336	84.7	88.3	81.5	7,595	10,350	15,755	15,773	11,097	10,082	4,970	4,613	1,402	1,352	110	119	20	27
8	W. South Central	40,015	34,111	23,098	81.3	86.9	73.8	6,497	4,057	8,429	4,880	6,707	3,708	6,059	3,261	7,048	3,933	2,377	1,374	1,070	631
9	Mountain	33,269	38,594	34,206	84.0	85.6	79.3	4,552	5,261	5,250	4,717	5,136	4,141	5,326	4,409	6,162	6,688	2,475	3,161	1,403	1,934
10	Pacific	15,132	19,186	18,646	82.7	82.5	77.4	2,910	2,772	2,842	3,163	2,696	3,275	2,299	3,059	2,243	3,211	703	1,097	419	592
	NEW ENGLAND:																				
11	Maine	2,592	4,372	4,774	85.2	91.2	87.0	1,354	2,214	902	1,744	257	630	59	155	[3] 20	29	—	1	—	—
12	New Hampshire	445	764	766	79.0	82.3	81.1	220	303	143	270	68	132	9	50	[3] 5	11	—	—	—	—
13	Vermont	844	1,406	1,575	82.9	87.9	83.9	317	495	283	517	155	353	77	170	12	37	—	3	—	—
14	Massachusetts	311	404	361	68.4	69.4	76.3	174	154	80	105	37	68	14	24	[3] 6	7	—	1	—	2
15	Rhode Island	58	112	86	80.6	79.4	78.2	27	32	19	35	8	13	[3] 4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Connecticut	206	346	288	71.3	76.4	73.3	94	108	72	98	29	49	7	20	[3] 4	12	—	1	—	—
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
17	New York	7,790	11,540	13,000	88.6	90.5	87.4	1,804	2,769	2,418	4,185	2,143	3,747	1,055	1,722	338	539	26	32	[3] 6	5
18	New Jersey	248	295	304	66.1	64.3	77.9	121	111	86	122	21	44	15	22	[3] 5	5	—	—	—	—
19	Pennsylvania	9,842	14,443	13,339	85.7	91.9	83.0	3,257	4,110	3,313	4,908	1,599	2,244	954	1,172	662	845	52	55	[3] 5	4
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
20	Ohio	51,126	61,793	50,546	91.4	95.6	86.3	10,776	9,163	18,658	17,825	12,659	12,926	6,165	7,086	2,611	3,307	200	206	44	22
21	Indiana	27,800	34,960	28,275	87.1	90.4	79.8	9,139	7,784	13,007	13,473	4,500	5,460	928	1,272	183	263	30	18	6	4
22	Illinois	26,298	31,837	25,529	84.0	90.9	78.9	10,183	9,883	10,907	10,010	3,997	4,138	960	1,209	213	261	26	16	[3] 12	7
23	Michigan	23,091	30,474	29,751	92.2	94.9	91.6	3,587	4,274	7,979	10,573	7,411	9,447	3,133	4,144	872	1,197	77	90	20	14
24	Wisconsin	15,733	20,862	17,035	87.3	92.0	83.2	6,687	7,430	5,046	4,890	2,848	3,107	968	1,305	169	268	8	26	2	4
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
25	Minnesota	31,603	33,888	24,215	87.7	91.5	81.4	9,468	8,910	10,826	7,484	7,192	4,625	3,209	2,482	837	689	56	21	10	4
26	Iowa	37,850	41,214	30,848	85.4	89.0	76.2	11,246	9,565	14,744	10,749	7,772	6,380	2,889	3,065	1,006	995	129	73	44	14
27	Missouri	49,676	46,652	35,064	86.8	91.9	79.0	10,557	7,616	22,646	14,984	12,188	8,639	3,422	3,028	754	744	80	45	21	5
28	North Dakota	13,963	15,108	10,689	87.2	93.4	80.3	2,791	2,281	3,594	2,328	3,451	2,298	2,660	2,108	1,278	1,467	133	149	36	27
29	South Dakota	17,208	16,903	10,314	83.7	91.7	77.3	3,712	2,607	5,282	2,692	3,864	1,867	2,365	1,488	1,373	1,135	313	279	168	124
30	Nebraska	7,003	6,312	4,383	72.0	86.4	63.7	2,676	1,452	2,148	1,189	1,099	726	580	477	332	376	114	101	25	32
31	Kansas	11,866	10,092	7,398	76.2	82.6	69.2	3,272	1,668	4,551	2,543	2,500	1,729	1,012	908	416	454	70	64	28	15
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
32	Delaware	66	96	139	77.6	75.0	100.0	12	35	37	60	12	31	[3] 5	12	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Maryland	2,321	3,538	3,813	88.2	93.1	88.0	408	587	1,182	1,921	601	1,018	119	250	11	36	—	1	—	—
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	1	100.0	50.0	33.3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Virginia	12,949	17,360	15,876	90.9	97.1	86.5	3,211	4,020	5,467	6,376	2,880	3,566	1,065	1,398	303	482	18	29	[3] 5	4
36	West Virginia	17,345	22,683	19,527	92.5	94.8	88.3	3,812	3,953	8,092	8,464	3,891	4,841	1,190	1,671	339	575	16	19	[3] 5	3
37	North Carolina	3,204	5,376	4,784	80.4	93.2	76.3	1,677	2,210	1,185	1,823	289	570	46	141	[3] 7	37	—	3	—	—
38	South Carolina	357	716	555	57.0	86.5	58.5	184	255	115	174	37	89	18	18	3	19	—	—	—	—
39	Georgia	614	1,066	1,136	58.8	72.2	65.4	242	491	235	329	91	175	29	73	12	51	5	9	—	7
40	Florida	174	269	260	69.9	74.5	63.4	41	58	32	55	34	46	28	31	24	35	4	16	8	11
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
41	Kentucky	26,473	30,272	26,858	87.9	88.8	84.6	4,147	5,922	9,609	9,811	7,797	6,876	3,778	3,301	1,063	884	66	53	9	8
42	Tennessee	12,563	15,191	12,886	81.5	88.0	79.7	2,854	3,508	5,554	5,211	2,958	2,807	967	1,074	221	271	[3] 9	11	—	2
43	Alabama	720	1,108	998	65.6	78.6	59.9	228	392	224	283	124	132	79	89	47	85	15	13	3	9
44	Mississippi	1,200	1,843	1,594	68.7	90.3	67.0	366	538	368	468	218	267	146	149	71	112	21	42	7	8
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
45	Arkansas	3,634	3,320	2,407	78.6	88.0	67.7	1,120	885	1,570	1,015	705	411	184	81	52	14	3	1	—	—
46	Louisiana	2,457	2,878	1,911	74.5	77.2	65.8	1,050	758	682	530	291	262	170	148	148	128	42	41	33	16
47	Oklahoma	5,734	4,010	2,799	75.8	77.5	65.3	1,112	602	1,856	874	1,433	691	845	393	403	201	65	26	15	5
48	Texas	28,190	23,903	15,981	83.6	89.9	77.8	3,215	1,812	4,321	2,461	4,278	2,344	4,860	2,639	6,445	3,590	2,267	1,306	1,022	610
	MOUNTAIN:																				
49	Montana	5,151	7,550	6,134	79.5	88.7	78.1	792	905	682	606	590	598	617	728	888	1,330	549	663	358	397
50	Idaho	5,816	8,127	6,880	83.1	89.8	76.7	1,283	1,493	1,163	1,325	978	1,128	921	1,067	763	994	231	270	161	164
51	Wyoming	3,428	3,799	3,028	81.0	83.1	80.0	390	406	355	325	332	288	409	321	681	545	368	305	212	197
52	Colorado	3,701	4,440	3,953	71.5	72.9	67.1	553	683	550	564	407	439	452	444	753	739	340	388	240	253
53	New Mexico	5,570	4,990	4,789	89.3	84.7	87.9	418	439	893	572	1,091	489	1,080	646	1,145	1,170	425	658	230	362
54	Arizona	5,328	3,387	2,556	97.2	92.3	91.2	226	177	828	349	1,203	382	1,342	364	1,331	622	295	336	52	190
55	Utah	3,742	5,577	6,106	86.5	86.9	82.3	797	1,063	661	873	457	726	454	761	548	1,191	245	509	136	332
56	Nevada	533	724	760	80.3	80.7	78.5	93	95	118	103	78	91	51	78	53	97	22	32	14	39
	PACIFIC:																				
57	Washington	2,358	3,461	3,102	75.9	80.1	70.0	765	786	545	708	412	537	246	423	188	308	48	78	23	49
58	Oregon	7,339	9,392	9,679	87.5	88.1	82.7	1,236	1,303	1,545	1,780	1,575	1,969	1,314	1,824	978	1,655	192	386	113	207
59	California	5,435	6,333	5,865	79.9	76.6	73.7	909	683	752	675	709	719	739	812	1,077	1,248	463	633	283	336

[1] Sheep and lambs on hand, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930, over 6 months old; and Jan. 1, 1935, all ages.
[2] Farms reporting sheep shorn in 1939, 1934, and 1929 as percent of farms reporting sheep on hand, Apr. 1, 1940, Jan. 1, 1935, and Apr. 1, 1930, respectively.
[3] Includes reports for succeeding groups in which there were less than 3 farms reporting.

1939, 1934, AND 1929; WITH FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER SHORN, 1939 AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

FARMS REPORTING SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN BY NUMBER SHORN—Continued				NUMBER SHORN						WOOL PRODUCED												
1,000 to 2,499 shorn		2,500 and over shorn					Percent of all sheep and lambs [1]			Pounds			Average per sheep shorn			Value (dollars)			Average per pound			
1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	
4,137	4,733	1,961	2,171	36,264,192	42,910,749	38,283,567	90.4	88.7	91.6	288,772,976	338,682,406	295,964,506	8.0	7.9	7.7	65,411,960	73,745,042	89,415,164	0.23	0.22	0.30	1
----	1	---	---	69,788	110,012	144,095	89.6	93.1	94.9	444,782	693,311	906,200	6.4	6.3	6.3	107,620	170,607	349,236	0.24	0.25	0.39	2
3	2	---	---	568,667	765,123	820,469	90.9	89.5	95.9	4,213,022	5,669,874	5,947,232	7.4	7.4	7.2	1,060,939	1,393,396	2,144,814	0.25	0.25	0.36	3
33	29	6	5	3,745,039	4,704,867	4,220,075	91.3	83.4	94.0	29,610,104	38,273,804	33,017,716	7.9	8.1	7.8	7,269,755	9,337,162	11,173,959	0.25	0.24	0.34	4
207	182	23	28	5,412,184	5,526,764	4,332,882	78.9	73.2	84.3	43,377,367	43,758,053	33,494,805	8.0	7.9	7.7	9,597,746	8,910,644	10,167,170	0.22	0.20	0.30	5
5	10	1	1	864,205	1,213,738	1,180,980	91.8	93.2	89.6	4,428,062	6,026,787	6,012,701	5.1	5.0	5.1	1,189,344	1,551,516	2,207,969	0.27	0.26	0.37	6
6	16	1	4	1,252,151	1,360,302	1,224,764	87.0	84.5	92.3	6,375,136	6,495,190	5,443,900	5.1	4.8	4.4	1,659,084	1,652,870	2,100,482	0.26	0.25	0.39	7
1,198	849	630	405	8,482,086	7,716,942	5,313,622	93.8	101.2	94.3	65,942,935	54,721,205	40,015,269	7.8	7.1	7.5	15,330,038	12,014,365	11,371,534	0.23	0.22	0.28	8
1,969	2,579	996	1,516	12,112,316	16,564,430	15,737,295	90.2	92.2	89.9	104,731,457	142,241,707	128,948,399	8.6	8.6	8.2	22,171,969	30,466,768	38,004,556	0.21	0.21	0.29	9
716	1,065	304	412	3,757,796	4,948,571	5,309,365	103.9	87.1	99.3	30,650,111	40,802,475	42,178,284	8.2	8.2	7.9	7,025,485	8,247,694	11,895,444	0.23	0.20	0.28	10
----	1	---	---	35,375	56,520	72,776	91.8	96.2	95.2	222,188	345,437	445,283	6.3	6.1	6.1	53,323	86,359	173,469	0.24	0.25	0.39	11
----	---	---	---	6,734	11,634	14,783	85.7	89.0	91.7	43,240	72,198	94,638	6.4	6.2	6.4	10,378	16,606	35,503	0.24	0.23	0.38	12
----	---	---	---	17,425	27,478	38,951	91.1	93.5	99.1	116,124	188,362	263,591	6.7	6.9	6.8	27,871	45,207	100,163	0.24	0.24	0.38	13
----	---	---	---	5,669	7,197	8,997	80.4	87.6	98.7	33,947	44,657	53,394	6.0	6.2	5.9	8,488	11,164	20,968	0.25	0.25	0.39	14
----	---	---	---	963	1,901	1,572	75.0	83.5	85.0	5,596	11,226	9,268	5.8	5.9	5.9	1,400	2,470	3,522	0.25	0.22	0.38	15
----	---	---	---	3,802	5,282	7,016	90.0	83.0	78.4	23,687	31,431	40,026	6.6	6.0	5.7	6,160	8,801	15,611	0.26	0.28	0.39	16
----	1	---	---	254,137	329,091	411,223	89.1	85.3	96.4	1,853,665	2,407,315	2,940,972	7.3	7.3	7.2	431,974	577,756	1,076,493	0.23	0.24	0.37	17
----	---	---	---	4,418	5,875	5,935	73.3	81.2	88.3	29,762	36,828	36,204	6.7	6.3	6.1	6,818	9,207	13,758	0.23	0.25	0.39	18
----	1	---	---	310,112	430,157	403,311	92.7	93.1	95.6	2,329,595	3,225,731	2,970,056	7.5	7.5	7.4	622,147	806,433	1,054,563	0.27	0.25	0.36	19
3 13	11	---	---	1,683,616	2,108,627	1,810,304	95.8	88.0	99.4	13,595,254	17,889,238	14,657,419	8.1	8.5	8.1	3,373,891	4,472,310	4,956,111	0.25	0.25	0.34	20
3 7	1	---	---	506,492	636,954	554,138	85.9	74.7	82.9	3,741,082	4,801,894	3,980,614	7.4	7.5	7.2	908,068	1,200,474	1,387,451	0.24	0.25	0.35	21
----	5	---	---	461,449	583,685	471,321	83.8	68.6	83.2	3,590,161	4,634,642	3,536,846	7.8	7.9	7.5	889,658	1,065,968	1,205,427	0.25	0.23	0.34	22
12	10	---	2	785,331	986,829	1,022,403	91.6	89.7	100.1	6,316,847	8,036,330	8,126,724	8.0	8.1	7.9	1,518,433	1,928,719	2,737,967	0.24	0.24	0.34	23
3 5	2	---	3	308,151	388,772	361,909	89.0	87.8	87.9	2,366,760	2,911,700	2,716,113	7.7	7.5	7.5	579,685	669,691	887,003	0.24	0.23	0.33	24
3 5	---	---	---	823,224	832,623	579,725	84.7	78.4	82.7	6,340,825	6,466,695	4,561,546	7.7	7.8	7.9	1,411,038	1,293,339	1,351,927	0.22	0.20	0.30	25
17	7	3	---	998,294	997,009	818,476	83.0	55.9	81.3	7,927,248	8,203,394	6,499,451	7.9	8.2	7.9	1,804,242	1,722,713	2,103,039	0.23	0.21	0.32	26
3 8	3	---	---	1,201,519	1,045,676	890,316	84.0	84.2	86.1	8,294,302	7,337,729	5,985,618	6.9	7.0	6.7	2,005,384	1,687,678	2,050,951	0.24	0.23	0.34	27
3 20	27	---	4	667,632	782,603	614,305	81.2	105.8	83.5	5,873,723	6,593,342	5,246,862	8.8	8.4	8.5	1,216,702	1,252,735	1,471,601	0.21	0.19	0.28	28
123	112	8	10	1,058,976	1,234,934	796,985	77.3	93.6	85.0	9,260,353	10,022,224	6,564,273	8.7	8.1	8.2	2,072,670	2,004,445	1,862,053	0.22	0.20	0.28	29
23	19	6	11	282,556	310,717	333,550	55.4	45.1	92.1	2,425,831	2,585,321	2,466,689	8.6	8.3	7.4	452,562	465,358	697,703	0.19	0.18	0.28	30
3 17	14	---	3	379,983	323,202	299,525	69.5	45.3	82.3	3,255,085	2,549,348	2,170,366	8.6	7.9	7.2	635,148	484,376	629,896	0.20	0.19	0.29	31
----	---	---	---	1,368	2,070	2,834	74.6	79.3	83.2	9,057	13,510	17,979	6.6	6.5	6.3	2,355	3,513	6,559	0.26	0.26	0.36	32
----	---	---	---	49,857	82,383	88,577	88.4	88.1	82.7	320,750	505,445	558,255	6.4	6.1	6.3	83,721	131,416	201,908	0.26	0.26	0.36	33
----	---	---	---	24	15	1	36.4	93.8	16.7	132	105	10	5.5	7.0	10.0	33	27	4	0.25	0.26	0.40	34
----	1	---	---	322,649	411,600	412,986	90.8	94.1	89.7	1,621,254	2,011,551	2,073,165	5.0	4.9	5.0	450,503	523,003	777,276	0.28	0.26	0.37	35
----	1	---	---	412,714	570,376	521,361	94.4	94.1	90.4	2,134,257	2,901,499	2,741,308	5.2	5.1	5.3	567,925	754,390	995,441	0.27	0.26	0.36	36
----	---	---	---	39,794	69,687	72,469	86.6	90.5	85.9	197,268	327,881	345,149	5.0	4.7	4.8	49,971	81,970	133,972	0.25	0.25	0.39	37
----	---	---	---	5,227	10,796	10,386	74.7	87.0	84.0	26,062	48,499	44,819	5.0	4.5	4.3	6,331	9,215	15,250	0.24	0.19	0.34	38
----	1	---	---	13,577	32,248	34,335	81.9	96.0	98.2	57,040	111,325	115,399	4.2	3.5	3.4	13,079	23,378	39,644	0.23	0.21	0.34	39
3	7	---	1	18,995	34,563	38,031	90.7	86.5	98.1	62,242	106,972	118,617	3.3	3.1	3.1	15,426	24,604	37,915	0.25	0.23	0.32	40
3 4	2	---	1	875,739	898,066	782,929	88.5	83.2	93.4	4,721,329	4,589,659	3,688,181	5.4	5.1	4.7	1,251,438	1,193,311	1,474,115	0.27	0.26	0.40	41
----	2	---	---	296,753	345,571	306,751	82.9	84.1	86.7	1,368,067	1,509,389	1,299,247	4.6	4.4	4.2	340,947	377,347	482,905	0.25	0.25	0.37	42
----	4	---	1	28,312	44,675	52,256	89.5	92.8	103.3	112,432	164,661	183,834	4.0	3.7	3.5	24,745	31,286	55,301	0.22	0.19	0.30	43
3	8	---	2	51,347	71,990	82,848	85.0	100.6	98.0	173,308	231,481	272,638	3.4	3.2	3.3	41,954	50,926	88,161	0.24	0.22	0.32	44
----	---	---	---	73,951	57,152	41,579	82.6	87.8	80.5	361,003	271,291	189,658	4.9	4 7	4.6	76,905	54,258	60,513	0.21	0.20	0.32	45
31	25	10	5	181,601	198,630	129,621	95.6	89.5	101.1	601,286	674,932	418,135	3.3	3.4	3.2	138,644	141,736	130,065	0.23	0.21	0.31	46
5	4	---	3	243,424	149,801	122,504	77.9	48.5	88.7	2,112,564	1,210,504	885,807	8.7	8.1	7.2	370,412	254,206	235,919	0.18	0.21	0.27	47
1,162	822	620	397	7,983,090	7,311,359	5,019,918	94.5	104.1	94.4	62,868,082	52,564,478	38,523,669	7.9	7.2	7.7	14,744,077	11,564,185	10,945,037	0.23	0.22	0.28	48
462	639	213	268	2,547,774	3,760,038	3,235,512	84.6	98.4	90.1	23,695,174	35,888,219	29,111,557	9.3	9.5	9.0	4,990,417	8,254,290	9,212,169	0.21	0.23	0.32	49
229	272	87	187	1,297,428	1,968,035	2,022,216	94.5	89.0	97.3	12,151,539	17,186,546	18,020,282	9.4	8.7	8.9	2,716,229	3,952,906	5,747,035	0.22	0.23	0.32	50
396	334	285	307	2,843,902	3,429,874	2,852,680	92.4	98.7	91.7	25,895,347	33,048,638	23,982,271	9.1	9.6	8.4	5,613,497	7,270,700	7,323,150	0.22	0.22	0.31	51
325	345	81	98	1,338,162	1,331,787	1,494,687	79.6	62.6	66.9	10,937,195	12,176,912	11,678,297	8.2	7.9	7.8	2,417,226	2,435,382	3,422,582	0.22	0.20	0.29	52
193	336	95	117	1,419,373	1,785,709	1,920,706	91.3	99.1	93.3	11,026,271	12,597,415	13,709,145	7.8	7.1	7.1	2,118,449	2,267,535	3,087,784	0.19	0.18	0.23	53
35	75	16	61	639,697	889,969	968,720	102.6	95.6	95.9	3,312,481	4,656,811	5,451,415	5.2	5.2	5.6	590,711	884,794	1,308,340	0.18	0.19	0.24	54
289	457	155	194	1,533,161	2,365,953	2,298,306	96.0	95.5	93.5	13,559,813	20,314,317	19,596,962	8.8	8.6	8.5	2,853,175	4,062,863	5,842,643	0.21	0.20	0.30	55
40	121	64	104	492,819	835,065	944,468	98.0	100.1	96.9	4,153,637	6,372,849	7,398,470	8.4	7.6	7.8	872,265	1,338,298	2,060,853	0.21	0.21	0.28	56
74	103	57	60	509,297	685,343	614,126	104.5	91.6	91.3	4,684,228	6,524,447	5,484,641	9.2	9.5	8.9	992,453	1,370,134	1,456,973	0.21	0.21	0.27	57
271	405	115	150	1,429,601	2,033,164	2,086,430	100.5	92.0	94.7	12,996,123	18,236,724	17,946,190	9.1	9.0	8.6	3,046,039	3,829,712	5,245,983	0.23	0.21	0.29	58
371	557	132	202	1,818,898	2,230,064	2,608,809	106.5	81.9	105.6	12,969,760	16,041,304	18,747,453	7.1	7.2	7.2	2,986,993	3,047,848	5,192,488	0.23	0.19	0.28	59

TABLE 35.—SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED—FARMS REPORTING, 1899 TO 1939;

(Average weight of wool per sheep and lamb

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING						NUMBER OF—								AVERAGE WEIGHT OF WOOL PER SHEEP SHORN	
		Sheep and lambs shorn				Fleeces		Sheep and lambs shorn[1]					Fleeces[1]				
		1939	1934	1929	1919	1909	1899	1939	1934	1929[3]	1924	1919	1909	1899[1]	1889[2]	1924	1919
1	United States	501,956	575,187	472,917	411,666	458,311	756,063	36,264,192	42,910,749	38,285,567	29,859,162	31,554,300	42,320,580	43,999,229	32,126,868	7.6	7.3
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2	New England	4,456	7,404	7,850	12,360	16,565	33,734	69,768	110,012	144,095	130,921	219,492	320,647	582,841	880,017	6.6	6.4
3	Middle Atlantic	17,880	26,278	26,643	32,684	42,771	85,665	568,667	765,123	820,469	738,648	971,506	1,292,189	2,069,040	2,455,716	7.4	7.1
4	E. North Central	144,048	179,926	151,136	138,545	178,768	255,976	3,745,039	4,704,867	4,220,075	3,819,490	4,504,799	6,780,541	7,364,216	7,846,062	7.8	7.7
5	W. North Central	169,169	170,169	122,911	89,557	72,959	99,254	5,412,184	5,528,764	4,332,882	3,021,090	3,920,877	3,588,936	3,403,407	2,008,582	7.4	7.5
6	South Atlantic	37,031	51,105	46,091	45,497	58,737	105,362	864,205	1,213,738	1,180,980	937,937	1,077,387	1,580,105	1,794,984	1,844,260	4.9	4.9
7	E. South Central	40,956	46,414	42,336	46,451	60,992	120,312	1,252,151	1,360,302	1,224,784	1,044,038	1,163,159	1,563,103	1,652,934	1,845,672	4.2	4.3
8	W. South Central	40,015	34,111	23,098	14,528	11,062	30,909	8,482,086	7,716,942	5,313,622	2,937,513	2,373,402	2,293,160	2,468,717	4,193,138	7.1	6.9
9	Mountain	33,269	38,594	34,206	18,621	8,218	12,167	12,112,516	16,564,450	15,737,295	12,466,722	12,581,634	19,910,938	19,064,726	5,816,717	7.9	7.5
10	Pacific	15,132	19,186	18,646	13,423	8,239	12,684	3,757,796	4,948,571	5,309,365	4,762,803	4,742,044	5,010,961	5,598,364	5,237,704	8.4	7.6
	NEW ENGLAND:																
11	Maine	2,592	4,372	4,774	7,436	9,573	18,180	35,375	56,520	72,776	72,421	110,232	157,455	258,300	352,806	6.3	6.0
12	New Hampshire	445	764	766	1,274	1,671	4,100	6,734	11,634	14,783	13,550	25,043	32,996	67,438	123,158	6.5	6.5
13	Vermont	844	1,406	1,575	2,466	4,035	8,530	17,425	27,478	38,951	29,124	57,254	90,716	191,884	315,322	7.3	7.3
14	Massachusetts	311	404	361	652	716	1,390	5,669	7,197	8,997	8,756	15,813	21,667	35,067	47,862	6.3	5.6
15	Rhode Island	58	112	86	111	137	321	963	1,901	1,572	1,420	2,228	4,353	6,828	9,950	6.1	6.1
16	Connecticut	206	346	288	421	433	1,213	3,802	5,282	7,016	5,650	8,922	13,460	23,324	30,919	6.3	5.9
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17	New York	7,790	11,540	13,000	16,083	20,707	40,300	254,137	329,091	411,223	370,970	469,526	616,247	1,038,428	1,187,120	7.3	7.1
18	New Jersey	248	295	304	335	587	1,485	4,418	5,875	5,935	4,156	8,828	16,140	28,353	41,927	5.9	6.6
19	Pennsylvania	9,842	14,443	13,339	16,266	21,477	43,880	310,112	430,157	403,311	363,522	493,152	659,802	1,002,259	1,226,869	7.6	7.0
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
20	Ohio	51,126	61,793	50,546	47,124	58,580	73,420	1,683,616	2,108,627	1,810,304	1,749,089	1,951,135	3,073,450	2,897,604	3,683,823	8.1	7.8
21	Indiana	27,800	34,960	28,275	23,503	28,610	47,756	506,492	636,954	554,138	471,214	565,676	784,432	1,052,753	779,755	7.2	7.2
22	Illinois	26,298	31,837	25,529	19,634	17,714	25,100	461,449	583,685	471,321	462,947	546,304	682,337	674,625	649,394	7.2	7.7
23	Michigan	23,091	30,474	29,751	30,438	49,044	62,900	785,331	986,829	1,022,403	859,572	1,010,815	1,595,959	1,734,228	1,971,315	8.0	7.8
24	Wisconsin	15,733	20,862	17,055	17,846	24,820	46,800	308,151	388,772	361,909	276,868	430,869	644,363	1,005,006	761,775	7.4	7.4
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
25	Minnesota	31,603	33,888	24,215	17,947	17,710	27,850	823,224	832,623	579,725	299,510	413,908	453,583	376,009	312,861	7.8	7.4
26	Iowa	37,850	41,214	30,848	23,562	13,884	18,053	998,294	997,009	818,476	642,764	878,542	729,484	715,334	361,642	8.0	7.9
27	Missouri	49,676	46,652	35,064	30,159	33,559	37,870	1,201,519	1,045,676	890,316	866,558	1,069,773	1,138,502	679,442	672,935	6.5	7.2
28	North Dakota[5]	13,963	15,108	10,689	4,479	1,879	4,825	667,632	782,603	614,305	226,345	228,454	261,985	469,831	78,412	8.2	8.0
29	South Dakota[5]	17,208	16,903	10,314	5,361	3,032	6,100	1,058,976	1,234,934	798,985	538,335	699,773	529,088	520,219	157,371	7.8	7.3
30	Nebraska	7,003	6,312	4,383	3,104	1,378	2,656	282,556	310,717	333,550	251,008	340,658	310,762	410,975	118,364	7.3	7.5
31	Kansas	11,886	10,092	7,398	4,945	1,517	1,900	379,983	323,202	299,525	196,570	289,769	165,552	231,597	308,997	7.1	7.2
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32	Delaware	66	98	139	95	107	437	1,368	2,070	2,834	1,545	2,496	3,150	7,021	10,731	6.2	6.4
33	Maryland	2,321	3,538	3,813	4,025	5,002	6,223	49,857	82,383	88,577	70,627	90,311	122,071	113,598	101,535	6.1	6.1
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	1	------	------	------	24	15	1	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
35	Virginia[7]	12,949	17,360	15,876	13,546	17,167	24,500	322,649	411,600	412,986	301,768	311,156	431,694	399,113	355,741	4.8	4.9
36	West Virginia[7]	17,345	22,683	19,527	19,106	21,601	30,100	412,714	570,376	521,361	400,031	461,443	558,095	587,381	568,014	5.3	5.3
37	North Carolina	3,204	5,376	4,784	5,712	10,565	28,720	39,794	69,687	72,469	60,929	82,250	157,811	240,189	322,573	4.8	4.2
38	South Carolina	357	716	555	724	849	3,870	5,227	10,796	10,386	11,935	20,098	28,167	55,233	61,064	4.0	3.4
39	Georgia	614	1,066	1,136	1,984	3,065	10,743	13,577	32,248	34,335	41,903	57,000	165,448	282,628	349,768	3.4	2.9
40	Florida	174	269	260	325	381	769	18,995	34,563	38,031	49,199	52,633	93,669	109,821	74,834	2.8	3.1
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
41	Kentucky	26,473	30,272	26,858	27,738	32,942	50,587	875,739	898,066	782,929	635,423	640,262	793,537	755,172	663,367	4.5	4.7
42	Tennessee	12,563	15,191	12,886	13,791	21,345	37,623	296,753	345,571	306,751	262,116	311,008	495,979	348,715	455,653	4.0	4.3
43	Alabama	720	1,108	998	1,997	3,706	17,802	28,312	44,675	52,258	49,153	70,051	120,039	299,118	351,716	3.4	3.5
44	Mississippi	1,200	1,843	1,594	2,925	2,999	14,300	51,347	71,990	82,848	97,346	141,838	153,548	251,929	374,936	3.3	3.4
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
45	Arkansas	3,634	3,320	2,407	4,074	4,883	18,200	73,951	57,152	41,579	44,794	82,270	101,318	194,726	211,043	4.5	4.6
46	Louisiana	2,457	2,878	1,911	1,875	1,639	5,670	161,601	198,630	129,621	91,932	122,810	137,985	171,269	143,173	3.3	3.3
47	Oklahoma[8]	5,734	4,010	2,799	1,748	371	719	243,424	149,801	122,504	50,067	85,934	46,492	64,187	12,201	7.4	7.0
48	Texas	28,190	23,903	15,981	6,831	4,169	6,320	7,983,090	7,311,359	5,019,918	2,750,720	2,082,388	2,007,365	2,038,535	3,826,721	7.3	7.2
	MOUNTAIN:																
49	Montana	5,151	7,550	6,134	3,104	1,127	1,415	2,547,774	3,760,038	3,235,512	1,948,784	2,116,214	4,724,747	4,348,568	1,426,098	8.6	8.6
50	Idaho	5,816	8,127	6,880	4,966	1,197	1,920	1,297,428	1,966,035	2,022,216	1,844,999	2,170,133	2,250,570	2,183,100	326,188	8.5	8.2
51	Wyoming	3,428	3,799	3,028	1,455	998	980	2,843,902	3,429,874	2,852,680	2,258,315	2,127,857	5,115,789	3,390,571	545,892	8.3	8.7
52	Colorado	3,701	4,440	3,953	2,111	769	1,171	1,338,162	1,531,787	1,494,687	938,036	1,564,636	1,253,686	1,390,400	561,951	6.9	6.2
53	New Mexico	5,570	4,990	4,789	2,601	1,989	2,403	1,419,373	1,785,709	1,920,706	1,501,072	1,462,180	3,092,784	3,659,417	1,688,250	6.5	5.7
54	Arizona	5,328	3,387	2,556	332	680	588	639,697	889,969	968,720	880,132	698,976	918,690	791,361	91,171	6.7	4.5
55	Utah	3,742	5,577	6,106	3,615	1,330	3,450	1,533,161	2,365,953	2,298,306	2,261,428	1,569,169	1,863,074	2,676,763	928,943	8.3	7.4
56	Nevada	533	724	760	437	148	240	492,819	835,065	944,468	1,033,958	872,467	891,598	624,546	247,246	7.8	7.3
	PACIFIC:																
57	Washington	2,358	3,461	3,102	2,608	1,230	2,720	509,297	685,343	614,126	430,050	566,217	322,444	576,555	246,415	9.9	8.8
58	Oregon	7,339	9,392	9,679	6,535	4,773	6,444	1,429,601	2,033,164	2,086,430	1,604,742	1,916,588	2,125,717	2,139,504	1,575,043	9.2	8.4
59	California	5,435	6,333	5,865	4,280	2,236	3,520	1,818,898	2,230,064	2,608,809	2,728,011	2,259,239	2,562,800	2,882,305	3,416,246	7.7	6.7

[1] See tables 1 and 4 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.
[2] Excludes fleeces from sheep on ranges in Texas, Colorado, Montana, South Dakota, Utah, California, Arizona, and New Mexico.
[3] Including estimates for incomplete reports.
[4] Excludes 34,000,000 pounds of wool from other (ranch) sheep and 13,000,000 pounds from the fall clip in Texas and California.
[5] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1879 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1869 figures are for Dakota Territory.
[6] Average weight per fleece computed without including wool from sheep on ranges for which the number of fleeces was not available. This wool totaled 25,828,845 pounds for the 8 States.
[7] In 1859, 1849, and 1839, Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.
[8] Figures for 1899 include Indian Territory; those for 1889 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

NUMBER SHORN, 1889 TO 1939; AND WOOL PRODUCED, 1839 TO 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

shorn for 1939, 1934, and 1929 in table 34)

AVERAGE WEIGHT OF WOOL PER FLEECE[1]			WOOL PRODUCED (POUNDS)													
1909	1899	1889[2]	1939	1934	1929	1924[3]	1919[3]	1909[3]	1899[3]	1889	1879	1869	1859	1849	1839	
6.8	6.5	5.1	289,772,976	338,682,406	295,964,506	227,105,177	228,795,354	289,419,977	276,567,584	191,278,084	[4]155,681,751	100,102,387	80,264,913	52,516,959	35,802,114	1
6.3	6.1	5.8	444,782	693,311	906,200	858,789	1,399,736	2,006,040	3,557,230	5,108,884	6,983,011	6,643,863	6,578,094	7,065,509	8,440,909	2
6.6	6.6	5.4	4,213,022	5,669,874	5,947,232	5,496,697	6,853,016	8,520,646	13,553,019	13,337,694	17,738,578	17,497,556	14,556,246	14,928,267	13,291,066	3
7.2	7.0	6.1	29,610,104	38,273,804	33,017,716	29,781,796	34,544,603	48,670,564	51,469,641	47,701,152	56,139,308	44,124,730	20,123,633	17,254,017	5,733,393	4
6.9	6.6	6.6	43,377,367	43,758,053	33,494,805	22,350,604	29,305,710	24,709,945	22,439,475	13,264,465	15,933,536	7,436,088	2,779,072	2,001,147	585,304	5
4.3	4.4	3.6	4,428,062	6,026,787	6,012,701	4,606,125	5,268,497	6,677,028	7,892,212	6,555,151	8,109,031	4,804,670	5,367,604	5,867,733	4,394,488	6
3.9	4.0	3.2	6,375,136	6,495,190	5,443,900	4,437,073	5,057,984	6,123,485	6,536,376	5,981,974	8,007,721	4,293,750	5,175,417	4,878,548	3,242,728	7
5.0	4.5	4.6	65,942,935	54,721,205	40,015,269	20,983,580	16,282,327	11,359,271	11,151,253	19,409,378	7,892,065	1,606,540	2,194,967	424,409	114,226	8
7.3	6.4	7.6	104,731,457	142,241,707	128,948,399	98,518,336	93,818,531	145,311,085	122,670,135	44,286,730	10,972,818	1,060,096	567,740	42,123	———	9
7.2	6.7	6.8	30,650,111	40,802,475	42,178,284	40,072,177	36,264,950	36,041,913	37,298,243	35,632,656	23,905,683	12,635,094	2,921,940	35,206	———	10
6.0	5.7	5.3	222,188	345,437	445,283	459,152	665,453	947,622	1,478,018	1,864,009	2,776,407	1,774,168	1,495,060	1,364,034	1,465,551	11
6.3	6.1	5.8	43,240	72,198	94,638	88,302	161,681	209,518	409,465	717,149	1,060,589	1,129,442	1,160,222	1,108,476	1,260,517	12
6.9	7.0	6.7	116,124	188,362	263,591	212,164	417,955	625,722	1,334,253	2,118,883	2,551,113	3,102,137	3,118,950	3,400,717	3,699,235	13
5.9	5.8	5.0	33,947	44,657	53,394	55,033	68,358	127,897	195,876	241,314	299,089	306,659	377,267	585,136	941,906	14
5.5	5.2	4.1	5,598	11,226	9,268	8,684	13,488	24,009	35,180	41,021	65,680	77,328	90,699	129,692	183,830	15
5.3	4.5	4.1	23,687	31,431	40,026	35,454	52,801	71,272	104,438	128,508	230,133	254,129	335,896	497,454	889,870	16
6.9	6.4	5.7	1,853,665	2,407,315	2,940,972	2,699,164	3,350,824	4,235,707	6,674,165	6,715,686	8,827,195	10,599,225	9,454,474	10,071,301	9,845,295	17
5.9	5.2	4.3	29,762	36,828	36,204	24,666	58,219	94,726	146,628	180,844	441,110	336,609	349,250	375,396	397,207	18
6.4	6.7	5.2	2,329,595	3,225,731	2,970,056	2,772,867	3,443,973	4,190,213	6,732,226	6,441,164	8,470,273	6,561,722	4,752,522	4,481,570	3,048,564	19
7.1	7.0	5.7	13,595,254	17,889,238	14,657,419	14,100,742	15,264,513	21,685,258	20,350,721	20,987,574	25,003,756	20,539,643	10,608,927	10,196,371	3,685,315	20
6.8	6.5	6.2	3,741,082	4,801,894	3,980,614	3,415,846	4,069,378	5,360,044	6,891,601	4,863,404	6,167,498	5,029,023	2,552,318	2,610,287	1,237,919	21
7.3	7.1	6.9	3,590,161	4,634,842	3,536,846	3,354,149	4,183,214	4,971,380	4,799,742	4,490,773	6,093,066	5,739,249	1,989,587	2,150,113	650,007	22
7.5	7.0	6.3	6,316,847	8,036,330	8,126,724	6,867,389	7,835,558	11,965,405	12,202,844	12,378,318	11,858,497	8,726,145	3,960,888	2,043,283	153,375	23
7.3	7.2	6.5	2,366,760	2,911,700	2,716,113	2,043,670	3,191,940	4,688,477	7,224,733	4,981,083	7,016,491	4,090,670	1,011,933	253,963	6,777	24
7.2	6.9	6.2	6,340,825	6,466,695	4,561,546	2,346,777	3,054,384	3,259,282	2,612,737	1,945,249	1,352,124	401,185	20,388	85	———	25
7.5	7.0	7.3	7,927,248	8,203,394	6,499,451	5,123,594	6,967,566	5,484,702	5,015,965	2,649,652	2,971,975	2,967,043	660,858	373,898	23,039	26
6.4	6.1	6.0	8,294,302	7,337,729	5,985,618	5,633,244	7,705,993	7,343,222	4,145,137	4,040,084	7,313,924	3,649,390	2,069,778	1,627,164	562,265	27
6.4	6.4	6.7	5,873,723	6,593,342	5,246,862	1,845,536	1,826,352	1,676,830	3,030,478	510,417	4,891	8,810	———	———	———	28
6.8	6.2	[6]6.8	9,260,353	10,022,224	6,564,273	4,174,615	5,112,798	3,598,246	3,246,945	1,074,289	152,134					29
7.0	6.8	6.7	2,425,831	2,585,321	2,466,689	1,832,320	2,562,280	2,177,355	2,788,839	791,534	1,282,656	74,655	3,302	———	———	30
7.1	6.9	7.3	3,255,085	2,549,348	2,170,366	1,394,518	2,076,337	1,170,308	1,599,374	2,253,240	2,855,832	335,005	24,746	———	———	31
8.1	4.6	4.4	9,057	13,510	17,979	9,624	15,875	19,059	32,350	47,281	97,946	58,316	50,201	57,768	64,404	32
5.8	5.6	5.4	320,750	505,445	556,255	429,914	551,194	705,320	632,119	543,225	850,084	435,213	491,511	477,438	488,201	33
———	———	———	132	105	10	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	100	525	707	34
4.5	5.1	4.1	1,621,254	2,011,551	2,073,165	1,441,323	1,520,109	1,937,252	2,020,735	1,449,219	1,836,673	877,110	2,510,019	2,860,765	2,538,374	35
4.9	5.3	4.5	2,134,257	2,901,499	2,741,308	2,118,096	2,442,090	2,719,684	3,123,455	2,560,859	2,681,444	1,593,541				36
3.1	3.3	2.3	197,268	327,861	345,149	282,889	342,302	493,882	797,176	733,765	917,756	799,667	883,473	970,738	625,044	37
3.1	3.2	2.6	26,062	48,499	44,819	47,357	67,913	86,819	175,290	157,707	272,758	156,314	427,102	487,233	299,170	38
2.6	2.7	2.4	57,040	111,325	115,399	141,158	166,720	427,943	777,189	841,141	1,289,560	846,947	946,227	990,019	371,303	39
3.1	3.0	3.0	62,242	106,972	118,617	135,764	162,294	287,069	333,898	221,954	162,810	37,562	59,171	23,247	7,285	40
4.3	4.8	4.2	4,721,329	4,589,659	3,688,181	2,890,802	3,001,263	3,448,848	3,617,497	2,777,533	4,592,576	2,234,450	2,329,105	2,297,433	1,786,847	41
3.7	4.0	3.1	1,368,067	1,509,389	1,299,247	1,055,650	1,329,315	1,854,172	1,395,295	1,397,666	1,918,295	1,389,762	1,405,236	1,364,378	1,060,332	42
2.8	2.5	2.2	112,432	164,661	183,834	168,114	247,241	359,884	744,274	768,589	762,207	381,253	775,117	657,118	220,353	43
3.1	3.1	2.8	173,308	231,481	272,638	322,507	480,165	480,581	779,310	1,038,186	734,643	288,285	665,959	559,619	175,196	44
3.7	3.3	2.4	361,003	271,291	189,858	199,993	374,595	376,877	636,474	512,396	557,368	214,784	410,382	182,595	64,943	45
3.2	3.2	3.1	601,286	674,932	418,135	298,864	402,430	442,865	547,641	440,686	406,678	140,428	290,847	109,897	49,283	46
6.1	5.1	4.8	2,112,564	1,210,504	885,807	371,747	604,824	281,750	329,136	59,114	———	———	———	———	———	47
5.1	4.7	[6]3.9	62,868,082	52,564,478	38,523,669	20,112,976	14,900,478	10,257,779	9,638,002	18,397,182	6,928,019	1,251,328	1,493,738	131,917	———	48
8.0	7.0	[6]6.5	23,895,174	35,888,219	29,111,557	16,714,389	18,267,200	37,669,031	30,437,829	12,177,467	995,484	100	———	———	———	49
7.3	7.1	6.5	12,151,539	17,186,546	18,020,282	14,025,808	17,860,527	16,377,265	15,474,447	2,119,242	127,149	3,415	———	———	———	50
8.4	8.2	7.6	25,895,347	33,048,638	23,982,271	18,727,834	18,411,773	42,827,866	27,758,309	4,146,773	691,650	30,000	———	———	———	51
6.0	6.1	[6]5.9	10,937,195	12,176,912	11,678,297	6,473,969	9,755,312	7,563,219	8,543,937	4,544,332	3,197,391	204,925	———	———	———	52
5.5	4.2	[6]2.4	11,026,271	12,597,415	13,709,145	9,775,521	8,300,804	16,994,017	15,209,199	7,980,998	4,019,188	684,930	492,645	32,901	———	53
6.0	4.2	[6]6.0	3,312,481	4,656,811	5,451,415	5,906,773	3,130,795	5,503,800	3,352,937	2,181,537	313,698	679	———	———	———	54
7.3	6.4	[6]5.0	13,559,813	20,314,317	19,596,982	18,795,805	11,690,303	12,102,220	17,050,977	9,685,513	973,246	109,018	74,765	9,222	———	55
7.0	7.8	5.9	4,153,637	6,372,849	7,398,470	8,098,237	6,401,817	6,273,667	4,842,500	1,450,868	655,012	27,029	330	———	———	56
9.7	9.1	6.3	4,684,228	6,524,447	5,484,641	4,243,059	5,008,945	3,135,348	5,268,088	1,556,792	1,389,123	162,713	19,819	———	———	57
8.9	8.6	6.3	12,996,123	18,236,724	17,946,190	14,749,743	16,039,048	18,841,862	18,349,660	9,982,910	5,718,524	1,080,638	219,012	29,686	———	58
5.5	4.7	[6]4.8	12,969,760	16,041,304	18,747,453	21,079,375	15,216,957	14,064,703	13,680,495	24,092,954	16,798,036	11,391,743	2,685,109	5,520	———	59

TABLE 36.—GOATS AND KIDS—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; WITH DATA FOR ANGORA

	DIVISION AND STATE	GOATS AND KIDS OF SPECIFIED AGES[1]																	
		Farms reporting						Number						Value (dollars)					
		1940	1935	1930[2]	Percent of all farms			1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Rank			1940	1935	1930	Average per head		
					1940	1935	1930				1940	1935	1930				1940	1935	1930
1	United States	127,158	157,632	112,864	2.1	2.3	1.8	4,175,047	4,093,441	4,821,294	—	—	—	11,944,786	6,116,317	19,320,072	2.86	1.49	4.01
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	2,227	1,659	852	1.6	1.0	0.7	8,213	4,982	3,425	9	9	9	71,057	34,850	25,585	8.65	7.00	7.47
3	Middle Atlantic	5,900	4,958	3,030	1.7	1.2	0.8	20,194	15,094	10,690	8	8	8	121,545	82,952	69,450	6.02	5.50	6.50
4	East North Central	14,280	13,773	8,272	1.4	1.3	0.9	43,644	43,565	32,326	7	7	7	171,971	147,348	157,339	3.94	3.38	4.87
5	West North Central	17,490	22,838	16,474	1.6	1.9	1.5	168,836	245,605	168,540	5	4	6	401,412	405,685	522,617	2.38	1.65	3.10
6	South Atlantic	14,274	25,344	17,356	1.4	2.2	1.6	117,055	243,562	169,918	6	5	5	195,439	295,846	370,425	1.67	1.21	2.18
7	East South Central	18,420	24,759	17,664	1.8	2.2	1.7	176,281	248,586	191,802	3	3	4	266,696	301,931	406,200	1.51	1.21	2.12
8	West South Central	31,747	37,087	26,409	3.3	3.3	2.4	3,096,509	2,601,954	3,308,897	1	1	1	9,136,511	3,594,743	13,862,358	2.95	1.38	4.19
9	Mountain	11,898	13,266	9,838	5.1	4.9	4.1	371,864	485,287	703,555	2	2	2	1,096,630	803,819	2,847,272	2.95	1.66	4.05
10	Pacific	10,922	13,988	12,969	4.0	4.7	5.0	172,451	204,826	232,141	4	6	3	483,525	449,145	1,058,826	2.80	2.19	4.56
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	306	252	131	0.8	0.6	0.3	1,239	599	428	44	44	46	9,422	2,696	2,945	7.60	4.50	6.88
12	New Hampshire	227	194	82	1.4	1.1	0.6	704	542	270	45	45	47	5,632	3,794	2,008	8.00	7.00	7.44
13	Vermont	240	199	153	1.0	0.7	0.6	677	491	702	46	46	43	5,420	2,823	5,112	8.01	5.75	7.28
14	Massachusetts	931	546	284	2.9	1.6	1.1	3,203	1,648	1,177	37	41	42	28,831	12,772	9,392	9.00	7.75	7.98
15	Rhode Island	77	78	44	2.6	1.8	1.3	236	230	167	48	48	48	2,360	1,725	1,189	10.00	7.50	7.12
16	Connecticut	446	390	158	2.1	1.2	0.9	2,154	1,472	681	42	42	44	19,392	11,040	4,939	9.00	7.50	7.25
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	2,849	2,449	1,541	1.9	1.4	1.0	9,425	7,477	5,393	25	28	30	66,023	44,862	38,836	7.01	6.00	7.20
18	New Jersey	740	652	428	2.9	2.2	1.7	3,042	2,541	1,517	38	40	41	16,464	16,517	8,520	5.41	6.50	5.62
19	Pennsylvania	2,311	1,837	1,061	1.4	1.0	0.6	7,727	5,076	3,780	28	33	33	39,058	21,573	22,094	5.05	4.25	5.84
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	3,654	2,793	1,531	1.6	1.1	0.7	10,221	7,667	4,544	23	27	32	46,001	26,835	22,910	4.50	3.50	5.04
21	Indiana	2,770	3,056	2,033	1.5	1.5	1.1	8,999	9,182	6,908	26	25	26	30,699	26,628	24,591	3.41	2.90	3.56
22	Illinois	3,300	3,295	2,313	1.5	1.4	1.1	11,329	14,229	11,551	20	20	20	44,247	49,802	54,899	3.91	3.50	4.75
23	Michigan	2,880	2,280	1,008	1.5	1.2	0.6	8,170	6,020	3,577	27	32	34	32,786	24,682	18,077	4.01	4.10	5.05
24	Wisconsin	1,696	2,349	1,387	0.9	1.2	0.8	4,925	6,467	5,746	32	29	29	18,238	19,401	36,862	3.70	3.00	6.42
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	1,860	1,992	1,404	0.9	1.0	0.8	5,413	6,350	6,209	30	30	27	21,061	22,225	34,646	3.89	3.50	5.58
26	Iowa	1,871	3,093	2,335	0.9	1.4	1.1	5,287	8,160	8,677	31	26	24	12,203	22,440	38,739	2.31	2.75	4.46
27	Missouri	8,546	9,744	6,276	3.3	3.5	2.5	141,593	204,928	131,882	4	3	5	319,257	307,392	347,645	2.25	1.50	2.64
28	North Dakota	957	1,192	675	1.3	1.4	0.9	2,574	3,034	1,853	39	39	39	11,628	9,102	10,911	4.52	3.00	5.89
29	South Dakota	1,445	1,476	999	2.0	1.8	1.2	4,849	4,551	2,940	33	34	36	18,253	10,878	16,134	3.76	2.50	5.49
30	Nebraska	1,144	1,989	2,095	0.9	1.5	1.6	3,499	6,126	6,058	36	31	28	7,199	15,928	31,830	2.06	2.60	5.25
31	Kansas	1,667	3,352	2,690	1.1	1.9	1.6	5,621	12,656	10,921	29	22	22	11,811	17,718	42,712	2.10	1.40	3.91
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	86	98	83	1.0	0.9	0.9	472	341	539	47	47	45	1,781	1,449	2,817	3.77	4.25	5.23
33	Maryland	365	333	292	0.9	0.7	0.7	2,020	1,350	1,592	43	43	40	7,851	4,860	7,920	3.89	3.60	4.97
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	—	1.5	1.1	—	1	1	—	(3)	(3)	—	4	4	—	4.00	4.00	—
35	Virginia	1,240	1,824	1,183	0.7	0.9	0.7	9,463	11,466	9,575	24	23	23	28,496	26,372	40,829	3.01	2.30	4.26
36	West Virginia	580	731	436	0.6	0.7	0.5	10,571	12,834	8,084	21	21	25	40,448	44,919	39,859	3.83	3.50	4.93
37	North Carolina	3,385	5,624	3,503	1.2	1.9	1.3	16,448	26,743	18,104	18	17	18	32,353	40,115	56,531	1.97	1.50	3.12
38	South Carolina	1,909	3,475	2,581	1.4	2.1	1.6	10,462	15,957	12,244	22	19	19	16,728	20,744	27,783	1.60	1.30	2.27
39	Georgia	4,798	10,615	7,264	2.2	4.2	2.8	44,099	132,843	88,082	11	5	6	43,350	119,559	148,493	0.98	0.90	1.69
40	Florida	1,910	2,643	2,014	3.1	3.6	3.4	23,519	42,027	31,698	15	15	16	24,428	37,824	46,193	1.04	0.90	1.46
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	3,212	4,713	3,091	1.3	1.7	1.3	32,548	50,407	38,871	14	12	15	73,618	85,692	101,802	2.26	1.70	2.62
42	Tennessee	6,687	8,973	5,486	2.7	3.3	2.2	69,786	104,667	66,770	7	7	10	113,177	136,067	141,225	1.62	1.30	2.12
43	Alabama	5,158	6,685	5,176	2.2	2.4	2.0	36,362	50,264	44,780	13	13	12	41,025	47,751	91,252	1.13	0.95	2.04
44	Mississippi	3,363	4,368	3,911	1.2	1.4	1.3	37,585	43,228	41,381	12	14	13	38,876	32,421	71,921	1.03	0.75	1.74
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	6,282	7,263	5,118	2.9	2.9	2.1	90,822	95,542	71,835	6	8	9	143,967	90,765	156,436	1.59	0.95	2.18
46	Louisiana	3,459	5,028	3,408	2.3	3.0	2.1	59,485	77,709	54,321	8	9	11	71,506	73,824	77,582	1.20	0.95	1.43
47	Oklahoma	4,726	6,056	3,408	2.6	2.8	1.7	51,446	59,940	40,420	10	11	14	113,354	113,886	136,760	2.20	1.90	3.38
48	Texas	17,280	18,740	14,477	4.1	3.7	2.9	2,894,756	2,368,763	3,142,321	1	1	1	8,807,684	3,316,288	13,491,578	3.04	1.40	4.29
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	907	837	492	2.2	1.7	1.0	4,488	3,477	2,674	34	36	38	20,496	10,431	17,236	4.57	3.00	6.45
50	Idaho	712	833	729	1.6	1.8	1.7	4,164	3,886	3,563	35	35	35	16,587	9,715	19,660	3.98	2.50	5.52
51	Wyoming	525	617	354	3.5	3.5	2.2	2,509	3,366	2,881	40	37	37	9,538	10,098	15,671	3.80	3.00	5.44
52	Colorado	1,498	2,233	2,129	2.9	3.5	3.6	20,667	25,561	30,512	17	18	17	57,374	58,790	139,884	2.78	2.30	4.58
53	New Mexico	4,132	4,916	3,311	12.1	11.9	10.5	162,568	214,818	296,187	2	2	2	460,794	343,709	1,232,982	2.83	1.60	4.16
54	Arizona	3,619	3,247	2,128	19.6	17.2	15.0	152,467	189,775	290,948	3	4	3	458,298	303,640	1,077,456	3.01	1.60	3.70
55	Utah	392	391	451	1.5	1.3	1.7	22,600	41,087	72,007	16	16	8	66,731	61,631	322,157	2.95	1.50	4.47
56	Nevada	113	192	244	3.2	5.2	7.1	2,401	3,317	4,783	41	38	31	6,812	5,805	22,226	2.84	1.75	4.65
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	1,997	2,132	1,676	2.4	2.5	2.4	12,719	11,438	11,401	19	24	21	60,491	24,020	62,372	4.76	2.10	5.47
58	Oregon	4,343	4,981	4,711	7.0	7.7	8.5	102,087	124,031	138,349	5	6	4	216,590	217,054	506,716	2.12	1.75	3.66
59	California	4,582	6,875	6,582	3.5	4.6	4.9	57,645	69,357	82,391	9	10	7	206,444	208,071	489,738	3.58	3.00	5.94

[1] For 1940, over 4 months old; and for 1935 and 1930, all ages.
[2] Includes any farms reporting goats clipped with no goats on hand.
[3] Less than 10 goats and kids reported.

AND OTHER GOATS AND KIDS, 1940 AND 1930; AND GOATS MILKED, 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

ANGORA GOATS AND KIDS[1]										OTHER GOATS AND KIDS[1]							GOATS MILKED, 1939		
Farms reporting				Number		Value (dollars)				Farms reporting, 1940	Number		Value (dollars)				Farms reporting	Number	
1940	1930	Percent of farms reporting goats and kids		1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1930	Average per head			1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1940	1930	Average per head				
		1940	1930					1940	1930						1940	1930			
23,734	34,379	18.7	30.5	3,298,451	3,785,127	10,044,867	16,197,809	3.05	4.28	105,919	876,596	1,036,167	1,899,919	3,122,263	2.17	3.01	33,232	118,896	1
8	186	0.4	21.8	18	684	177	6,088	9.83	8.90	2,222	8,195	2,741	70,880	19,497	8.65	7.11	1,051	3,186	2
20	615	0.3	20.2	165	1,827	967	13,727	5.86	7.51	5,897	20,029	8,863	120,578	55,723	6.02	6.29	2,467	7,335	3
206	2,300	1.4	27.8	2,749	10,744	10,267	58,973	3.73	5.49	14,126	40,895	21,582	161,704	98,366	3.95	4.56	6,264	14,332	4
3,061	6,110	17.5	37.1	92,777	89,847	234,066	285,003	2.52	3.17	14,803	76,059	78,693	167,346	237,814	2.20	3.02	5,861	14,980	5
356	2,088	2.5	12.0	10,972	19,339	45,263	84,040	4.13	4.35	13,950	106,083	150,579	150,176	286,385	1.42	1.90	1,280	3,572	6
857	3,648	4.7	20.7	16,212	31,851	46,232	96,725	2.85	3.04	17,846	160,069	159,951	220,464	309,475	1.38	1.93	938	2,738	7
11,488	12,438	36.2	47.1	2,772,136	3,004,613	8,590,627	13,050,553	3.10	4.34	21,238	324,373	304,284	545,884	811,805	1.68	2.67	5,004	17,656	8
5,223	2,789	43.9	28.3	293,968	458,778	876,616	1,933,308	2.98	4.21	7,475	77,896	244,777	220,014	913,964	2.82	3.73	4,973	30,567	9
2,515	4,207	23.0	32.4	109,454	167,444	240,652	669,392	2.20	4.00	8,562	62,997	64,697	242,873	389,434	3.86	6.02	5,414	24,550	10
2	47	0.7	35.9	3	108	27	864	9.00	8.00	305	1,236	320	9,395	2,081	7.60	6.50	114	387	11
—	12	—	14.6	—	59	—	531	—	9.00	227	704	211	5,632	1,477	8.00	7.00	87	214	12
2	33	0.8	21.6	2	162	20	1,332	10.00	8.22	239	675	540	5,400	3,780	8.00	7.00	74	199	13
1	57	0.1	20.1	4	259	40	2,497	10.00	9.64	930	3,199	918	28,791	6,895	9.00	7.51	524	1,417	14
1	5	1.3	11.4	3	10	30	90	10.00	9.00	77	233	157	2,330	1,099	10.00	7.00	33	97	15
2	32	0.4	20.3	6	86	60	774	10.00	9.00	444	2,148	595	19,332	4,165	9.00	7.00	219	852	16
5	274	0.2	17.8	24	737	216	6,587	9.00	8.94	2,855	9,401	4,656	65,807	32,249	7.00	6.93	1,151	3,526	17
4	63	0.5	14.7	7	104	63	648	9.00	6.23	739	3,035	1,413	16,401	7,872	5.40	5.57	385	1,271	18
11	276	0.5	28.0	154	986	688	6,492	5.13	6.58	2,303	7,593	2,794	38,370	15,602	5.05	5.58	931	2,538	19
25	384	0.7	25.1	110	1,221	502	7,233	4.56	5.92	3,634	10,111	3,323	45,499	15,677	4.50	4.72	1,691	4,005	20
41	556	1.5	27.3	1,013	2,216	3,920	8,922	3.87	4.03	2,736	7,986	4,692	26,779	15,669	3.35	3.34	1,120	2,482	21
68	696	2.1	30.1	1,069	4,504	3,207	23,561	3.00	5.23	3,242	10,260	7,047	41,040	31,338	4.00	4.45	1,428	3,050	22
28	263	1.0	26.1	53	898	318	5,412	6.00	6.03	2,850	8,117	2,679	32,468	12,665	4.00	4.73	1,396	3,276	23
44	401	2.6	28.9	504	1,905	2,320	13,845	4.60	7.27	1,664	4,421	3,841	15,918	23,017	3.60	5.99	629	1,519	24
143	626	7.7	44.6	596	2,903	2,557	17,135	4.29	5.90	1,743	4,817	3,306	18,504	17,511	3.84	5.30	576	1,590	25
19	553	1.0	23.7	413	2,571	1,239	12,292	3.00	4.78	1,857	4,874	6,106	10,964	26,447	2.25	4.33	718	1,708	26
2,831	3,454	33.1	55.0	91,053	78,839	227,651	228,964	2.50	2.90	6,046	50,540	53,043	91,606	118,681	1.81	2.24	2,464	6,398	27
26	241	2.7	35.7	96	600	480	3,663	5.00	6.11	934	2,478	1,253	11,148	7,248	4.50	5.78	222	436	28
10	283	0.7	28.3	143	757	606	4,347	4.24	5.74	1,438	4,706	2,183	17,647	11,767	3.75	5.40	539	1,388	29
4	376	0.3	17.9	19	979	50	5,575	2.63	5.69	1,140	3,480	5,079	7,149	26,255	2.05	5.17	516	1,373	30
28	577	1.7	21.4	457	3,198	1,483	13,027	3.25	4.07	1,845	5,164	7,723	10,328	29,6[illegible]	2.00	3.84	826	2,087	31
16	32	18.6	38.6	52	253	270	1,335	5.19	5.28	74	420	286	1,511	1,482	3.60	5.18	23	47	32
16	123	4.4	42.1	204	766	1,345	4,240	6.59	5.54	353	1,816	826	6,506	3,880	3.58	4.46	71	285	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4.00	—	—	—	34
46	367	3.7	31.0	1,556	4,529	7,348	22,773	4.72	5.03	1,198	7,907	5,046	21,148	18,056	2.67	3.58	130	361	35
234	282	40.3	64.7	8,735	6,599	34,940	33,513	4.00	5.08	351	1,836	1,485	5,508	6,346	3.00	4.27	92	215	36
29	536	0.9	15.3	319	2,141	1,065	8,472	3.34	3.96	3,369	16,129	15,963	31,288	48,059	1.94	3.01	341	737	37
6	195	0.3	7.6	11	575	28	1,826	2.55	3.18	1,904	10,451	11,669	16,700	25,957	1.60	2.22	170	358	38
7	459	0.1	6.3	77	3,579	231	10,134	3.00	2.83	4,792	44,022	84,503	43,119	138,359	0.98	1.64	178	573	39
2	94	0.1	4.7	18	897	36	1,747	2.00	1.95	1,908	23,501	30,801	24,392	44,446	1.04	1.44	255	996	40
545	1,304	17.0	42.2	10,574	15,032	32,183	47,961	3.04	3.19	2,699	21,974	23,839	41,435	53,841	1.89	2.26	326	836	41
292	1,277	4.4	23.3	5,204	12,822	15,008	37,102	2.50	2.89	6,444	64,582	53,948	100,169	104,123	1.55	1.93	301	1,023	42
13	514	0.3	9.9	237	2,080	600	6,067	2.53	2.95	5,146	36,125	42,720	40,425	85,185	1.12	1.99	203	586	43
7	553	0.2	14.1	197	1,937	441	5,595	2.24	2.89	3,357	37,388	39,444	38,435	66,326	1.03	1.68	108	293	44
761	1,374	12.1	26.8	24,310	20,347	60,773	57,990	2.50	2.85	5,670	66,512	51,488	83,194	98,448	1.25	1.91	1,352	5,815	45
8	275	0.2	8.1	126	1,516	277	4,019	2.20	2.65	3,452	59,359	52,805	71,229	73,563	1.20	1.39	88	248	46
526	1,502	11.1	44.1	24,147	26,186	66,595	95,983	2.76	3.67	4,280	27,299	14,254	46,759	40,777	1.71	2.86	1,750	4,033	47
10,193	9,287	59.0	64.2	2,723,553	2,956,584	8,462,982	12,892,561	3.11	4.36	7,836	171,203	185,757	344,702	599,017	2.01	3.23	1,814	7,560	48
14	130	1.5	26.4	595	1,141	2,975	7,427	5.00	6.51	896	3,893	1,533	17,521	9,809	4.50	6.40	482	1,458	49
18	135	2.5	18.5	552	768	1,893	4,636	3.43	6.04	699	3,612	2,795	14,694	15,024	4.07	5.38	350	1,477	50
21	76	4.0	21.5	498	723	1,494	4,525	3.00	6.26	508	2,011	2,158	8,044	11,146	4.00	5.16	208	767	51
88	417	5.9	19.6	2,171	10,134	6,513	54,916	3.00	5.42	1,441	18,496	20,378	50,861	84,968	2.75	4.17	727	8,979	52
2,085	1,177	50.5	35.5	133,351	193,639	393,338	863,900	2.95	4.46	2,549	29,217	102,548	67,456	389,082	2.31	3.60	1,447	7,150	53
2,757	590	76.2	27.7	137,645	193,320	412,935	735,754	3.00	3.81	1,068	14,822	97,628	45,363	341,702	3.06	3.50	1,647	7,755	54
233	194	59.4	43.0	18,320	55,337	54,960	244,979	3.00	4.43	204	4,280	16,670	11,771	77,178	2.75	4.63	86	2,447	55
7	70	6.2	28.7	836	3,716	2,508	17,171	3.00	4.62	110	1,565	1,067	4,304	5,055	2.75	4.74	46	554	56
32	287	1.6	17.1	701	2,817	2,804	15,241	4.00	5.41	1,970	12,018	8,584	57,687	47,131	4.80	5.49	1,343	5,848	57
2,174	2,895	50.1	61.5	86,731	119,341	179,550	425,251	2.07	3.55	2,266	15,356	19,008	37,040	83,465	2.41	4.39	1,409	6,690	58
309	1,025	6.7	15.6	22,022	45,286	58,298	230,900	2.65	5.10	4,326	35,623	37,105	148,146	258,838	4.16	6.98	2,662	12,012	59

TABLE 37.—GOATS AND KIDS AND MOHAIR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF GOATS, 1900 TO 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND

	DIVISION AND STATE	GOATS AND KIDS														NUMBER OF GOATS CLIPPED		
		Farms reporting [1]							Number by specified ages [1]									
		1940	1935	1930 [4]	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1929 [2]	1924	1919
1	United States	127,158	157,632	112,864	91,402	107,267	82,755	77,515	4,175,047	4,093,441	4,821,294	3,370,218	3,458,925	2,915,125	1,870,599	3,479,315	2,207,426	1,932,631
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
2	New England	2,227	1,659	852	517	689	660	406	8,213	4,982	3,425	2,065	6,033	3,195	2,179	136	128	462
3	Middle Atlantic	5,900	4,958	3,030	1,929	1,957	1,821	1,539	20,194	15,094	10,690	4,842	5,800	7,588	4,212	541	324	608
4	E. North Central	14,280	13,773	8,272	4,383	4,367	6,230	5,256	43,644	43,565	32,326	18,407	25,967	35,059	25,536	5,820	4,743	4,601
5	W. North Central	17,490	22,838	16,474	10,492	10,025	9,894	8,136	168,836	245,605	168,540	136,799	146,042	115,215	94,500	70,219	65,261	52,280
6	South Atlantic	14,274	25,344	17,356	17,105	21,964	17,028	19,101	117,055	243,562	169,918	170,478	227,508	211,101	205,289	7,945	5,067	11,530
7	E. South Central	18,420	24,739	17,664	19,503	26,245	17,278	19,871	176,281	248,566	191,802	233,825	325,698	198,647	210,652	11,439	7,767	7,408
8	W. South Central	31,747	37,087	26,409	21,979	27,429	17,717	15,046	3,096,509	2,601,954	3,308,897	1,979,259	2,013,986	1,276,231	731,781	2,788,034	1,670,234	1,451,509
9	Mountain	11,898	13,266	9,838	4,387	5,238	5,854	4,238	371,864	485,287	703,555	598,905	451,617	737,644	374,892	439,638	301,542	238,258
10	Pacific	10,922	13,988	12,969	11,107	9,353	6,275	3,922	172,451	204,826	252,141	225,638	256,274	332,445	221,558	155,543	152,360	165,995
	NEW ENGLAND:																	
11	Maine	306	252	131	65	110	147	70	1,239	599	428	221	476	582	279	27	35	79
12	New Hampshire	227	194	82	79	85	96	61	704	542	270	368	3,574	495	208	41	45	84
13	Vermont	240	199	153	51	46	69	41	677	491	702	179	124	261	102	16	2	76
14	Massachusetts	931	546	284	196	271	201	145	3,203	1,648	1,177	891	1,296	1,251	1,254	42	28	155
15	Rhode Island	77	78	44	21	35	49	16	236	230	167	53	116	106	23	10	11	13
16	Connecticut	446	390	158	105	142	98	73	2,154	1,472	681	353	447	500	313	--------	7	55
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
17	New York	2,849	2,449	1,541	1,053	924	719	576	9,425	7,477	5,393	2,542	2,580	3,475	1,316	205	126	311
18	New Jersey	740	652	428	298	298	157	200	3,042	2,541	1,517	764	642	574	699	8	15	19
19	Pennsylvania	2,311	1,837	1,061	578	735	945	763	7,727	5,076	3,780	1,536	2,578	3,539	2,197	328	183	278
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
20	Ohio	3,654	2,793	1,531	584	626	918	1,025	10,221	7,667	4,544	2,001	4,027	5,379	5,432	561	534	328
21	Indiana	2,770	3,058	2,033	1,112	1,161	1,723	1,518	8,999	9,182	6,908	3,995	7,872	7,290	4,484	868	635	1,368
22	Illinois	3,300	3,295	2,313	1,508	1,474	2,040	1,642	11,329	14,229	11,551	8,503	9,977	12,435	8,877	2,799	2,996	1,647
23	Michigan	2,880	2,280	1,008	292	415	686	537	8,170	6,020	3,577	1,015	1,607	5,080	2,861	363	113	438
24	Wisconsin	1,696	2,349	1,387	887	691	863	534	4,925	6,467	5,746	2,893	2,484	4,875	3,882	1,229	465	820
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
25	Minnesota	1,860	1,992	1,404	603	690	784	498	5,413	6,350	6,209	2,082	2,745	4,568	3,821	1,820	875	879
26	Iowa	1,871	3,093	2,335	1,275	1,195	2,400	3,007	5,287	8,160	8,677	5,435	10,526	20,664	41,468	1,751	2,381	2,005
27	Missouri	8,546	9,744	6,276	5,038	5,225	3,947	2,754	141,593	204,928	131,882	118,316	121,012	72,415	24,487	63,903	60,342	46,515
28	North Dakota	957	1,192	675	357	410	294	142	2,574	3,034	1,853	1,064	1,250	1,074	1,122	180	124	177
29	South Dakota	1,445	1,476	999	412	469	660	252	4,849	4,351	2,940	1,369	1,286	2,337	2,915	211	311	224
30	Nebraska	1,144	1,989	2,095	1,295	933	892	488	3,499	6,126	6,058	2,952	2,286	3,290	2,399	264	121	325
31	Kansas	1,667	3,352	2,690	1,512	1,103	917	995	5,621	12,656	10,921	5,581	6,937	8,847	18,288	2,090	1,127	2,155
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
32	Delaware	86	98	83	17	29	35	43	472	341	539	138	91	88	143	37	21	36
33	Maryland	365	333	292	147	171	198	227	2,020	1,350	1,592	668	873	1,182	1,179	298	246	195
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	----	----	2	----	6	1	1	----	----	7	----	9	----	----	----
35	Virginia	1,240	1,824	1,183	908	1,032	738	1,004	9,463	11,466	9,575	5,774	7,469	7,327	5,305	2,039	1,338	1,804
36	West Virginia	580	731	436	230	336	385	219	10,571	12,834	8,084	3,994	7,003	5,748	847	4,479	2,854	3,631
37	North Carolina	3,385	5,624	3,503	3,184	4,073	4,247	5,089	16,448	26,743	18,104	15,959	23,912	35,019	42,901	361	171	221
38	South Carolina	1,909	3,475	2,581	3,535	4,686	3,175	3,643	10,482	15,957	12,244	16,395	31,774	24,750	26,576	45	61	97
39	Georgia	4,798	10,615	7,264	7,145	9,326	6,301	6,716	44,099	132,843	88,082	90,606	110,489	89,616	84,624	526	326	237
40	Florida	1,910	2,643	2,014	1,939	2,299	1,947	2,154	23,519	42,027	31,698	36,944	45,890	47,371	43,705	182	50	5,309
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
41	Kentucky	3,212	4,713	3,091	2,721	3,334	2,713	2,144	32,548	50,407	38,871	33,255	35,045	29,889	11,967	7,955	5,433	3,734
42	Tennessee	6,687	8,973	5,486	5,900	6,836	4,859	3,663	69,786	104,667	66,770	63,154	73,228	43,560	25,884	3,142	1,757	2,028
43	Alabama	5,158	6,685	5,176	6,017	8,195	5,667	8,633	36,362	50,264	44,780	72,469	104,148	79,347	117,413	160	314	855
44	Mississippi	3,363	4,368	3,911	4,865	7,880	4,039	5,431	37,585	43,228	41,381	64,947	113,277	45,871	55,388	182	263	791
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
45	Arkansas	6,282	7,263	5,118	6,045	7,683	4,790	4,571	90,822	95,542	71,835	95,731	123,800	58,294	51,839	12,734	13,952	14,504
46	Louisiana	3,459	5,028	3,408	3,790	5,611	3,554	2,723	59,485	77,709	54,321	59,767	91,249	57,102	38,308	112	227	1,046
47	Oklahoma [6]	4,728	6,056	3,406	2,291	2,798	1,436	1,010	51,446	59,940	40,420	32,436	45,825	25,591	14,301	14,330	11,564	11,921
48	Texas	17,280	18,740	14,477	9,853	11,337	7,937	6,742	2,894,756	2,368,763	3,142,321	1,791,325	1,753,112	1,135,244	627,333	2,760,858	1,644,491	1,424,038
	MOUNTAIN:																	
49	Montana	907	857	492	203	212	176	61	4,488	3,477	2,674	1,475	1,282	5,045	1,713	790	875	609
50	Idaho	712	833	729	316	274	98	68	4,164	3,886	3,563	1,602	1,515	5,719	4,481	522	502	682
51	Wyoming	525	617	354	177	94	72	47	2,509	3,366	2,881	1,152	1,511	2,739	2,666	408	177	199
52	Colorado	1,498	2,233	2,129	1,101	1,281	959	620	20,667	25,561	30,512	21,525	28,688	31,611	37,433	9,128	7,189	6,350
53	New Mexico	4,132	4,916	3,311	1,794	2,741	3,440	2,874	162,568	214,818	296,187	240,067	226,862	412,050	224,136	186,124	127,235	116,298
54	Arizona	3,619	3,247	2,128	374	242	911	436	152,467	189,775	290,948	281,564	161,124	246,617	98,403	187,597	133,974	94,568
55	Utah	392	391	451	235	305	134	93	22,600	41,087	72,007	48,292	29,512	29,014	1,427	52,786	29,814	18,965
56	Nevada	113	192	244	187	89	64	39	2,401	3,317	4,783	3,228	1,123	4,849	4,633	2,283	1,796	597
	PACIFIC:																	
57	Washington	1,997	2,132	1,676	850	559	417	165	12,719	11,438	11,401	5,586	6,830	8,621	2,876	1,900	1,619	2,680
58	Oregon	4,343	4,981	4,711	3,714	3,597	4,144	2,178	102,087	124,031	138,349	121,193	133,685	185,411	109,861	114,837	101,101	95,519
59	California	4,582	6,875	6,582	6,543	5,197	1,714	1,579	57,645	69,357	82,391	98,859	115,759	138,413	109,021	38,806	49,640	67,796

[1] See tables 1, 2, and 3 and the text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.
[2] Angora goats clipped.
[3] Fall, 1899 and spring, 1900.
[4] Includes any farms reporting goats clipped with no goats on hand.
[5] Less than 1 dollar.
[6] Figures for 1899 include Indian Territory.

QUANTITY OF MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1899 T 1939; AND VALUE OF MOHAIR, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

NUMBER OF FLEECES		MOHAIR CLIPPED																		
		Farms reporting					Pounds							Value (dollars)						
																	Average per pound			
1909	1899 3	1939	1934	1919	1909	1899	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899 3	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	
1,682,912	454,952	21,857	21,534	12,403	9,186	4,081	15,351,332	12,818,512	14,460,572	8,425,942	6,808,890	3,778,706	961,328	7,238,098	2,522,627	6,796,437	0.47	0.20	0.47	1
1,298	750	5	14	68	123	18	41	541	560	466	1,862	4,445	1,749	11	103	238	0.27	0.19	0.42	2
2,668	413	17	44	109	207	25	525	1,418	2,028	1,136	2,042	8,797	1,103	163	284	847	0.31	0.20	0.42	3
9,825	2,004	151	412	406	864	118	7,661	18,545	17,721	15,251	16,044	35,044	6,476	2,399	4,022	6,209	0.31	0.22	0.35	4
38,173	19,230	2,579	3,342	2,131	1,493	567	168,921	211,205	177,954	182,316	137,720	116,057	51,619	47,362	38,325	66,233	0.28	0.18	0.37	5
7,172	676	296	358	542	323	52	24,668	24,972	19,253	13,772	33,073	21,009	1,718	7,400	4,505	7,029	0.30	0.18	0.37	6
5,223	1,062	726	631	684	385	158	29,849	25,163	28,401	18,230	19,158	13,241	2,747	8,981	4,720	10,386	0.30	0.19	0.37	7
1,084,893	194,930	10,618	9,685	4,454	1,879	680	13,274,819	10,431,976	11,847,700	6,465,907	5,149,541	2,018,736	278,411	6,464,161	2,084,825	5,714,732	0.49	0.20	0.48	8
284,784	81,297	5,013	4,064	791	506	230	1,589,667	1,559,230	1,762,912	1,120,893	838,762	738,226	175,955	569,819	292,077	717,129	0.41	0.19	0.41	9
248,876	154,570	2,252	2,984	3,418	3,606	2,233	455,181	545,462	604,043	607,971	610,888	825,151	441,550	137,802	93,766	273,634	0.30	0.17	0.45	10
168	24	2	3	20	39	3	12	82	100	160	322	639	105	3	15	40	0.25	0.18	0.40	11
180	10	—	5	12	22	2	—	292	205	109	452	629	44	—	55	88	—	0.19	0.43	12
97	1	1	—	9	14	1	4	—	41	5	353	471	5	1	—	17	0.25	—	0.41	13
536	529	1	5	15	35	4	15	165	185	91	468	1,695	1,120	4	33	80	0.27	0.20	0.43	14
1	3	—	1	5	1	1	—	2	29	81	72	2	10	—	(5)	13	—	—	0.45	15
316	183	1	—	7	12	7	10	—	—	20	195	1,009	465	3	—	—	0.30	—	—	16
1,598	134	5	25	52	74	12	100	718	684	484	1,093	5,412	383	30	144	306	0.30	0.20	0.45	17
53	—	1	1	5	7	—	4	150	37	38	85	187	—	1	30	17	0.25	0.20	0.46	18
1,017	279	11	18	52	126	13	421	550	1,307	614	864	3,198	720	132	110	524	0.31	0.20	0.40	19
1,624	95	22	55	45	133	14	465	894	1,704	1,896	1,142	5,840	469	154	179	598	0.33	0.20	0.35	20
1,421	276	38	93	97	119	32	2,764	2,017	2,744	2,331	5,215	4,472	867	884	403	960	0.32	0.20	0.35	21
4,117	953	46	139	130	184	37	2,916	11,553	8,180	9,067	5,275	14,922	2,793	934	2,542	2,858	0.32	0.22	0.35	22
1,559	497	5	21	43	117	20	89	948	919	410	1,617	5,677	1,833	27	209	322	0.30	0.22	0.35	23
1,104	183	40	104	91	111	15	1,427	3,133	4,194	1,547	2,795	4,133	514	400	689	1,471	0.28	0.22	0.35	24
1,952	350	131	263	188	131	19	2,437	5,561	6,693	3,206	2,956	6,929	556	681	1,001	2,347	0.28	0.18	0.35	25
8,703	10,760	12	55	135	266	248	848	2,920	5,332	9,110	6,938	29,206	28,080	254	526	1,812	0.30	0.18	0.34	26
24,061	3,861	2,371	2,834	1,486	858	185	163,417	192,377	156,873	164,058	118,083	66,684	10,203	45,761	34,628	58,970	0.28	0.18	0.38	27
118	329	25	65	58	36	14	334	838	744	536	719	470	1,220	98	151	261	0.29	0.18	0.35	28
399	660	10	49	47	54	15	301	1,565	658	1,075	722	1,538	1,693	91	282	232	0.30	0.18	0.35	29
629	1,696	4	11	58	53	42	89	541	836	446	1,071	2,425	5,801	27	108	295	0.30	0.20	0.35	30
2,311	1,574	28	65	159	95	44	1,495	7,403	6,818	3,885	7,231	8,805	4,068	450	1,629	2,316	0.30	0.22	0.34	31
70	—	2	1	5	1	—	7	15	73	54	99	210	—	2	3	29	0.29	0.20	0.40	32
465	—	11	10	18	27	—	394	451	847	829	819	1,570	—	118	86	314	0.30	0.19	0.37	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2,614	139	46	79	98	79	8	5,188	3,731	5,133	3,501	5,015	8,047	343	1,556	672	1,900	0.30	0.18	0.37	35
3,248	73	212	202	129	117	4	18,297	19,134	10,335	7,653	10,757	8,991	140	5,489	3,444	3,721	0.30	0.18	0.36	36
335	127	11	30	44	56	15	426	722	1,020	629	630	1,020	416	128	130	407	0.30	0.18	0.40	37
196	30	6	8	15	11	6	34	359	125	136	257	486	73	10	65	46	0.29	0.18	0.37	38
198	299	7	15	25	25	17	311	351	1,431	739	533	520	726	94	63	501	0.30	0.18	0.35	39
46	8	1	13	8	7	2	11	209	289	231	14,963	165	20	3	42	111	0.27	0.20	0.38	40
2,967	168	477	445	350	198	37	20,710	17,848	18,075	12,126	9,305	7,702	524	6,212	3,391	6,885	0.30	0.19	0.37	41
1,342	572	228	154	228	115	72	8,061	5,836	9,165	4,270	5,878	3,428	1,486	2,420	1,050	3,303	0.30	0.18	0.36	42
383	237	14	13	45	36	33	606	853	491	926	2,003	808	469	208	154	174	0.34	0.18	0.35	43
531	85	7	19	61	36	16	472	626	670	908	1,972	1,303	268	141	125	224	0.30	0.20	0.33	44
3,118	700	672	586	620	194	74	50,503	36,341	32,112	33,217	33,770	7,265	1,763	15,153	6,178	11,214	0.30	0.17	0.35	45
538	118	8	18	34	12	5	486	595	395	388	1,353	1,044	385	153	101	131	0.31	0.17	0.33	46
3,774	582	474	497	374	129	33	49,840	46,202	36,261	28,623	29,498	10,503	1,453	16,449	8,778	12,328	0.33	0.19	0.34	47
1,077,463	193,530	9,464	8,604	3,426	1,544	588	13,173,990	10,348,838	11,778,932	8,403,679	5,084,920	1,997,924	274,810	6,432,406	2,069,768	5,691,059	0.49	0.20	0.48	48
2,357	1,254	15	34	66	38	12	3,025	3,334	3,545	4,464	2,628	8,328	2,750	906	633	1,205	0.30	0.19	0.34	49
2,835	3,473	18	21	71	35	22	2,644	2,082	2,142	2,283	2,486	16,412	11,688	792	416	772	0.30	0.20	0.36	50
2,729	2,427	20	25	25	13	11	1,260	2,010	1,493	628	758	14,238	8,100	378	402	523	0.30	0.20	0.35	51
2,547	814	74	93	128	40	24	7,532	20,029	33,033	24,216	21,895	7,894	1,843	2,636	4,006	12,220	0.35	0.20	0.37	52
155,980	55,765	1,981	1,634	362	237	99	663,419	638,377	716,519	462,775	369,711	394,895	113,545	268,720	127,675	304,330	0.41	0.20	0.42	53
103,226	13,874	2,673	2,039	60	114	43	603,339	700,077	744,586	491,899	357,626	246,032	27,030	256,333	126,014	296,366	0.42	0.18	0.40	54
13,040	187	228	203	57	21	13	104,693	186,591	251,260	127,727	81,403	44,708	409	38,737	31,720	97,992	0.37	0.17	0.39	55
2,070	3,503	4	15	22	8	6	3,755	6,730	10,334	6,901	2,255	5,719	10,590	1,315	1,211	3,721	0.35	0.18	0.36	56
5,154	1,335	33	62	169	164	55	2,161	5,630	6,971	5,800	9,834	19,120	4,000	663	957	3,054	0.31	0.17	0.44	57
141,588	79,258	1,915	2,590	2,554	3,075	1,908	358,045	436,013	466,945	413,441	380,675	523,435	267,780	108,636	74,122	219,134	0.30	0.17	0.47	58
102,134	73,977	304	332	695	367	270	94,975	103,819	130,127	188,730	220,179	282,596	169,770	28,503	18,687	51,446	0.30	0.18	0.40	59

TABLE 38.—FARM SLAUGHTER—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, 1909 TO 1939; AND VALUE

	DIVISION AND STATE	Farms reporting any animals butchered[1] 1939	CATTLE AND/OR CALVES BUTCHERED										CATTLE BUTCHERED					
			Farms reporting				Number				Value, 1939 (dollars)		Farms reporting					
			1939	1919	Percent of all farms 1939	Percent of all farms 1919	1939	1929	1919	1909	Total	Average per head	1939	1929	1909	Percent of all farms 1939	Percent of all farms 1929	Percent of all farms 1909
1	United States	4,184,124	646,588	887,611	10.6	13.8	1,213,565	799,991	1,904,581	2,540,240	34,852,580	28.72	373,981	180,456	593,285	6.1	2.9	9.3
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
2	New England	41,903	13,638	25,732	10.1	16.4	41,753	31,853	81,512	177,377	999,008	23.93	8,342	5,053	17,034	6.2	4.0	9.0
3	Middle Atlantic	191,022	53,997	98,191	15.5	23.1	129,958	96,332	272,534	456,396	3,635,036	27.97	38,568	25,393	73,112	11.1	7.1	15.6
4	East North Central	692,607	161,979	194,105	16.1	17.9	255,938	155,902	411,392	503,340	8,124,928	31.75	106,600	39,236	117,930	10.6	4.1	10.5
5	West North Central	808,867	214,995	260,168	19.7	23.7	284,780	165,797	387,429	463,461	9,874,385	34.67	134,275	64,995	197,438	12.3	5.8	17.8
6	South Atlantic	772,107	29,709	74,558	2.9	6.4	80,129	61,099	167,743	216,555	1,702,829	21.25	15,878	9,166	52,793	1.6	0.9	4.7
7	East South Central	773,375	14,547	49,669	1.4	4.7	33,113	24,846	98,936	157,569	608,605	18.38	5,313	3,391	47,191	0.5	0.3	4.5
8	West South Central	671,872	54,859	78,102	5.7	7.8	117,173	73,203	154,858	190,607	2,562,378	21.87	14,860	10,879	47,460	1.5	1.0	5.0
9	Mountain	139,936	54,017	62,158	23.1	25.5	124,044	88,605	153,760	153,685	4,149,975	33.46	29,935	18,734	22,957	12.8	6.9	12.5
10	Pacific	92,435	48,847	44,928	17.7	19.2	146,677	102,354	176,417	221,230	3,195,436	21.79	20,210	5,609	17,370	7.3	2.1	9.1
	NEW ENGLAND:																	
11	Maine	16,629	5,182	10,357	13.3	21.5	17,099	9,446	35,660	46,151	407,147	23.81	2,696	1,013	4,513	6.9	2.8	7.5
12	New Hampshire	5,141	1,322	3,135	8.0	15.3	4,216	2,974	8,965	19,766	95,908	22.75	766	420	2,104	4.6	2.8	7.8
13	Vermont	10,990	4,703	7,291	19.9	25.1	9,988	14,487	18,351	60,207	272,890	27.32	3,637	3,021	6,450	15.4	12.1	19.7
14	Massachusetts	4,766	1,317	2,553	4.1	8.0	5,585	3,123	8,263	27,708	120,621	21.60	705	350	2,021	2.2	1.4	5.5
15	Rhode Island	487	103	231	3.4	5.7	850	154	827	7,874	18,720	22.02	61	23	203	2.0	0.7	3.8
16	Connecticut	3,890	1,011	2,165	4.8	9.6	4,015	1,669	9,446	15,671	83,722	20.85	477	226	1,743	2.3	1.3	6.5
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
17	New York	74,935	21,702	38,018	14.2	19.7	58,560	45,773	117,746	281,755	1,409,153	24.06	14,312	8,909	26,858	9.3	5.6	12.5
18	New Jersey	6,755	928	1,747	3.6	5.9	4,262	1,119	5,924	17,200	87,741	20.59	460	194	1,377	1.8	0.8	4.1
19	Pennsylvania	109,332	31,367	58,426	18.6	28.9	67,136	49,440	148,864	157,441	2,138,142	31.85	23,796	16,290	44,877	14.1	9.4	20.5
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
20	Ohio	157,663	35,285	42,667	15.1	16.6	49,001	28,381	78,074	85,220	1,739,666	35.50	27,517	10,707	30,912	11.8	4.9	11.4
21	Indiana	134,079	25,888	26,830	14.0	13.1	32,886	12,785	42,394	48,853	1,073,819	32.65	14,444	4,111	14,877	7.8	2.3	6.9
22	Illinois	163,975	33,678	34,791	15.8	14.7	48,342	20,296	71,732	119,545	1,708,073	35.33	18,917	4,391	19,120	8.9	2.0	7.8
23	Michigan	103,331	28,084	41,377	15.0	21.1	57,149	45,216	117,219	105,515	1,678,715	29.37	19,537	8,190	19,852	10.4	4.8	9.6
24	Wisconsin	133,559	39,044	48,440	20.9	25.6	68,560	49,224	101,973	144,207	1,924,655	28.07	26,185	11,837	33,169	14.0	6.5	18.7
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
25	Minnesota	151,424	56,792	64,087	28.8	35.9	82,810	42,546	111,276	159,719	2,579,330	31.15	40,495	15,291	47,403	20.5	8.3	30.4
26	Iowa	171,494	54,687	50,516	25.6	23.7	66,502	34,176	67,705	91,689	2,659,330	39.99	36,370	13,796	48,883	17.0	6.4	22.6
27	Missouri	184,220	16,531	28,350	6.5	10.8	21,427	9,858	43,909	40,838	659,308	30.77	5,305	2,548	18,269	2.1	1.0	6.6
28	North Dakota	56,712	24,264	29,660	32.8	38.2	35,198	26,472	44,426	45,989	1,140,627	32.41	16,241	10,465	19,714	22.0	13.4	26.5
29	South Dakota	52,314	14,949	22,291	20.6	29.9	18,782	14,522	30,516	35,509	745,062	39.67	10,819	7,659	16,959	14.9	9.2	21.8
30	Nebraska	90,037	24,926	31,563	20.6	25.4	31,013	20,516	41,350	47,541	1,162,668	37.49	15,205	8,988	27,211	12.6	6.9	21.0
31	Kansas	102,666	22,846	33,701	14.6	20.4	29,048	17,707	48,247	42,196	928,060	31.95	9,840	6,248	18,999	6.3	3.8	10.7
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
32	Delaware	5,926	219	298	2.4	2.9	822	163	1,035	965	19,728	24.00	122	37	150	1.4	0.4	1.4
33	Maryland	27,437	2,123	3,203	5.0	6.7	4,190	2,435	5,948	7,980	134,348	32.06	1,613	913	3,080	3.8	2.1	6.3
34	Dist. of Columbia	8	5	4	7.7	2.0	68	31	59	36	1,973	29.01	5	1	2	7.7	1.0	0.9
35	Virginia	139,201	4,646	11,508	2.7	6.2	9,941	6,838	21,328	25,144	256,585	25.81	2,608	1,665	8,487	1.5	1.0	4.6
36	West Virginia	74,370	4,647	8,498	4.7	9.7	8,728	8,901	16,608	23,861	273,247	31.31	3,239	1,803	8,226	3.3	2.2	8.5
37	North Carolina	219,838	7,080	17,372	2.5	6.4	17,787	16,566	35,492	50,734	306,677	17.24	2,284	1,506	13,201	0.8	0.5	5.2
38	South Carolina	105,074	2,728	8,360	2.0	4.3	6,147	6,131	18,029	24,326	106,848	17.38	1,092	740	5,782	0.8	0.5	3.3
39	Georgia	171,148	5,236	22,104	2.4	7.1	12,424	11,235	54,926	59,928	213,829	17.21	2,713	1,619	10,506	1.3	0.6	3.6
40	Florida	29,105	3,025	3,211	4.9	5.9	20,022	10,799	14,318	23,581	389,594	19.46	2,202	882	3,359	3.5	1.5	6.7
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
41	Kentucky	185,152	2,785	12,293	1.1	4.5	5,455	2,660	19,984	23,557	140,176	25.70	1,361	737	6,497	0.5	0.3	2.5
42	Tennessee	187,633	3,765	13,509	1.5	5.3	8,704	6,310	27,657	43,031	174,568	20.06	1,295	906	10,838	0.5	0.4	4.4
43	Alabama	183,702	4,067	13,526	1.8	5.3	8,414	8,532	29,300	50,818	131,992	15.69	1,334	951	15,800	0.6	0.4	6.0
44	Mississippi	216,888	3,930	10,341	1.4	3.8	10,540	7,344	21,995	40,163	161,869	15.36	1,323	797	14,056	0.5	0.3	5.1
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
45	Arkansas	155,399	4,412	17,363	2.0	7.5	10,889	9,365	38,468	46,467	183,255	17.14	1,398	961	11,189	0.6	0.4	5.2
46	Louisiana	101,440	7,876	9,259	5.3	6.8	19,890	12,049	17,331	28,876	352,241	17.71	3,251	2,047	10,215	2.2	1.3	8.5
47	Oklahoma	129,795	11,237	21,933	6.3	11.4	17,845	12,346	37,516	28,788	431,858	24.20	2,459	1,853	8,808	1.4	0.9	4.6
48	Texas	285,238	31,334	29,567	7.5	6.8	68,749	39,443	61,543	86,476	1,595,024	23.20	7,772	6,018	17,248	1.9	1.2	4.1
	MOUNTAIN:																	
49	Montana	24,056	11,197	15,394	26.8	26.7	26,425	22,061	38,709	28,503	1,038,422	39.30	7,270	5,065	4,133	17.4	10.7	15.8
50	Idaho	27,854	11,979	11,654	27.4	27.7	21,529	12,505	24,119	17,005	598,648	27.85	6,040	2,239	3,395	13.8	5.4	11.0
51	Wyoming	10,208	4,382	4,319	29.2	27.4	11,139	7,360	10,802	11,758	483,603	43.42	3,252	1,897	2,059	21.7	11.8	18.7
52	Colorado	30,044	9,987	13,729	19.4	22.9	18,492	14,430	29,972	38,375	616,861	33.35	5,321	2,842	5,467	10.3	4.7	11.8
53	New Mexico	19,244	6,694	6,988	19.6	23.4	16,247	11,861	17,957	19,974	463,727	28.54	2,538	2,146	3,937	7.4	6.8	11.0
54	Arizona	9,502	3,600	1,859	19.5	18.6	11,828	6,125	9,628	11,917	365,594	30.91	2,190	899	942	11.9	6.3	10.2
55	Utah	17,016	4,868	7,160	19.2	27.9	10,677	8,301	15,778	13,520	296,001	27.72	2,530	1,154	2,214	10.0	4.2	10.2
56	Nevada	2,012	1,300	1,055	36.4	33.4	7,707	5,962	6,795	12,633	286,319	37.15	794	492	810	22.2	14.3	30.1
	PACIFIC:																	
57	Washington	40,233	23,289	20,471	28.5	30.9	66,154	36,370	71,700	69,325	1,360,872	20.57	10,268	2,349	7,370	12.6	3.3	13.1
58	Oregon	32,157	18,424	17,087	29.8	34.0	54,239	41,312	57,980	65,048	1,135,897	20.94	7,512	2,389	5,946	12.1	4.3	13.1
59	California	20,045	7,134	7,370	5.4	6.3	26,284	24,672	46,737	86,857	698,667	26.58	2,430	871	4,054	1.8	0.6	4.6

1 Cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and/or sheep and lambs.

OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED, 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

CATTLE BUTCHERED—Continued								CALVES BUTCHERED													
Number						Value, 1939 (dollars)		Farms reporting						Number						Value, 1939 (dollars)		
1939	1929	1909	Average per farm reporting			Total	Average per head	1939	1929	1909	Percent of all farms			1939	1929	1909	Average per farm reporting			Total	Average per head	
			1939	1929	1909						1939	1929	1909				1939	1929	1909			
580,867	342,938	1,408,640	1.6	1.9	2.4	24,909,234	42.88	308,706	183,266	268,508	5.1	2.9	4.2	632,698	457,053	1,131,600	2.0	2.5	4.2	9,943,346	15.72	1
16,989	9,898	75,679	2.0	2.0	4.4	727,191	42.80	7,078	4,672	10,831	5.2	3.7	5.7	24,764	21,955	101,698	3.5	4.7	9.4	271,817	10.98	2
59,821	38,968	180,473	1.6	1.5	2.2	2,817,350	47.10	20,489	15,492	41,624	5.9	4.3	8.9	70,137	57,364	295,923	3.4	3.7	7.1	817,686	11.66	3
136,426	60,535	214,287	1.3	1.5	1.8	6,387,097	46.82	63,578	39,063	69,197	6.3	4.0	6.2	119,512	95,367	289,053	1.9	2.4	4.2	1,737,831	14.54	4
166,021	83,409	317,527	1.2	1.3	1.6	7,592,437	45.73	87,600	56,578	63,282	8.1	5.1	5.7	118,759	82,388	145,954	1.4	1.5	2.3	2,281,948	19.21	5
44,643	36,257	158,646	2.8	4.0	3.0	1,296,690	29.05	15,412	7,433	21,589	1.5	0.7	1.9	35,486	24,842	57,909	2.3	3.3	2.7	406,139	11.45	6
13,923	13,012	129,846	2.6	3.8	2.8	378,950	27.22	9,736	4,259	12,518	1.0	0.4	1.2	19,190	11,834	27,723	2.0	2.8	2.2	229,655	11.97	7
38,124	34,104	151,371	2.6	3.1	3.2	1,084,566	28.45	41,682	18,353	15,696	4.3	1.7	1.7	79,049	39,099	39,236	1.9	2.1	2.5	1,477,812	18.69	8
63,270	44,423	115,113	2.1	2.7	5.0	2,888,894	45.63	28,205	17,522	9,120	12.1	7.3	5.0	60,774	44,182	38,572	2.2	2.5	4.2	1,263,081	20.78	9
41,650	22,332	85,898	2.1	4.0	4.9	1,738,059	41.73	34,726	19,894	24,851	12.6	7.6	13.0	105,027	80,022	135,532	3.0	4.0	5.5	1,457,377	13.88	10
6,438	2,363	18,755	2.4	2.3	4.2	274,469	42.63	3,222	1,909	2,874	8.3	4.9	4.8	10,681	7,083	27,396	3.3	3.7	9.5	132,678	12.45	11
1,481	809	9,116	1.9	1.9	4.3	66,645	45.00	734	564	1,137	4.4	3.8	4.2	2,735	2,165	10,650	3.7	3.8	9.4	29,263	10.70	12
5,767	5,134	18,832	1.6	1.7	2.9	230,680	40.00	1,555	1,435	5,147	6.6	5.8	15.7	4,221	9,353	41,375	2.7	6.5	8.0	42,210	10.00	13
1,804	1,001	13,521	2.6	2.9	6.7	86,592	48.00	815	446	995	2.6	1.7	2.7	3,781	2,122	14,187	4.6	4.8	14.3	34,029	9.00	14
270	69	6,899	4.4	3.0	33.0	13,500	50.00	71	21	56	2.4	0.6	1.1	580	85	1,175	8.2	4.0	21.0	5,220	9.00	15
1,229	522	8,756	2.6	2.3	5.0	55,305	45.00	681	297	622	3.2	1.7	2.3	2,788	1,147	6,915	4.1	3.9	11.1	28,417	10.20	16
23,013	14,890	68,793	1.6	1.7	2.6	1,010,747	43.92	9,843	6,402	26,604	6.4	4.0	12.3	35,547	30,883	212,962	3.6	4.8	8.0	398,406	11.21	17
1,141	420	3,175	2.5	2.2	2.3	56,705	49.70	603	167	622	2.3	0.7	1.9	3,121	699	14,025	5.2	4.2	22.5	31,036	9.94	18
35,667	23,658	88,505	1.5	1.5	2.0	1,749,898	49.06	10,043	8,923	14,398	5.9	5.2	6.6	31,469	25,782	68,936	3.1	2.9	4.8	388,244	12.34	19
34,576	17,414	54,040	1.3	1.6	1.7	1,521,996	44.02	8,633	5,210	7,791	3.7	2.4	2.9	14,425	10,967	31,180	1.7	2.1	4.0	217,670	15.09	20
17,745	6,382	27,122	1.2	1.6	1.8	803,732	45.29	11,842	3,808	5,474	6.4	2.1	2.5	15,141	6,403	21,731	1.3	1.7	4.0	270,087	17.84	21
24,380	7,443	38,466	1.3	1.7	2.0	1,232,917	50.57	15,619	5,805	11,125	7.3	2.7	4.4	23,962	12,853	81,079	1.5	2.2	7.3	475,156	19.83	22
27,947	13,442	43,619	1.4	1.6	2.2	1,304,113	46.66	10,964	10,967	16,091	5.8	6.5	7.8	29,202	31,774	61,896	2.7	2.9	3.8	374,602	12.83	23
31,778	15,854	51,040	1.2	1.3	1.5	1,524,339	47.97	16,520	13,273	28,716	8.8	7.3	16.2	38,782	33,370	93,167	2.2	2.5	3.2	400,316	10.88	24
48,604	17,894	79,228	1.2	1.2	1.7	2,149,427	44.22	19,618	15,498	28,204	9.9	8.4	18.1	34,206	24,652	80,493	1.7	1.6	2.9	429,903	12.57	25
42,429	18,689	73,454	1.2	1.4	1.5	2,131,130	50.23	19,374	10,380	7,286	9.1	4.8	3.4	24,073	15,487	18,235	1.2	1.5	2.5	528,200	21.94	26
7,972	4,642	32,059	1.5	1.8	1.8	334,715	41.99	11,403	3,792	4,863	4.5	1.5	1.8	13,455	5,216	8,779	1.2	1.4	1.8	324,593	24.12	27
20,916	13,042	31,570	1.3	1.2	1.6	894,688	42.78	9,636	9,093	7,992	13.0	11.7	10.7	14,282	13,430	14,419	1.5	1.5	1.8	245,939	17.22	28
13,195	9,406	28,475	1.2	1.2	1.7	620,379	47.02	4,445	3,965	4,326	6.1	4.8	5.6	5,587	5,116	7,034	1.3	1.3	1.6	124,683	22.32	29
19,377	11,364	42,083	1.3	1.3	1.5	894,765	46.18	10,051	6,493	3,195	8.3	5.0	2.5	11,636	9,152	5,458	1.2	1.4	1.7	267,903	23.02	30
13,528	8,372	30,660	1.4	1.3	1.6	567,333	41.94	13,273	7,357	7,416	8.5	4.4	4.2	15,520	9,335	11,536	1.2	1.3	1.6	360,727	23.24	31
273	73	551	2.2	2.0	3.7	12,654	46.35	120	26	54	1.3	0.3	0.5	549	90	414	4.6	3.5	7.7	7,074	12.89	32
2,140	1,405	5,870	1.3	1.5	1.9	107,013	50.01	658	363	431	1.5	0.8	0.9	2,050	1,030	2,110	3.2	2.8	4.9	27,335	13.33	33
33	2	8	6.6	2.0	4.0	1,518	46.00	3	5	5	4.6	4.8	2.3	35	29	28	11.7	5.8	5.6	455	13.00	34
4,587	3,963	20,058	1.8	2.4	2.4	181,084	39.48	2,258	988	2,022	1.3	0.6	1.1	5,354	2,875	5,086	2.4	2.9	2.5	75,501	14.10	35
5,254	3,597	18,753	1.6	2.0	2.3	217,782	41.45	1,628	928	1,282	1.6	1.1	1.3	3,474	3,304	5,108	2.1	3.6	4.0	55,465	15.97	36
6,541	7,881	36,132	2.9	5.2	2.7	187,952	28.73	5,270	2,580	5,964	1.9	0.9	2.4	11,246	8,685	14,602	2.1	3.4	2.4	118,725	10.56	37
2,658	3,598	17,657	2.4	4.9	3.1	74,601	28.07	1,749	824	2,461	1.3	0.5	1.4	3,489	2,533	6,689	2.0	3.1	2.7	32,247	9.24	38
7,353	7,369	37,605	2.7	4.6	3.6	170,010	23.12	2,687	1,313	9,154	1.2	0.5	3.1	5,071	3,866	22,323	1.9	2.9	2.4	43,819	8.64	39
15,804	8,369	22,012	7.2	9.5	6.6	344,076	21.77	1,059	406	216	1.7	0.7	0.4	4,218	2,430	1,569	4.0	6.0	7.3	45,518	10.79	40
2,575	1,805	19,011	1.9	2.4	2.9	93,492	36.31	1,502	452	2,021	0.6	0.2	0.8	2,880	855	4,546	1.9	1.9	2.2	46,684	16.21	41
3,365	2,673	33,483	2.6	3.0	3.1	103,631	30.80	2,583	1,195	2,916	1.0	0.5	1.2	5,339	3,637	9,548	2.1	3.0	3.3	70,937	13.29	42
3,576	4,854	42,946	2.7	5.1	2.7	84,029	23.50	2,847	1,603	4,354	1.2	0.6	1.7	4,838	3,678	7,872	1.7	2.3	1.8	47,963	9.91	43
4,407	3,680	34,406	3.3	4.6	2.4	97,798	22.19	2,804	1,009	3,227	1.0	0.3	1.2	6,133	3,664	5,757	2.2	3.6	1.8	64,071	10.45	44
4,831	4,904	38,088	3.5	5.1	3.4	118,053	24.44	3,203	1,806	3,028	1.5	0.7	1.4	5,858	4,461	8,379	1.8	2.5	2.8	65,202	11.13	45
8,183	8,556	26,209	2.5	4.2	2.6	194,486	23.77	5,123	1,470	1,040	3.4	0.9	0.9	11,707	3,493	2,667	2.3	2.4	2.6	157,755	13.48	46
5,672	4,253	23,043	2.3	2.3	2.6	201,143	35.46	8,951	5,236	3,128	5.0	2.6	1.6	12,173	8,093	5,745	1.4	1.5	1.8	230,715	18.95	47
19,438	16,391	64,031	2.5	2.7	3.7	570,884	29.37	24,405	9,841	8,500	5.8	2.0	2.0	49,311	23,052	22,445	2.0	2.3	2.6	1,024,140	20.77	48
14,173	10,690	19,755	1.9	2.1	4.8	738,081	52.08	5,021	4,142	1,454	12.0	8.7	5.5	12,252	11,371	8,748	2.4	2.7	6.0	300,341	24.51	49
9,109	4,803	12,216	1.5	2.1	3.6	397,216	43.61	6,784	3,781	1,801	15.5	9.1	5.8	12,420	7,702	4,789	1.8	2.0	2.7	202,432	16.30	50
8,036	5,228	9,810	2.5	2.8	4.8	401,747	49.99	1,395	933	431	9.3	5.8	3.9	3,103	2,132	1,948	2.2	2.3	4.5	81,856	26.38	51
9,474	7,358	26,818	1.8	2.6	4.9	422,520	44.60	5,203	3,229	2,591	10.1	5.4	5.6	9,018	7,072	11,557	1.7	2.2	4.5	194,141	21.53	52
5,975	6,458	16,316	2.4	3.0	4.1	212,354	35.54	4,613	2,298	1,222	13.5	7.3	3.4	10,272	5,403	3,658	2.2	2.4	3.0	251,373	24.47	53
6,710	3,864	10,773	3.1	4.3	11.4	259,206	38.63	1,724	638	171	9.3	4.5	1.9	5,118	2,261	1,144	3.0	3.5	6.7	106,388	20.79	54
4,910	2,795	8,208	1.9	2.4	3.7	211,910	43.16	2,734	1,906	1,233	10.8	7.0	5.7	5,767	5,506	5,312	2.1	2.9	4.3	84,091	14.58	55
4,883	3,227	11,217	6.1	6.6	13.8	243,860	49.94	731	595	217	20.5	17.3	8.1	2,824	2,735	1,416	3.9	4.6	6.5	42,459	15.04	56
18,660	8,659	25,087	1.8	2.8	3.4	749,190	40.15	16,101	7,764	10,345	19.7	11.0	18.4	47,494	29,711	44,238	2.9	3.8	4.3	611,682	12.88	57
14,183	7,659	24,292	1.9	3.2	4.1	578,211	40.77	13,188	9,806	9,539	21.3	17.8	21.0	40,056	33,653	40,756	3.0	3.4	4.3	557,686	13.92	58
8,807	8,014	36,319	3.6	9.2	9.0	410,658	46.63	5,437	2,324	4,767	4.1	1.7	5.4	17,477	16,658	50,538	3.2	7.2	10.6	288,009	16.48	59

504081 O - 43 - 42

TABLE 38.—FARM SLAUGHTER—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, 1909 TO 1939; AND VALUE

	DIVISION AND STATE	HOGS AND PIGS BUTCHERED																	
		Farms reporting								Number								Value, 1939 (dollars)	
		1939	1929	1919	1909	Percent of all farms				1939	1929	1919	1909	Average per farm reporting				Total	Average per head
						1939	1929	1919	1909					1939	1929	1919	1909		
1	United States	4,070,705	3,228,454	4,565,150	3,643,546	66.8	51.3	70.8	57.3	13,084,763	10,738,502	16,800,230	15,378,517	3.2	3.3	3.7	4.2	160,831,281	12.29
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	36,890	25,356	80,297	66,813	27.3	20.3	51.3	35.4	92,852	61,715	194,306	177,154	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.7	1,432,880	15.43
3	Middle Atlantic	180,087	145,052	291,531	268,050	51.7	40.0	68.6	57.2	652,448	548,390	1,162,255	1,135,912	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.2	9,374,043	14.37
4	East North Central	672,418	549,769	824,093	739,549	66.8	56.9	76.0	65.8	2,010,073	1,802,251	2,624,044	2,944,811	3.0	3.3	3.4	4.0	28,905,022	14.38
5	West North Central	791,328	727,371	853,378	716,346	72.6	65.4	77.8	64.5	2,248,784	2,241,904	2,708,636	2,664,171	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.7	31,055,662	13.81
6	South Atlantic	789,404	626,941	878,074	666,955	75.5	59.2	75.8	60.0	3,064,832	2,450,120	3,932,523	3,201,206	4.0	3.9	4.5	4.8	34,426,544	11.23
7	East South Central	771,646	551,460	784,023	597,328	75.4	51.9	74.6	57.3	2,339,442	1,640,352	2,868,795	2,556,039	3.0	3.0	3.7	4.3	26,282,670	11.23
8	West South Central	664,560	482,606	637,063	488,272	68.9	43.7	64.0	51.8	2,113,377	1,563,384	2,320,023	2,213,493	3.2	3.2	3.6	4.5	22,230,333	10.52
9	Mountain	111,361	84,002	127,415	48,616	47.7	34.8	52.2	26.5	342,173	274,722	443,567	208,106	3.1	3.3	3.5	4.3	4,225,209	12.35
10	Pacific	73,011	37,897	88,456	51,619	26.4	14.5	37.8	27.2	220,782	155,664	348,081	277,825	3.0	4.1	3.9	5.4	2,898,918	13.13
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	15,256	10,644	27,898	24,404	39.1	27.3	57.8	40.7	31,690	19,172	54,529	47,319	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.9	507,040	16.00
12	New Hampshire	4,618	3,025	10,783	9,658	27.9	20.3	52.5	35.7	10,167	6,464	23,545	22,563	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	152,505	15.00
13	Vermont	9,191	6,960	17,490	16,559	39.0	28.0	60.2	50.6	21,693	19,897	43,418	50,786	2.4	2.9	2.5	3.1	325,395	15.00
14	Massachusetts	4,053	2,581	11,749	7,183	12.7	10.1	36.7	19.5	18,255	9,234	36,413	27,754	4.5	3.6	3.1	3.9	273,825	15.00
15	Rhode Island	406	240	1,507	1,034	13.5	7.2	36.9	19.5	1,921	784	4,167	3,674	4.7	3.3	2.8	3.6	30,736	16.00
16	Connecticut	3,366	1,906	10,870	7,975	15.9	11.1	48.0	29.7	9,126	6,164	32,234	25,058	2.7	3.2	3.0	3.1	143,379	15.71
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	67,871	46,541	122,531	107,276	44.3	29.1	63.4	49.8	186,063	128,903	404,104	386,264	2.7	2.7	3.3	3.6	2,510,506	13.49
18	New Jersey	6,371	3,893	15,003	13,906	24.7	15.3	50.5	41.5	28,180	17,109	64,745	73,709	4.4	4.4	4.3	5.3	399,628	14.18
19	Pennsylvania	105,845	92,618	153,997	146,868	62.6	53.7	76.1	67.0	438,185	404,378	693,406	675,939	4.1	4.4	4.5	4.6	6,463,909	14.75
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	154,375	127,516	199,228	182,236	66.0	58.1	77.6	67.0	470,228	437,665	732,636	768,195	3.0	3.4	3.7	4.2	6,586,436	14.01
21	Indiana	132,109	109,487	163,011	152,287	71.6	60.3	79.5	70.7	375,114	374,400	579,941	646,581	2.8	3.4	3.6	4.2	5,531,381	14.75
22	Illinois	161,588	143,172	192,950	172,486	75.7	66.7	81.4	68.5	511,487	505,709	723,838	782,545	3.2	3.5	3.8	4.4	7,597,954	14.86
23	Michigan	96,432	66,173	124,099	114,104	51.4	39.1	65.2	55.1	255,284	177,353	348,798	381,247	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.3	3,539,398	13.87
24	Wisconsin	127,914	103,421	144,805	118,436	68.5	58.9	76.5	66.9	398,000	307,124	438,831	386,243	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.3	5,649,853	14.20
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	146,128	124,450	134,856	100,583	74.0	67.2	75.6	64.4	433,304	355,654	379,611	314,597	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	6,000,629	13.85
26	Iowa	168,938	149,514	173,394	147,246	79.2	69.6	81.2	67.8	478,017	453,775	537,961	507,167	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.4	7,289,630	15.25
27	Missouri	185,155	163,878	210,494	200,247	72.3	64.0	80.0	72.2	551,621	557,594	796,082	949,318	3.0	3.4	3.8	4.7	7,437,008	13.48
28	North Dakota	53,928	53,546	58,206	37,893	72.9	68.7	74.9	51.0	197,722	205,128	216,637	138,227	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.6	2,554,592	12.92
29	South Dakota	50,117	52,227	54,749	36,975	68.2	62.8	73.4	47.6	131,418	151,531	161,885	117,781	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	1,788,001	13.59
30	Nebraska	87,674	88,312	96,961	81,292	72.4	68.2	77.9	62.7	220,876	261,644	268,025	261,515	2.5	3.0	2.8	3.2	3,041,244	13.77
31	Kansas	99,388	95,444	124,718	112,110	63.6	57.5	75.5	63.0	255,826	256,578	348,435	377,566	2.4	2.7	2.8	3.4	2,946,558	12.49
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	5,878	5,584	7,674	6,636	65.4	57.5	75.7	61.2	21,964	19,019	27,553	27,588	3.7	3.4	3.6	4.2	296,522	13.50
33	Maryland	27,254	23,889	37,150	32,931	64.7	55.3	77.5	67.3	122,087	108,325	189,898	180,406	4.5	4.5	5.1	5.5	1,716,591	14.06
34	Dist of Columbia	8	12	64	39	12.3	11.5	31.4	18.0	1,041	663	501	383	130.1	55.2	7.8	9.8	13,533	13.00
35	Virginia	138,852	121,808	157,369	127,841	79.4	71.4	84.5	69.5	510,723	459,463	655,627	537,797	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.2	6,782,315	13.28
36	West Virginia	73,902	53,505	73,698	65,798	74.4	64.7	84.4	68.1	198,302	153,313	245,855	206,701	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.1	2,963,542	14.95
37	North Carolina	219,407	170,930	208,602	166,636	78.8	61.1	77.3	65.7	857,090	644,142	934,320	783,247	3.9	3.8	4.5	4.7	9,882,400	11.53
38	South Carolina	104,888	85,000	132,709	86,224	76.3	53.8	68.9	48.9	355,194	243,900	431,217	309,922	3.4	2.9	3.2	3.6	3,781,499	10.65
39	Georgia	170,818	144,968	228,908	154,935	79.1	58.7	73.7	53.2	779,194	624,470	1,127,913	860,409	4.6	4.3	4.9	5.6	7,420,343	9.52
40	Florida	28,397	21,225	32,700	25,915	45.6	38.0	60.5	51.8	219,237	196,825	319,639	294,753	7.7	9.3	9.8	11.4	1,567,789	7.15
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	184,734	130,432	206,113	168,485	73.0	52.9	76.2	65.0	534,522	397,390	721,263	733,642	2.9	3.0	3.5	4.4	6,950,727	13.00
42	Tennessee	187,218	145,940	201,960	163,784	75.6	59.4	79.9	66.8	577,264	440,279	783,197	742,123	3.1	3.0	3.9	4.5	7,202,825	12.48
43	Alabama	183,288	142,072	193,456	137,038	79.1	55.2	75.5	52.1	588,416	428,725	703,829	581,615	3.2	3.0	3.6	4.2	5,988,216	10.18
44	Mississippi	216,408	133,016	182,494	128,043	74.3	42.5	67.1	46.7	639,240	373,958	660,506	498,659	3.0	2.8	3.6	3.9	6,140,902	9.61
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	154,762	102,518	152,972	113,636	71.4	42.3	65.8	52.9	493,648	344,221	632,512	616,350	3.2	3.4	4.1	5.4	4,664,153	9.45
46	Louisiana	100,540	52,294	73,456	48,727	67.0	32.4	54.2	40.4	380,481	218,301	331,080	287,447	3.8	4.2	4.5	5.9	3,230,751	8.49
47	Oklahoma	127,943	99,499	130,444	104,564	71.2	48.8	67.9	55.0	370,108	305,154	438,185	424,436	2.9	3.1	3.4	4.1	4,046,410	10.93
48	Texas	281,315	228,295	280,191	221,345	67.3	46.1	64.3	53.0	869,140	695,708	918,246	885,260	3.1	3.0	3.3	4.0	10,289,039	11.84
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	19,703	19,261	28,480	5,104	47.1	40.6	49.4	19.5	76,532	78,941	122,067	33,143	3.9	4.1	4.3	6.5	973,261	12.72
50	Idaho	24,684	15,786	24,389	10,470	56.5	37.9	57.9	34.0	62,037	45,900	81,520	47,437	2.5	2.9	3.3	4.5	806,481	13.00
51	Wyoming	8,013	6,393	8,171	2,506	53.4	39.9	51.9	22.8	32,639	23,429	31,476	13,064	4.1	3.7	3.9	5.2	401,835	12.31
52	Colorado	27,242	21,816	34,107	12,330	53.0	36.1	56.9	26.7	78,019	63,579	104,330	52,081	2.9	2.9	3.1	4.2	898,729	11.52
53	New Mexico	12,677	7,852	10,309	6,877	37.2	24.4	34.5	18.7	34,811	21,461	27,935	21,929	2.7	2.8	2.7	3.3	402,424	11.56
54	Arizona	2,439	1,032	2,388	816	13.2	7.3	23.9	8.8	8,693	5,322	9,468	3,299	3.6	5.2	4.0	4.0	113,009	13.00
55	Utah	15,228	11,246	18,117	10,040	59.9	41.4	70.6	46.3	41,978	30,122	58,225	31,210	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.1	534,559	12.73
56	Nevada	1,375	1,016	1,454	673	38.5	29.5	46.0	25.0	7,464	5,968	8,546	5,943	5.4	5.9	5.9	8.8	94,911	12.72
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	31,710	15,069	32,529	18,129	38.8	21.3	49.1	32.3	94,139	57,990	128,467	92,600	3.0	3.8	3.9	5.1	1,223,807	13.00
58	Oregon	25,383	15,424	25,816	18,153	41.1	28.0	51.4	39.9	74,209	62,581	108,032	102,755	2.9	4.1	4.2	5.7	970,550	13.08
59	California	15,918	7,404	30,111	15,337	12.0	5.5	25.6	17.4	52,434	35,093	109,582	82,270	3.3	4.7	3.6	5.4	704,561	13.44

1 Cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and/or sheep and lambs.

OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED, 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

SHEEP AND LAMBS BUTCHERED																	VALUE OF ANIMALS BUTCHERED,[1] 1939 (DOLLARS)		
Farms reporting								Number								Value, 1939 (dollars)				
1939	1929	1919	1909	Percent of all farms				1939	1929	1919	1909	Average per farm reporting				Total	Average per head	Total	Average per farm reporting	
				1939	1929	1919	1909					1939	1929	1919	1909					
71,012	44,158	95,853	69,299	1.2	0.7	1.5	1.1	453,145	328,231	434,608	529,528	6.4	7.4	4.6	7.6	2,544,941	5.62	198,228,802	47	1
1,182	1,145	3,584	3,474	0.9	0.9	2.3	1.8	7,247	11,139	20,514	41,719	6.2	9.7	5.7	12.0	43,964	6.07	2,475,852	59	2
3,201	3,189	8,598	6,311	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.3	17,175	24,577	52,151	80,724	5.4	7.7	6.2	12.8	112,994	6.58	13,122,073	69	3
8,402	5,510	14,138	13,508	0.8	0.6	1.3	1.2	21,702	14,779	37,269	57,686	2.6	2.7	2.6	4.3	134,619	6.20	37,164,569	54	4
13,447	8,417	20,539	14,288	1.2	0.8	1.9	1.3	30,080	19,762	50,455	45,612	2.2	2.3	2.5	3.2	196,889	6.55	41,126,936	51	5
3,421	3,792	10,099	10,672	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.0	11,975	13,269	27,222	36,701	3.5	3.5	2.7	3.4	64,686	5.40	36,194,059	47	6
3,220	2,552	9,858	9,371	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.9	9,773	8,251	23,684	34,236	3.0	3.2	2.4	3.7	53,137	5.44	26,944,412	35	7
5,356	1,878	4,177	3,202	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	29,023	8,668	18,472	20,195	5.4	4.6	4.4	6.3	120,309	4.15	24,913,020	37	8
26,452	14,091	16,901	5,428	11.3	5.8	6.9	3.0	285,690	186,372	159,674	153,572	10.8	13.2	9.4	28.3	1,580,969	5.53	9,956,153	71	9
6,351	3,584	6,159	3,045	2.3	1.4	2.6	1.6	40,482	41,414	45,167	59,081	6.4	11.6	7.3	19.4	237,374	5.86	6,331,728	68	10
560	522	2,007	1,997	1.4	1.3	4.2	3.3	4,233	7,062	12,326	23,277	7.6	13.5	6.1	11.7	25,691	6.07	939,878	57	11
181	165	467	464	1.0	1.1	2.3	1.7	964	975	2,655	5,987	6.0	5.9	5.7	12.9	5,977	6.20	254,390	49	12
255	282	565	576	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.8	1,169	1,771	2,121	6,609	4.6	6.3	3.8	11.5	6,782	5.80	605,067	55	13
88	71	266	202	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.5	426	557	1,601	2,412	4.8	7.8	6.0	11.9	2,556	6.00	397,002	83	14
15	17	36	40	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.8	122	121	167	749	8.1	7.1	4.6	18.7	794	6.51	50,250	103	15
83	88	243	195	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.7	333	653	1,644	2,685	4.0	7.4	6.8	13.8	2,164	6.50	229,285	59	16
1,743	1,767	4,342	3,155	1.1	1.1	2.2	1.5	10,487	17,122	30,845	51,277	6.0	9.7	7.1	16.3	69,248	6.60	3,988,907	53	17
81	43	185	149	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	415	287	975	1,229	5.1	6.7	5.3	8.2	2,905	7.00	490,274	73	18
1,377	1,379	3,871	3,007	0.8	0.8	1.9	1.4	6,271	7,188	20,331	28,218	4.6	5.2	5.3	9.4	40,841	6.51	8,642,892	79	19
2,105	1,243	3,297	2,459	0.9	0.6	1.3	0.9	5,712	4,116	10,778	16,754	2.7	3.3	3.3	6.8	30,947	5.42	8,357,049	53	20
733	422	1,045	951	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.4	1,602	1,043	1,855	3,714	2.2	2.5	1.8	3.9	10,376	6.48	6,615,576	49	21
1,346	799	2,062	1,649	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	2,750	1,924	4,376	4,284	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.6	19,492	7.09	9,325,519	57	22
2,314	1,547	3,236	3,012	1.2	0.9	1.6	1.5	7,054	4,524	10,232	17,818	3.0	2.9	3.2	5.9	44,441	6.30	5,262,554	51	23
1,904	1,499	4,498	5,437	1.0	0.8	2.4	3.1	4,584	3,172	10,028	15,116	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.8	29,363	6.41	7,603,871	57	24
3,015	1,864	5,142	5,418	1.5	1.0	2.9	3.5	6,292	3,836	12,332	16,231	2.1	2.1	2.4	3.0	40,949	6.51	8,620,908	57	25
2,031	1,452	4,061	2,556	1.0	0.7	1.9	1.2	3,586	2,998	7,404	6,180	1.8	2.1	1.8	2.4	24,858	6.93	9,973,818	58	26
1,394	880	3,630	3,171	0.5	0.3	1.4	1.1	2,681	1,818	8,207	7,461	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.4	17,004	6.34	8,113,320	44	27
2,333	1,481	2,301	927	3.2	1.9	3.0	1.2	5,703	3,859	7,423	4,342	2.4	2.6	3.2	4.7	37,984	6.66	3,733,203	66	28
2,195	1,182	2,218	1,119	3.0	1.4	3.0	1.4	5,985	3,213	7,237	7,246	2.7	2.7	3.3	6.5	39,692	6.63	2,570,755	49	29
1,134	748	1,382	551	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.4	2,635	1,969	3,160	1,753	2.3	2.6	2.3	3.2	16,325	6.20	4,220,237	47	30
1,345	810	1,805	546	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.3	3,198	2,069	4,692	2,399	2.4	2.6	2.6	4.4	20,077	6.28	3,894,695	38	31
12	14	25	16	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	152	200	158	87	12.7	14.3	6.3	5.4	973	6.40	317,223	54	32
176	199	595	530	0.4	0.5	1.2	1.1	633	610	1,975	2,952	3.6	3.1	3.3	5.6	4,622	7.30	1,855,561	68	33
1	—	—	—	1.5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7.0	—	—	—	51	7.29	15,557	1,945	34
1,073	1,058	2,878	2,580	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.4	4,016	3,744	7,786	9,185	3.7	3.5	2.7	3.6	23,826	5.93	7,062,726	51	35
1,324	1,371	3,803	3,173	1.3	1.7	4.4	3.3	3,301	3,043	8,475	8,269	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.6	17,370	5.26	3,256,159	44	36
538	669	1,775	3,026	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.2	2,170	2,805	5,292	9,763	4.0	4.2	3.0	3.2	11,773	5.43	10,200,850	46	37
101	161	364	318	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	617	645	1,175	1,409	6.1	4.0	3.2	4.4	2,581	4.18	3,890,928	37	38
165	274	601	928	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	764	1,685	2,171	3,552	4.6	6.1	3.6	3.8	2,661	3.48	7,636,833	45	39
31	46	58	101	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	315	537	190	1,484	10.2	11.7	3.3	14.7	829	2.63	1,958,222	67	40
1,485	953	5,023	3,250	0.6	0.4	1.9	1.3	3,870	2,827	9,503	10,650	2.6	3.0	1.9	3.3	23,762	6.14	7,114,665	38	41
1,217	1,066	3,312	3,722	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.5	3,309	2,996	8,322	13,490	2.7	2.8	2.5	3.6	19,873	6.01	7,397,266	39	42
226	217	694	1,293	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	1,213	1,063	2,509	5,251	5.4	4.9	3.6	4.1	4,714	3.89	6,124,922	33	43
292	316	829	1,106	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	1,381	1,365	3,350	4,845	4.7	4.3	4.0	4.4	4,788	3.47	6,307,559	29	44
269	216	871	1,250	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	841	923	2,823	5,705	3.1	4.3	3.2	4.6	3,968	4.72	4,851,356	31	45
510	259	682	678	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	2,284	1,459	3,126	3,965	4.5	5.6	4.6	5.8	7,539	3.30	3,590,531	35	46
715	420	1,133	185	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	1,612	1,107	3,364	1,129	2.3	2.6	3.0	6.1	9,163	5.68	4,487,431	35	47
3,862	983	1,491	1,089	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.3	24,286	5,179	9,159	9,396	6.3	5.3	6.1	8.6	99,639	4.10	11,983,702	42	48
3,084	2,049	1,913	428	7.4	4.3	3.3	1.6	21,259	13,072	13,160	13,785	6.9	6.4	6.9	32.4	134,961	6.35	2,146,644	89	49
3,996	1,969	4,361	611	9.2	4.7	10.4	2.0	19,609	10,256	21,583	8,494	4.9	5.2	4.9	13.9	116,838	5.96	1,522,967	55	50
2,471	1,259	1,380	565	16.5	7.9	8.8	5.1	28,988	27,555	13,175	20,832	11.7	21.9	9.5	36.9	187,687	6.47	1,073,125	105	51
2,482	1,825	2,087	577	4.8	3.0	3.5	1.2	17,593	17,312	17,678	19,945	7.1	9.5	8.5	34.6	115,823	6.58	1,631,213	54	52
5,596	2,858	2,753	2,275	16.4	9.1	9.2	6.4	69,612	48,317	48,924	58,839	12.4	16.9	17.8	25.9	352,756	5.07	1,218,907	63	53
5,031	1,075	202	194	27.2	7.6	2.0	2.1	88,097	36,194	7,648	8,125	17.5	33.7	37.9	41.9	441,077	5.01	919,680	97	54
3,283	2,587	3,803	676	12.9	9.5	14.8	3.1	31,405	22,901	28,736	16,579	9.6	8.9	7.6	24.5	182,169	5.80	1,012,729	60	55
509	469	402	104	14.2	13.6	12.7	3.9	9,127	10,765	8,770	6,973	17.9	23.0	21.8	67.0	49,658	5.44	430,888	214	56
1,311	797	1,721	731	1.6	1.1	2.6	1.3	6,578	5,171	8,656	7,380	5.0	6.5	5.0	10.1	39,468	6.00	2,624,147	65	57
2,477	1,693	2,450	1,395	4.0	3.1	4.9	3.1	15,540	14,854	16,228	15,786	6.3	8.8	6.6	11.3	94,977	6.11	2,201,424	68	58
2,583	1,094	1,988	919	1.9	0.8	1.7	1.0	18,364	21,389	20,283	33,915	7.2	19.6	10.2	39.1	102,929	5.60	1,506,157	75	59

TABLE 39.—LIVESTOCK PURCHASES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING ANY ANIMALS PURCHASED AND/OR SOLD [1]		FARMS REPORTING ANY ANIMALS PURCHASED [1]		VALUE OF ANIMALS PURCHASED [1] (DOLLARS)		CATTLE AND/OR CALVES PURCHASED						CATTLE PURCHASED			
								Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)		Farms reporting		Number	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
1	United States	3,713,877	60.9	2,081,677	34.1	670,446,094	322	1,109,411	18.2	13,297,698	12.0	523,646,806	39.38	850,501	13.9	9,707,593	11.4
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2	New England	58,824	43.5	36,559	27.0	10,411,089	285	24,342	18.0	170,904	7.0	9,676,390	56.62	20,288	15.0	130,858	6.5
3	Middle Atlantic	212,346	61.0	132,471	38.1	30,674,616	232	80,011	23.0	497,018	6.2	27,083,881	54.49	63,895	18.4	377,949	5.9
4	E. North Central	762,926	75.8	411,554	40.9	131,154,627	319	257,997	25.6	2,201,090	8.5	101,055,627	45.91	205,166	20.4	1,744,904	8.5
5	W. North Central	883,856	81.0	517,858	47.5	246,549,064	476	333,158	30.5	4,802,017	14.4	198,523,118	41.34	251,727	23.1	3,520,690	14.0
6	South Atlantic	515,707	50.6	320,405	31.4	26,287,665	82	83,209	8.2	583,896	7.0	19,015,135	32.57	58,971	5.8	433,349	7.3
7	E. South Central	507,446	49.6	275,349	26.9	32,307,569	117	108,719	10.6	847,997	7.8	23,647,394	27.89	79,443	7.8	619,023	7.8
8	W. South Central	508,589	48.7	246,910	25.6	85,689,070	347	134,982	14.0	2,343,958	17.4	69,992,210	29.86	103,061	10.7	1,508,558	14.6
9	Mountain	149,401	64.0	76,146	32.6	71,097,522	934	46,792	20.0	1,148,886	24.6	46,956,620	40.87	37,173	15.9	852,864	22.9
10	Pacific	116,782	42.3	64,425	23.3	36,274,872	563	40,201	14.6	701,932	17.5	27,696,433	39.46	30,777	11.1	519,398	16.9
	NEW ENGLAND:																
11	Maine	19,029	48.8	12,150	31.2	1,841,598	152	6,823	17.5	39,805	5.8	1,632,541	41.01	5,548	14.2	27,564	5.0
12	New Hampshire	7,083	42.8	4,465	27.0	1,128,306	253	3,053	18.4	21,073	6.9	1,070,458	50.80	2,476	15.0	15,435	6.2
13	Vermont	15,181	64.4	8,670	36.8	2,218,138	256	5,889	25.0	43,098	7.3	2,110,853	48.98	4,862	20.6	33,986	7.0
14	Massachusetts	8,661	27.2	5,760	18.1	2,879,911	500	4,295	13.5	35,804	8.3	2,573,354	72.28	3,774	11.8	28,984	7.7
15	Rhode Island	1,097	36.4	726	24.1	408,494	563	611	20.3	5,286	8.7	399,447	75.57	573	19.0	4,309	7.5
16	Connecticut	7,773	36.7	4,788	22.6	1,934,642	404	3,671	17.3	26,038	7.1	1,889,737	72.58	3,055	14.4	20,580	6.7
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17	New York	96,623	63.1	58,248	38.0	12,849,613	221	36,594	23.9	229,536	6.3	11,787,372	51.35	28,250	18.4	158,712	5.6
18	New Jersey	9,338	36.1	6,378	24.7	3,319,132	520	4,347	16.8	35,974	8.3	2,885,940	80.22	3,682	14.2	28,998	7.9
19	Pennsylvania	106,385	62.9	67,845	40.1	14,505,871	214	39,070	23.1	231,508	5.9	12,410,569	53.61	31,983	18.9	190,239	5.9
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
20	Ohio	166,077	71.0	88,415	37.8	21,796,127	247	52,070	22.3	363,871	7.0	15,316,057	42.09	42,120	18.0	290,912	6.9
21	Indiana	142,609	77.3	68,475	37.1	22,418,693	327	41,230	22.3	379,484	9.2	15,740,087	41.48	32,418	17.6	285,709	8.8
22	Illinois	172,984	81.0	99,613	46.8	57,055,178	572	64,854	30.4	968,143	14.9	47,256,581	48.81	52,327	24.5	788,013	15.1
23	Michigan	124,754	66.5	68,207	36.4	14,057,368	206	42,740	22.8	246,539	5.8	10,634,483	43.14	34,766	18.5	192,487	5.5
24	Wisconsin	156,502	83.8	86,644	46.4	15,827,261	183	57,103	30.6	243,053	4.3	12,108,419	49.82	43,535	23.3	187,783	4.3
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
25	Minnesota	184,698	83.5	90,698	46.0	21,581,076	238	58,048	29.4	384,622	6.6	16,662,368	43.32	45,977	23.3	305,115	6.6
26	Iowa	186,670	87.5	123,026	57.7	89,872,774	731	84,332	39.5	1,639,477	19.4	75,500,837	46.05	65,250	30.6	1,270,794	19.5
27	Missouri	198,205	76.6	106,825	41.7	36,552,089	342	65,805	25.7	710,093	10.8	27,544,280	38.79	50,730	19.8	519,914	10.2
28	North Dakota	57,014	77.1	28,081	38.0	5,450,199	194	16,692	22.6	93,817	5.6	3,900,659	41.58	12,903	17.4	67,342	5.2
29	South Dakota	59,221	81.7	31,557	43.6	14,565,016	462	19,689	27.2	241,338	12.3	10,429,342	43.21	15,474	21.4	184,109	11.9
30	Nebraska	100,046	82.6	62,430	51.6	39,298,554	629	39,671	32.8	755,818	19.1	30,714,651	40.64	28,186	23.3	543,260	19.3
31	Kansas	120,004	76.8	75,241	48.1	39,229,356	521	48,921	31.3	976,852	20.0	33,770,979	34.57	33,207	21.2	630,156	19.0
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32	Delaware	5,026	55.9	3,039	33.8	298,727	98	961	10.7	5,108	5.3	216,766	42.44	685	7.6	3,356	4.9
33	Maryland	23,954	56.9	13,961	33.2	2,489,876	178	6,245	14.8	41,770	6.7	2,035,362	48.73	4,839	11.5	33,462	6.9
34	Dist. of Columbia	9	13.8	5	7.7	1,860	372	4	6.2	38	7.6	1,790	47.11	4	6.2	37	9.2
35	Virginia	111,115	63.5	72,316	41.4	8,862,558	123	20,389	11.7	186,436	9.1	7,134,179	38.27	13,481	7.7	137,239	10.2
36	West Virginia	60,944	61.4	38,365	38.6	4,894,319	128	15,551	15.7	106,412	6.8	3,911,562	36.76	10,905	11.0	74,149	6.8
37	North Carolina	159,113	50.0	98,713	35.5	3,687,775	37	17,471	6.3	68,821	3.9	1,790,982	26.02	11,787	4.2	42,065	3.6
38	South Carolina	48,426	35.2	28,485	20.7	1,358,261	48	5,151	3.7	30,067	5.8	744,959	24.78	3,624	2.6	21,945	6.1
39	Georgia	107,059	49.6	58,384	27.0	3,173,726	54	13,997	6.5	86,988	6.2	1,922,428	22.10	10,681	4.9	68,393	6.4
40	Florida	20,061	32.2	7,137	11.5	1,520,563	213	3,440	5.5	58,256	16.9	1,257,107	21.58	2,965	4.8	52,703	17.8
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
41	Kentucky	162,039	64.1	88,147	34.9	15,481,241	176	42,735	16.9	364,382	8.5	11,501,004	31.56	31,658	12.5	268,436	8.5
42	Tennessee	159,322	64.3	88,488	35.7	10,286,718	116	39,161	15.8	262,326	6.7	7,090,686	27.03	27,357	11.0	177,203	6.5
43	Alabama	105,060	45.3	62,861	27.1	3,947,545	63	15,548	6.7	130,441	8.4	2,988,629	22.91	11,412	4.9	101,964	8.9
44	Mississippi	81,025	27.8	35,853	12.3	2,592,065	72	11,275	3.9	90,848	8.1	2,067,075	22.75	9,016	3.1	71,420	7.9
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
45	Arkansas	103,175	47.6	49,459	22.8	5,179,902	105	23,699	10.9	167,357	7.1	4,018,831	24.01	18,320	8.5	119,201	6.5
46	Louisiana	41,981	28.0	14,357	9.6	1,991,051	139	7,465	5.0	69,371	9.3	1,740,593	25.09	6,002	4.0	55,938	9.3
47	Oklahoma	122,589	68.2	65,851	36.6	19,670,426	299	43,128	24.0	568,929	13.2	17,022,533	29.92	31,926	17.8	355,216	11.1
48	Texas	238,844	57.1	117,243	28.0	58,847,711	502	60,690	14.5	1,538,301	25.3	47,210,453	30.69	46,813	11.2	978,205	20.9
	MOUNTAIN:																
49	Montana	26,185	62.6	14,632	35.0	13,628,988	931	8,703	20.8	155,391	17.9	7,453,847	47.97	7,121	17.0	124,997	17.6
50	Idaho	30,891	70.7	16,728	38.3	8,407,199	503	10,389	23.8	122,825	11.8	4,976,200	40.51	8,050	18.4	97,141	12.1
51	Wyoming	11,540	76.8	6,698	44.6	8,270,693	1,235	4,187	27.9	97,408	23.3	4,329,757	44.45	3,560	23.7	69,575	19.5
52	Colorado	33,296	64.7	20,080	39.0	20,868,373	1,039	12,470	24.2	319,500	25.6	13,633,238	42.67	9,846	19.1	246,502	25.0
53	New Mexico	17,941	52.6	6,700	19.6	7,746,429	1,156	3,872	11.4	196,500	50.7	6,778,196	34.49	3,065	9.0	118,401	38.6
54	Arizona	11,412	61.8	3,020	16.4	6,600,723	2,186	2,317	12.5	164,458	71.0	6,212,584	37.78	1,795	9.7	121,768	67.8
55	Utah	15,746	62.0	7,129	28.1	4,310,028	605	4,064	16.0	69,815	17.2	2,569,928	36.81	3,077	12.1	55,505	18.0
56	Nevada	2,390	66.9	1,159	32.4	1,265,089	1,092	790	22.1	22,993	29.1	1,002,870	43.62	659	18.4	18,975	28.8
	PACIFIC:																
57	Washington	41,931	51.3	24,122	29.5	5,117,405	212	14,632	17.9	103,810	7.1	3,957,134	38.12	11,178	13.7	74,988	6.7
58	Oregon	36,344	58.8	20,564	33.3	7,933,755	386	12,385	20.0	131,731	10.6	5,120,130	38.87	9,606	15.5	102,354	10.7
59	California	38,507	29.0	19,739	14.9	23,223,712	1,177	13,184	9.9	466,391	35.4	18,619,169	39.92	9,993	7.5	342,056	34.2

[1] Cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and/or sheep and lambs.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK PURCHASED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939

CATTLE PURCHASED—Continued		CALVES PURCHASED						HOGS AND PIGS PURCHASED						SHEEP AND LAMBS PURCHASED						
Value (dollars)		Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)		Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)		Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)		
Total	Average per head	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head	
453,925,553	46.76	404,624	6.6	3,590,105	8.9	69,721,253	19.42	1,353,845	22.2	10,241,034	7.6	78,588,809	7.67	127,151	2.1	12,156,262	95.6	68,210,479	5.61	1
9,353,814	71.48	6,806	5.0	40,046	5.9	322,576	8.06	18,521	13.7	79,151	4.3	690,484	8.72	773	0.6	8,232	10.6	44,215	5.37	2
25,860,347	88.69	24,531	7.0	119,089	4.9	1,123,534	9.44	80,248	23.1	387,518	4.8	3,058,450	7.89	3,510	1.0	87,394	24.9	532,285	6.09	3
92,547,187	53.04	82,292	8.2	456,186	5.5	8,508,440	18.65	244,702	24.3	2,503,603	10.2	21,607,053	8.63	27,628	2.7	1,426,086	51.6	8,491,947	5.95	4
170,512,231	48.43	126,160	11.8	1,281,327	10.2	28,010,885	21.86	316,083	29.0	3,448,776	10.9	27,601,462	8.00	50,222	4.6	3,599,814	71.7	20,424,486	5.67	5
16,825,943	38.83	33,625	3.3	150,547	4.5	2,189,192	14.54	268,609	26.3	949,329	3.5	6,453,764	6.80	6,503	0.6	131,237	20.2	818,766	6.24	6
20,383,571	32.93	42,673	4.2	228,974	5.4	3,263,823	14.25	201,699	19.7	1,023,470	5.1	6,744,338	6.59	11,551	1.1	267,256	23.1	1,915,837	7.17	7
53,575,440	35.51	57,364	5.9	835,400	14.6	16,416,770	19.65	153,042	15.9	1,147,026	7.5	7,260,036	6.33	10,842	1.1	1,892,474	174.6	8,436,824	4.46	8
40,008,896	46.91	16,619	7.1	296,022	17.8	6,947,724	23.47	37,046	15.9	329,823	8.9	2,515,963	7.63	11,695	5.0	3,663,166	313.2	21,624,939	5.90	9
24,758,124	47.67	14,554	5.3	182,534	12.5	2,958,309	16.10	33,895	12.3	372,338	11.0	2,657,259	7.14	4,427	1.6	1,080,603	244.1	5,921,180	5.48	10
1,521,036	55.18	2,189	5.6	12,241	5.6	111,505	9.11	7,692	19.7	19,952	2.6	185,359	9.29	380	1.0	4,572	12.0	23,698	5.18	11
1,028,172	86.61	992	6.0	5,638	5.7	42,286	7.50	2,286	13.8	6,265	2.7	52,544	8.39	104	0.6	947	9.1	5,304	5.60	12
2,042,510	60.10	1,634	6.9	9,112	5.6	68,343	7.50	4,449	18.9	13,198	3.0	99,340	7.53	146	0.6	1,419	9.7	7,945	5.60	13
2,521,720	87.00	943	3.0	6,620	7.0	51,634	7.80	2,153	6.7	33,806	15.7	302,580	8.95	78	0.2	723	9.3	3,977	5.50	14
392,119	91.00	87	2.9	977	11.2	7,328	7.50	192	6.4	943	4.9	8,487	9.00	15	0.5	100	6.7	560	5.60	15
1,848,257	89.81	961	4.5	5,458	5.7	41,480	7.60	1,749	8.3	4,987	2.9	42,174	8.46	50	0.2	471	9.4	2,731	5.80	16
11,175,036	70.41	12,586	8.2	70,824	5.6	612,336	8.65	33,547	21.9	106,600	3.2	699,528	6.56	1,537	1.0	57,459	37.4	362,713	6.31	17
2,819,040	97.21	1,107	4.3	6,976	6.3	66,900	9.59	3,073	11.9	48,769	15.9	426,868	8.75	69	0.3	971	14.1	6,324	6.51	18
11,966,271	62.90	10,838	6.4	41,269	3.8	444,298	10.77	43,628	25.8	232,149	5.3	1,932,054	8.32	1,904	1.1	28,964	15.2	163,248	5.64	19
14,235,661	48.93	15,576	6.7	72,959	4.7	1,080,396	14.81	53,185	22.7	545,854	10.3	4,197,528	7.69	8,945	3.8	416,783	46.6	2,282,542	5.48	20
13,909,840	46.69	13,307	7.2	93,775	7.0	1,830,247	19.52	41,206	22.3	593,412	14.4	5,187,903	8.74	5,499	3.0	242,921	44.2	1,490,703	6.14	21
43,082,124	54.67	20,000	9.4	180,130	9.0	4,174,457	23.17	61,299	28.7	791,537	12.9	7,353,888	9.29	6,293	2.9	386,984	61.5	2,444,709	6.32	22
9,948,402	51.68	12,864	6.9	54,052	4.2	686,081	12.69	38,957	20.8	228,587	5.9	1,861,208	8.14	4,180	2.2	269,004	64.4	1,561,677	5.81	23
11,371,160	60.55	20,545	11.0	55,270	2.7	737,259	13.34	50,055	26.8	344,213	6.9	3,006,526	8.73	2,711	1.5	110,394	40.7	712,316	6.45	24
15,429,575	50.57	18,655	9.5	79,507	4.3	1,232,793	15.51	53,753	27.2	332,229	6.2	2,876,205	8.66	6,980	3.5	337,009	48.3	2,042,503	6.06	25
66,642,781	52.44	29,867	14.0	368,683	12.3	8,858,056	24.03	79,987	37.5	1,064,027	13.6	9,445,413	8.71	10,829	5.1	825,067	76.2	4,926,524	5.97	26
23,012,563	44.26	25,144	9.8	190,179	7.6	4,531,717	23.83	63,698	24.9	838,613	13.2	6,215,313	7.41	14,621	5.7	470,188	32.2	2,792,496	5.94	27
3,423,190	50.83	5,751	7.8	26,475	4.6	477,469	18.03	14,972	20.2	61,158	4.1	524,006	8.57	3,605	4.9	157,490	43.7	1,025,534	6.51	28
9,196,825	49.95	6,563	9.1	57,229	8.7	1,232,517	21.54	17,390	24.0	164,627	9.5	1,386,190	8.42	5,500	7.6	438,492	79.7	2,749,484	6.27	29
26,060,817	47.97	16,604	13.7	212,558	12.8	4,653,834	21.89	40,319	33.3	463,746	11.5	3,684,534	7.95	3,681	3.0	982,657	266.9	4,899,369	4.99	30
26,746,480	42.44	23,576	15.1	346,686	14.7	7,024,499	20.26	45,964	29.4	504,376	11.0	3,469,801	6.88	5,006	3.2	388,931	77.7	1,988,576	5.11	31
194,685	58.01	346	3.8	1,752	5.1	22,081	12.60	2,420	26.9	11,795	4.9	81,404	6.90	14	0.2	95	6.8	557	5.86	32
1,927,475	57.60	2,002	4.8	8,308	4.1	107,887	12.99	9,890	23.5	57,306	5.8	436,782	7.62	302	0.7	2,848	9.4	17,752	6.23	33
1,776	48.00	1	1.5	1	1.0	14	14.00	1	1.5	10	10.0	70	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
6,301,497	45.92	9,574	5.5	49,197	5.1	832,682	16.93	59,165	33.8	205,443	3.5	1,356,306	6.60	2,720	1.6	55,002	20.2	372,073	6.76	35
3,258,585	43.92	6,804	6.9	32,263	4.7	654,977	20.30	28,113	28.3	80,831	2.9	591,573	7.32	2,835	2.9	65,822	23.2	391,184	5.94	36
1,470,679	34.96	7,352	2.6	26,756	3.6	320,303	11.97	89,053	32.0	246,353	2.8	1,865,690	7.57	467	0.2	5,718	12.2	31,103	5.44	37
677,746	30.88	1,974	1.4	8,122	4.1	67,213	8.28	25,103	18.2	85,591	3.4	611,673	7.15	45	(2)	392	8.7	1,629	4.16	38
1,769,273	26.16	4,600	2.1	18,595	4.0	133,155	7.16	50,247	23.3	207,528	4.1	1,247,765	6.01	100	(2)	965	9.6	3,533	3.66	39
1,206,227	22.89	972	1.6	5,553	5.7	50,880	9.16	4,617	7.4	54,472	11.8	262,501	4.82	20	(2)	395	19.8	955	2.42	40
9,869,052	36.77	15,809	6.3	95,946	6.1	1,651,952	17.01	57,553	22.8	372,527	6.5	2,559,756	6.87	7,683	3.0	188,520	24.5	1,420,481	7.53	41
5,874,179	33.15	16,984	6.9	85,123	5.0	1,216,507	14.29	63,407	25.6	403,118	6.4	2,713,294	6.73	3,638	1.5	74,579	20.5	482,738	6.47	42
2,746,227	26.93	6,073	2.6	28,477	4.7	242,402	8.51	53,261	23.0	160,145	3.0	953,777	5.96	94	(2)	1,630	17.3	5,139	3.15	43
1,894,113	26.52	3,827	1.3	19,428	5.1	172,962	8.90	27,478	9.4	87,680	3.2	517,511	5.90	136	(2)	2,527	18.6	7,479	2.96	44
3,456,359	29.00	9,161	4.2	48,156	5.3	562,272	11.68	33,802	15.6	194,188	5.7	1,075,916	5.54	841	0.4	18,588	22.1	85,355	4.59	45
1,574,339	28.15	2,664	1.8	13,455	5.0	166,254	12.37	7,912	5.3	39,351	5.0	228,428	5.80	223	0.1	7,099	31.8	22,010	3.10	46
15,375,438	37.65	19,646	10.9	213,713	10.9	3,647,095	17.07	38,126	21.2	332,488	8.7	2,083,338	6.27	2,281	1.3	120,550	52.8	564,555	4.68	47
35,169,304	35.95	25,893	6.2	560,096	21.6	12,041,149	21.50	73,202	17.5	580,999	7.9	3,872,354	6.66	7,497	1.8	1,746,237	232.9	7,764,904	4.45	48
6,578,402	52.63	2,782	6.7	30,394	10.9	875,445	28.80	6,839	16.4	40,316	5.9	377,288	9.36	2,564	6.1	890,506	347.3	5,797,853	6.51	49
4,592,731	47.28	3,811	8.7	25,684	6.7	383,469	14.93	8,990	20.6	92,716	10.3	699,881	7.55	2,088	4.8	441,060	211.2	2,731,118	6.19	50
3,558,351	51.14	1,268	8.4	27,831	21.9	771,406	27.72	2,526	16.8	22,710	9.0	176,257	7.76	1,964	13.1	667,826	340.0	3,764,679	5.64	51
12,059,718	48.92	4,538	8.8	72,998	16.1	1,573,520	21.56	10,996	21.4	114,149	10.4	823,994	7.22	2,339	4.5	1,111,003	475.0	6,411,141	5.77	52
4,628,272	39.09	1,545	4.5	78,099	50.5	2,149,924	27.53	2,886	8.5	20,499	7.1	139,480	6.80	1,225	3.6	178,828	146.0	828,753	4.63	53
5,300,797	43.53	937	5.1	42,688	45.6	911,787	21.36	854	4.6	10,804	12.7	95,016	8.79	251	1.4	40,503	161.4	293,123	7.24	54
2,344,039	42.23	1,496	5.9	14,310	9.6	225,889	15.79	3,462	13.6	22,674	6.5	162,153	7.15	1,086	4.3	290,438	267.4	1,577,967	5.43	55
946,586	49.89	242	6.8	4,018	16.6	56,284	14.01	493	13.8	5,955	12.1	41,914	7.04	178	5.0	43,002	241.6	220,305	5.12	56
3,634,371	48.47	5,331	6.5	28,822	5.4	322,763	11.20	13,848	17.0	90,004	6.5	568,120	6.31	710	0.9	107,423	151.3	592,151	5.51	57
4,683,377	45.76	4,420	7.1	29,377	6.6	436,753	14.87	11,675	18.9	106,812	9.1	718,178	6.72	1,988	3.2	388,769	195.6	2,095,447	5.39	58
16,440,376	48.06	4,803	3.6	124,335	25.9	2,178,793	17.52	8,372	6.3	175,522	21.0	1,370,961	7.81	1,729	1.3	584,411	338.0	3,233,582	5.53	59

TABLE 40.—LIVESTOCK SALES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING ANY ANIMALS PURCHASED AND/OR SOLD[1]		FARMS REPORTING ANY ANIMALS SOLD[1]		VALUE OF ANIMALS SOLD[1] (DOLLARS)		CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	
							Farms reporting	
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms
United States	3,713,877	60.9	3,192,963	52.4	1,803,544,390	565	2,620,785	43.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England	58,824	43.5	49,300	36.5	13,587,589	276	45,742	33.8
Middle Atlantic	212,346	61.0	180,599	51.9	52,659,566	292	162,712	46.7
East North Central	762,926	75.8	716,030	71.2	418,769,509	585	609,444	60.6
West North Central	883,856	81.0	841,115	77.1	702,608,112	835	717,919	65.8
South Atlantic	515,707	50.6	334,791	32.8	86,146,302	198	231,658	22.7
East South Central	507,446	49.6	398,329	38.9	82,588,810	207	310,353	30.3
West South Central	506,589	52.5	439,712	45.6	189,217,514	430	359,629	37.3
Mountain	149,401	64.0	133,749	57.3	182,888,078	1,366	102,954	44.1
Pacific	116,782	42.3	99,338	36.0	95,278,910	959	80,372	29.1
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine	19,029	48.8	15,099	38.7	2,680,284	178	13,381	34.3
New Hampshire	7,083	42.8	5,853	35.4	1,650,377	282	5,487	33.1
Vermont	15,181	64.4	13,585	57.6	3,828,232	282	13,138	55.7
Massachusetts	8,661	27.2	7,120	22.3	3,039,575	427	6,461	20.3
Rhode Island	1,097	36.4	960	31.9	341,756	356	875	29.0
Connecticut	7,773	36.7	6,683	31.6	2,049,365	307	6,400	30.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York	96,623	63.1	85,037	55.5	22,942,749	270	79,541	51.9
New Jersey	9,338	36.1	7,783	30.1	4,008,313	515	6,698	25.9
Pennsylvania	106,385	62.9	87,779	51.9	25,708,504	293	76,473	45.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio	166,077	71.0	152,882	65.4	81,893,721	536	126,133	54.0
Indiana	142,609	77.3	135,291	73.3	92,653,041	685	104,546	56.6
Illinois	172,984	81.0	164,060	76.9	143,393,512	874	132,335	62.0
Michigan	124,754	66.5	113,179	60.3	37,357,424	330	100,342	53.5
Wisconsin	156,502	83.8	150,618	80.7	63,471,811	421	146,088	78.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota	164,696	83.5	157,816	80.0	98,669,946	625	144,974	73.5
Iowa	186,670	87.5	182,538	85.6	267,511,878	1,466	152,942	71.7
Missouri	196,205	76.8	184,015	71.9	97,079,403	528	151,489	59.2
North Dakota	57,014	77.1	53,022	71.7	22,043,930	416	47,602	64.4
South Dakota	59,221	81.7	56,914	78.6	46,845,888	823	47,361	65.4
Nebraska	100,046	82.6	95,236	78.7	95,842,075	1,006	78,602	64.9
Kansas	120,004	76.8	111,574	71.4	74,614,992	669	94,949	60.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware	5,026	55.9	3,692	41.0	762,795	207	3,013	33.5
Maryland	23,954	56.9	19,146	45.5	5,884,521	307	16,267	38.6
District of Columbia	9	13.8	8	12.3	5,828	728	7	10.8
Virginia	111,115	63.5	79,184	45.3	21,378,727	270	67,571	38.6
West Virginia	60,944	61.4	46,841	47.2	11,222,154	240	40,062	40.4
North Carolina	159,113	50.0	70,775	25.4	7,995,481	113	43,018	15.5
South Carolina	48,426	35.2	27,823	20.2	3,604,648	130	14,181	10.3
Georgia	107,059	49.6	70,287	32.5	10,419,345	148	38,911	18.0
Florida	20,061	32.2	17,035	27.4	4,872,803	286	8,628	13.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky	162,039	64.1	138,576	54.8	40,775,601	294	116,982	46.3
Tennessee	159,322	64.3	132,782	53.6	27,609,444	208	106,080	42.8
Alabama	105,060	45.3	66,547	28.7	7,801,695	117	39,430	17.0
Mississippi	81,025	27.8	60,424	20.8	6,402,070	106	47,881	16.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas	103,175	47.6	85,926	39.7	12,091,705	141	68,419	31.6
Louisiana	41,981	28.0	34,258	22.8	5,027,530	147	26,061	17.4
Oklahoma	122,589	68.2	109,988	61.2	39,010,057	355	91,436	50.9
Texas	238,844	57.1	209,542	50.1	133,088,222	635	173,713	41.6
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana	26,185	62.6	22,422	53.6	31,107,613	1,387	18,460	44.1
Idaho	30,891	70.7	28,191	64.6	24,579,014	872	21,454	49.1
Wyoming	11,540	76.8	10,576	70.4	29,883,599	2,826	8,613	57.4
Colorado	33,296	64.7	29,427	57.2	42,652,119	1,449	24,147	46.9
New Mexico	17,941	52.6	15,904	46.6	19,918,447	1,252	11,053	32.4
Arizona	11,412	61.8	10,722	58.1	15,567,062	1,452	6,378	34.5
Utah	15,746	62.0	14,319	56.3	12,347,624	862	10,903	42.9
Nevada	2,390	66.9	2,188	61.2	6,632,600	3,031	1,946	54.5
PACIFIC:								
Washington	41,931	51.3	33,741	41.3	14,483,340	429	28,504	34.9
Oregon	36,344	58.8	31,094	50.3	23,803,103	766	23,837	38.6
California	38,507	29.0	34,503	26.0	56,992,467	1,652	28,031	21.1

[1] Cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and/or sheep and lambs.

TABLE 40.—LIVESTOCK SALES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD—Continued				CATTLE SOLD					
	Number		Value (dollars)		Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)	
	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head
United States	27,308,949	10.4	990,586,106	36.27	1,699,566	27.9	15,943,715	9.4	794,104,318	49.81
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England	423,128	9.3	11,612,650	27.44	35,815	26.5	184,416	5.1	9,872,610	53.53
Middle Atlantic	1,531,139	9.4	40,859,938	26.67	114,222	32.8	541,889	4.7	31,609,320	58.33
East North Central	5,047,643	8.3	180,842,970	35.83	397,733	39.5	2,442,044	6.1	143,358,958	58.70
West North Central	8,307,601	11.8	367,797,045	44.27	527,477	48.4	5,722,659	10.8	313,708,578	54.82
South Atlantic	1,281,509	5.5	37,466,725	29.24	126,762	12.4	775,799	6.1	30,495,468	39.31
East South Central	1,656,153	5.3	43,096,904	26.02	156,803	15.3	894,645	5.7	32,338,403	36.15
West South Central	4,915,661	13.7	139,105,729	28.30	200,211	20.8	2,440,434	12.2	88,220,888	36.15
Mountain	2,701,834	26.2	111,709,236	41.35	81,586	34.9	1,940,651	23.8	93,040,219	47.94
Pacific	1,444,281	18.0	58,114,909	40.24	58,957	21.3	1,001,178	17.0	51,459,874	51.40
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine	75,597	5.6	2,198,771	29.09	10,087	25.9	38,460	3.8	1,837,708	47.78
New Hampshire	44,976	8.2	1,513,008	33.64	4,294	25.9	22,133	5.2	1,327,980	60.00
Vermont	157,232	12.0	3,568,093	22.69	10,640	45.1	57,383	5.4	2,869,150	50.00
Massachusetts	69,270	10.7	2,164,055	31.24	5,243	16.4	34,900	6.7	1,954,400	56.00
Rhode Island	9,189	10.5	292,199	31.80	716	23.8	4,514	6.3	261,812	58.00
Connecticut	86,864	10.4	1,876,524	28.06	4,835	22.8	27,026	5.6	1,621,560	60.00
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York	888,276	10.8	19,866,302	22.91	57,247	37.4	265,115	4.6	14,794,328	55.80
New Jersey	92,109	13.8	2,480,033	26.92	4,603	17.8	30,739	6.7	1,921,880	62.52
Pennsylvania	580,754	7.6	18,893,603	32.19	52,372	31.0	246,035	4.7	14,893,112	60.53
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio	829,412	6.6	28,152,008	33.94	74,102	31.7	405,314	5.5	21,867,575	53.95
Indiana	719,160	6.9	28,627,266	39.81	59,230	32.1	400,698	6.8	23,130,857	57.73
Illinois	1,379,512	10.4	68,082,880	49.35	84,194	39.4	906,987	10.8	58,743,176	64.77
Michigan	635,704	6.3	21,177,908	33.31	66,930	35.7	301,327	4.5	16,089,900	53.40
Wisconsin	1,483,855	10.2	34,802,908	23.45	113,277	60.7	427,718	3.8	23,527,450	55.01
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota	1,261,190	8.7	43,532,640	34.52	117,637	59.6	686,261	5.8	35,945,910	52.38
Iowa	2,282,958	14.9	127,522,048	55.86	121,360	56.9	1,803,796	14.9	116,957,532	64.84
Missouri	1,175,642	7.8	46,291,508	39.38	83,860	32.7	677,044	8.1	34,067,184	50.32
North Dakota	352,951	7.4	14,829,534	41.45	41,788	56.5	267,021	6.4	13,027,079	48.79
South Dakota	545,321	11.5	24,464,752	44.86	39,856	55.0	405,819	10.2	21,134,055	52.08
Nebraska	1,330,100	16.9	58,480,062	43.97	58,536	48.4	974,336	16.6	49,931,305	51.25
Kansas	1,359,439	14.3	52,876,503	38.90	64,440	41.2	908,382	14.1	42,645,513	46.95
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware	18,424	6.4	481,519	24.79	1,200	13.3	4,838	4.0	268,956	55.59
Maryland	128,803	7.9	3,615,702	28.07	8,369	19.9	45,126	5.4	2,545,437	56.41
District of Columbia	165	23.6	5,372	32.56	5	7.7	79	15.8	4,108	52.00
Virginia	379,847	5.6	14,011,231	36.89	28,817	16.5	208,814	7.2	11,253,796	53.89
West Virginia	217,976	5.4	7,916,733	36.32	22,627	22.8	134,797	6.0	6,440,222	47.78
North Carolina	132,360	3.1	3,187,493	24.08	22,645	8.1	70,960	3.1	2,502,139	35.26
South Carolina	54,802	3.9	1,163,216	21.30	7,714	5.6	32,191	4.2	968,512	30.09
Georgia	191,614	4.9	4,091,271	21.35	28,035	13.0	147,666	5.3	3,749,042	25.39
Florida	156,718	18.2	2,994,188	19.11	7,350	11.8	131,328	17.9	2,763,256	21.04
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky	634,322	5.4	20,024,603	31.57	51,179	20.2	336,972	6.6	15,141,455	44.93
Tennessee	513,858	4.8	13,450,279	26.18	48,698	19.7	257,884	5.3	9,656,164	37.44
Alabama	254,756	6.5	4,940,710	19.39	26,167	11.3	150,673	5.8	3,858,206	25.59
Mississippi	253,217	5.3	4,681,312	18.49	30,759	10.6	149,116	4.8	3,684,578	24.71
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas	345,606	5.1	7,265,766	21.02	38,528	17.8	192,981	5.0	5,455,264	28.27
Louisiana	192,700	7.4	3,760,821	19.52	16,518	11.0	111,243	6.7	2,754,710	24.76
Oklahoma	986,516	10.8	28,799,983	29.19	53,976	30.0	532,148	9.9	20,773,686	39.04
Texas	3,390,839	19.5	99,279,159	29.28	91,189	21.8	1,604,062	17.6	59,237,228	36.93
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana	359,258	19.5	17,275,270	48.09	15,571	37.2	287,368	18.5	15,207,919	52.92
Idaho	240,931	11.2	10,399,678	43.16	17,287	39.6	194,681	11.3	9,651,685	49.58
Wyoming	342,393	39.8	16,433,617	48.00	7,598	50.6	276,084	36.3	14,557,095	52.73
Colorado	638,406	26.4	27,414,623	42.94	18,407	35.8	485,716	26.3	23,712,297	49.02
New Mexico	500,624	45.3	15,850,297	31.66	7,210	21.1	227,969	31.6	8,804,871	38.62
Arizona	362,325	56.8	13,764,050	37.99	5,354	29.0	258,642	48.3	11,364,289	43.94
Utah	150,367	13.8	5,569,082	37.04	8,482	33.4	117,847	13.9	4,956,918	42.06
Nevada	107,530	55.3	5,002,619	46.52	1,677	46.9	94,344	56.3	4,785,145	50.72
PACIFIC:										
Washington	225,918	7.9	7,911,668	35.02	21,558	26.4	147,337	6.8	7,034,480	47.74
Oregon	306,518	12.9	11,999,177	39.15	18,441	29.8	236,859	12.8	10,973,660	46.33
California	911,845	32.5	38,204,064	41.90	18,978	14.3	616,982	32.5	33,451,734	54.22

TABLE 40.—LIVESTOCK SALES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	CALVES SOLD						HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	
	Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)		Farms reporting	
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head	Number	Percent of all farms
United States	1,801,857	29.6	11,365,234	6.3	196,481,788	17.29	1,842,704	30.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England	27,851	20.6	238,712	8.6	1,740,040	7.29	8,190	6.1
Middle Atlantic	120,612	34.6	989,250	8.2	9,230,818	9.33	51,222	14.7
East North Central	472,905	47.0	2,605,599	5.5	37,484,012	14.39	494,656	49.2
West North Central	435,006	39.9	2,584,942	5.9	54,088,467	20.92	628,793	57.7
South Atlantic	151,686	14.9	505,710	3.3	6,971,257	13.79	171,880	16.8
East South Central	232,588	22.7	761,508	3.3	10,758,501	14.13	204,778	20.0
West South Central	262,895	27.3	2,475,227	9.4	50,884,841	20.56	194,995	20.2
Mountain	51,834	22.2	761,183	14.7	18,669,017	24.53	50,273	21.5
Pacific	46,480	16.8	443,103	9.5	6,655,035	15.02	38,117	13.8
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine	7,611	19.5	37,137	4.9	361,083	9.72	3,899	10.0
New Hampshire	3,324	20.1	22,843	6.9	185,028	8.10	824	5.0
Vermont	8,723	37.0	99,849	11.4	698,943	7.00	1,760	7.5
Massachusetts	3,540	11.1	34,370	9.7	209,655	6.10	1,055	3.3
Rhode Island	448	14.9	4,675	10.4	30,387	6.50	126	4.2
Connecticut	4,205	19.9	39,838	9.5	254,964	6.40	526	2.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York	59,778	39.0	593,161	9.9	4,871,974	8.21	14,408	9.4
New Jersey	5,213	20.2	61,370	11.8	558,153	9.09	2,158	8.4
Pennsylvania	55,621	32.9	334,719	6.0	3,800,491	11.35	34,658	20.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio	96,994	41.5	424,088	4.4	6,284,433	14.82	108,051	46.2
Indiana	80,528	43.6	318,462	4.0	5,496,409	17.26	112,181	60.8
Illinois	94,417	44.2	472,525	5.0	9,339,704	19.77	132,220	61.9
Michigan	71,851	38.3	334,377	4.7	5,088,008	15.22	55,907	29.8
Wisconsin	129,115	69.1	1,056,137	8.2	11,275,458	10.68	86,297	46.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota	98,965	50.1	574,929	5.8	7,586,730	13.20	117,480	59.5
Iowa	77,117	36.2	479,162	6.2	10,564,516	22.05	167,342	78.4
Missouri	116,585	45.5	498,598	4.3	12,224,322	24.52	136,208	53.2
North Dakota	18,441	26.3	85,930	4.4	1,602,455	18.65	26,404	35.7
South Dakota	19,528	27.0	139,502	7.1	3,330,697	23.88	40,867	56.4
Nebraska	42,126	34.8	355,764	8.4	8,548,757	24.03	73,245	60.5
Kansas	61,244	39.2	451,057	7.4	10,230,990	22.68	67,227	43.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware	2,640	29.4	14,586	5.5	212,563	14.57	1,527	17.0
Maryland	13,485	32.0	83,677	6.2	1,070,265	12.79	8,848	21.0
District of Columbia	5	7.7	86	17.2	1,264	14.70	2	3.1
Virginia	54,184	31.0	171,033	3.2	2,757,435	16.12	32,066	18.3
West Virginia	27,991	28.2	83,179	3.0	1,476,511	17.75	12,821	12.9
North Carolina	27,452	9.9	61,400	2.2	685,354	11.16	37,277	13.4
South Carolina	8,364	6.1	22,411	2.7	194,704	8.69	18,434	13.4
Georgia	15,299	7.1	43,948	2.9	342,229	7.79	48,501	22.5
Florida	2,266	3.6	25,390	11.2	230,932	9.10	12,204	19.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky	95,352	37.7	297,350	3.1	4,883,148	16.42	72,330	28.6
Tennessee	84,377	34.1	255,974	3.0	3,794,115	14.82	75,972	30.7
Alabama	25,642	11.1	104,083	4.1	1,084,504	10.42	34,559	14.9
Mississippi	27,217	9.3	104,101	3.8	996,734	9.57	21,917	7.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas	48,393	22.3	152,625	3.2	1,810,502	11.86	40,932	18.9
Louisiana	15,201	10.1	81,457	5.4	1,006,111	12.35	13,497	9.0
Oklahoma	66,299	36.9	454,368	6.9	8,026,297	17.66	59,170	32.9
Texas	133,002	31.8	1,786,777	13.4	40,041,931	22.41	81,396	19.5
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana	7,443	17.8	71,890	9.7	2,067,351	28.76	6,244	14.9
Idaho	10,138	23.2	46,250	4.6	747,993	16.17	17,475	40.0
Wyoming	3,565	23.7	66,309	18.6	1,876,522	28.30	3,038	20.2
Colorado	13,507	26.3	154,690	11.5	3,702,326	23.93	12,941	25.2
New Mexico	7,794	22.9	272,655	35.0	7,045,426	25.84	3,195	9.4
Arizona	3,119	16.9	103,683	33.2	2,399,761	23.15	859	4.7
Utah	5,390	21.2	32,520	6.0	612,164	18.82	5,790	22.8
Nevada	878	24.6	13,186	15.0	217,474	16.49	733	20.5
PACIFIC:								
Washington	14,701	18.0	78,581	5.3	877,188	11.16	12,959	15.9
Oregon	11,854	19.2	69,659	5.9	1,025,517	14.72	14,636	23.7
California	19,925	15.0	294,863	14.8	4,752,330	16.12	10,522	7.9

TABLE 40.—LIVESTOCK SALES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	HOGS AND PIGS SOLD—Continued				SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD					
	Number		Value (dollars)		Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)	
	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per head
United States	49,192,047	26.7	642,775,532	13.07	386,361	6.3	28,636,721	74.1	170,182,752	5.94
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England	149,555	18.3	1,795,191	12.00	2,472	1.8	33,778	13.7	179,748	5.32
Middle Atlantic	749,532	14.6	9,594,893	12.80	13,306	3.8	351,787	26.4	2,224,735	6.32
East North Central	15,639,699	31.6	218,468,429	13.97	103,367	10.3	3,035,745	29.4	19,458,110	6.41
West North Central	22,066,271	55.1	297,936,020	13.50	128,408	11.8	5,636,083	43.9	36,875,047	6.54
South Atlantic	2,492,534	14.5	24,475,576	9.82	30,398	3.0	687,713	22.6	4,204,001	6.11
East South Central	2,921,857	14.3	32,052,034	10.97	34,307	3.4	1,073,427	31.3	7,439,872	6.93
West South Central	2,767,486	14.2	27,562,409	9.96	32,155	3.3	4,990,293	155.2	22,549,376	4.52
Mountain	1,095,971	21.8	13,486,723	12.31	29,425	12.6	9,477,655	322.1	57,492,119	6.07
Pacific	1,309,142	34.3	17,404,257	13.29	12,543	4.5	3,350,240	267.1	19,759,744	5.90
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine	31,594	8.1	393,733	12.46	1,388	3.6	17,153	12.4	87,780	5.12
New Hampshire	10,795	13.1	118,745	11.00	244	1.5	3,386	13.9	18,624	5.50
Vermont	19,228	10.9	211,508	11.00	538	2.3	8,327	15.5	46,631	5.60
Massachusetts	71,989	68.2	863,868	12.00	142	0.4	2,158	15.2	11,652	5.40
Rhode Island	3,638	28.9	47,294	13.00	26	0.9	427	16.4	2,263	5.30
Connecticut	12,311	23.4	160,043	13.00	134	0.6	2,327	17.4	12,798	5.50
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York	178,942	12.4	2,050,463	11.46	6,124	4.0	185,755	30.3	1,225,984	6.60
New Jersey	115,728	53.6	1,507,522	13.03	145	0.6	3,063	21.1	20,758	6.78
Pennsylvania	454,862	13.1	6,036,908	13.27	7,037	4.2	162,969	23.2	977,993	6.00
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio	3,509,567	32.5	47,080,842	13.42	39,549	16.9	1,137,903	28.8	6,680,871	5.85
Indiana	4,318,183	38.5	60,860,979	14.09	19,853	10.8	477,614	24.1	3,184,796	6.63
Illinois	4,894,109	37.0	71,457,422	14.60	16,421	7.7	538,522	32.8	3,853,210	7.16
Michigan	884,102	15.8	12,022,752	13.60	17,226	9.2	619,406	36.0	4,156,764	6.71
Wisconsin	2,033,738	23.6	27,046,434	13.30	10,318	5.5	262,300	25.4	1,622,469	6.19
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota	3,666,255	31.2	50,301,845	13.72	22,135	11.2	724,186	32.7	4,835,461	6.68
Iowa	9,334,232	55.8	132,588,070	14.20	25,866	12.1	1,129,209	43.7	7,403,760	6.56
Missouri	3,512,245	25.8	44,236,628	12.59	42,276	16.5	1,017,313	24.1	6,551,269	6.44
North Dakota	349,413	13.2	4,426,994	12.67	10,932	14.8	457,283	41.8	2,987,402	6.53
South Dakota	1,264,729	30.9	16,932,264	13.39	13,516	18.7	831,795	61.5	5,448,872	6.55
Nebraska	2,409,272	32.9	30,525,700	12.67	4,940	4.1	1,011,636	204.8	6,836,313	6.76
Kansas	1,530,125	22.8	18,926,519	12.37	8,743	5.6	464,661	53.1	2,811,970	6.05
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware	20,415	13.4	278,100	13.62	39	0.4	557	14.3	3,176	5.70
Maryland	156,405	17.7	2,032,819	13.00	1,905	4.5	36,071	18.9	236,000	6.54
District of Columbia	38	19.0	456	12.00	----	----	----	----	----	----
Virginia	477,687	14.9	5,416,595	11.34	11,000	6.3	282,869	25.7	1,950,901	6.90
West Virginia	131,118	10.2	1,482,361	11.31	14,873	15.0	324,066	21.8	1,823,060	5.63
North Carolina	444,584	11.9	4,676,698	10.52	1,949	0.7	23,655	12.1	131,290	5.55
South Carolina	249,539	13.5	2,430,044	9.74	179	0.1	2,889	16.1	11,368	3.94
Georgia	752,918	15.5	6,305,760	8.38	346	0.2	7,596	22.0	22,314	2.94
Florida	259,830	21.3	1,852,743	7.13	107	0.2	10,010	93.6	25,872	2.58
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky	1,223,242	16.9	15,064,455	12.32	22,925	9.1	794,231	34.6	5,686,543	7.16
Tennessee	1,165,791	15.3	12,528,085	10.75	10,209	4.1	235,453	23.1	1,631,080	6.93
Alabama	336,522	9.7	2,812,588	8.36	444	0.2	15,241	34.3	48,397	3.18
Mississippi	196,302	9.0	1,646,906	8.39	729	0.3	28,502	39.1	73,852	2.59
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas	522,784	12.8	4,555,964	8.71	2,870	1.3	55,079	19.2	269,975	4.90
Louisiana	132,322	9.8	1,092,898	8.26	1,090	0.7	57,937	53.2	173,811	3.00
Oklahoma	919,325	15.5	9,068,585	9.86	4,761	2.6	223,166	46.9	1,141,489	5.11
Texas	1,193,055	14.7	12,844,962	10.77	23,434	5.6	4,654,111	198.6	20,964,101	4.50
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana	114,652	18.4	1,416,687	12.36	4,493	10.7	1,987,039	442.3	12,415,656	6.25
Idaho	430,915	24.7	5,601,895	13.00	4,891	11.2	1,346,568	275.3	8,577,441	6.37
Wyoming	65,069	21.4	747,287	11.48	3,171	21.1	2,034,220	641.5	12,702,695	6.24
Colorado	299,333	23.1	3,426,948	11.45	3,537	6.9	1,767,701	499.8	11,810,548	6.68
New Mexico	51,091	16.0	582,310	11.40	5,109	15.0	753,994	147.6	3,485,840	4.62
Arizona	32,093	37.4	416,315	12.97	4,851	26.3	287,485	59.3	1,386,697	4.82
Utah	83,548	14.4	1,046,063	12.52	3,022	11.9	1,030,406	341.0	5,732,479	5.56
Nevada	19,270	26.3	249,218	12.93	351	9.8	270,242	769.9	1,380,763	5.11
PACIFIC:										
Washington	284,861	22.0	3,643,597	12.79	1,729	2.1	472,358	273.2	2,928,075	6.20
Oregon	344,218	23.5	4,473,893	13.00	6,232	10.1	1,300,097	208.6	7,330,033	5.64
California	680,063	64.6	9,286,767	13.66	4,582	3.5	1,577,785	344.3	9,501,636	6.02

TABLE 41.—CHICKENS ON HAND—FARMS REPORTING, 1910 TO 1940; NUMBER, 1880 TO 1940; AND VALUE, 1940, 1935, AND

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING ANY POULTRY					Farms reporting chickens on hand,[1] 1940, and/or raised, 1939	CHICKENS OF SPECIFIED AGES[1] ON HAND											
		On hand,[1] 1940 and/or raised, 1939	On hand[1]			Raised, 1939		Farms reporting						Percent of all farms					
			1940	1910	1900			1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
1	United States	5,222,021	5,167,763	5,585,032	5,095,280	4,712,620	5,204,286	5,150,055	5,833,079	5,372,597	5,505,617	5,857,367	5,578,425	84.5	85.6	85.4	86.4	90.5	87.7
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	77,018	73,482	150,643	158,688	63,799	75,938	72,477	102,082	90,904	123,747	127,888	150,010	53.6	64.5	72.8	77.6	81.7	79.5
3	Middle Atlantic	272,954	266,929	428,443	447,044	231,143	271,262	265,233	326,296	310,586	367,535	389,651	427,938	76.2	82.0	86.9	87.7	91.7	91.4
4	East North Central	863,068	851,913	1,045,736	1,053,922	754,812	859,875	848,599	958,674	881,241	959,107	1,020,865	1,045,350	84.3	88.5	91.2	91.2	94.1	93.0
5	West North Central	973,911	966,143	1,007,771	960,216	894,657	969,627	961,775	1,051,526	1,025,491	1,017,008	1,023,685	1,007,146	88.2	89.1	92.2	91.5	93.3	90.7
6	South Atlantic	896,897	888,505	971,758	850,074	829,060	895,611	887,005	1,003,433	908,187	964,410	1,052,718	970,381	87.0	87.5	85.8	87.0	90.8	87.3
7	East South Central	912,035	904,885	897,145	798,398	843,252	911,073	903,923	991,061	886,169	856,725	946,904	895,734	88.3	87.1	83.4	85.2	90.0	85.9
8	West South Central	869,297	863,924	808,267	642,917	793,864	867,540	861,915	991,875	907,268	842,589	886,673	807,121	89.4	87.2	82.2	82.8	89.0	85.6
9	Mountain	173,587	171,296	126,986	72,205	149,718	172,535	170,413	201,798	181,761	183,352	196,768	126,757	73.0	74.4	75.3	78.6	80.6	69.1
10	Pacific	183,254	180,686	148,283	111,816	152,315	180,827	178,715	206,534	180,992	191,144	192,215	147,988	64.7	68.9	69.2	72.0	82.1	77.9
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	21,438	20,339	46,440	48,043	17,529	21,231	20,127	27,619	27,342	37,168	38,464	46,185	51.6	65.9	70.1	74.3	79.8	77.0
12	New Hampshire	8,893	8,406	20,966	23,500	7,112	8,743	8,281	11,651	10,451	14,999	16,359	20,868	49.9	65.8	70.1	71.2	79.7	77.1
13	Vermont	13,468	13,042	27,528	28,711	11,132	13,309	12,903	18,344	18,677	22,145	24,451	27,463	54.7	67.8	75.0	79.7	84.1	84.0
14	Massachusetts	17,734	16,882	28,154	30,504	14,885	17,354	16,547	21,759	18,078	26,017	25,425	28,018	51.9	62.0	70.6	77.8	79.5	75.9
15	Rhode Island	1,893	1,824	4,341	4,866	1,770	1,857	1,793	2,955	2,584	3,415	3,534	4,315	59.5	68.3	77.8	87.3	86.6	81.5
16	Connecticut	13,592	12,989	23,214	23,064	11,571	13,444	12,846	19,754	13,772	20,003	19,655	23,161	60.7	61.4	80.1	86.1	86.8	86.4
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	110,605	107,655	193,141	206,389	90,380	109,779	106,840	136,387	133,086	160,043	174,047	192,836	69.7	77.0	83.3	84.8	90.1	89.4
18	New Jersey	19,569	18,891	30,144	30,958	17,233	19,381	18,692	22,541	20,629	25,977	26,972	30,076	72.4	76.7	81.3	87.6	90.8	89.8
19	Pennsylvania	142,780	140,383	205,158	209,897	123,530	142,102	139,701	167,368	156,871	181,515	188,632	205,026	82.7	87.5	91.0	90.6	93.3	93.5
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	200,151	197,336	253,685	256,824	173,241	199,487	196,658	224,684	200,077	224,151	241,578	253,608	84.1	88.1	91.2	91.6	94.1	93.2
21	Indiana	161,813	159,353	202,362	208,652	144,191	161,463	158,980	181,480	167,046	180,931	194,239	202,317	86.1	90.4	92.0	92.4	94.7	93.9
22	Illinois	195,678	193,987	237,165	247,034	178,945	195,300	193,554	215,363	202,310	212,419	226,740	237,067	90.7	93.1	94.3	94.2	95.6	94.1
23	Michigan	149,604	147,216	189,417	185,241	127,253	148,653	146,234	163,385	146,254	167,408	180,664	189,315	78.0	83.1	86.4	87.0	92.0	91.5
24	Wisconsin	155,822	154,021	163,107	156,171	131,182	154,970	153,173	173,762	165,554	174,198	177,644	163,043	82.0	86.9	91.1	90.2	93.8	92.0
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	166,180	164,185	142,659	136,623	148,618	164,417	162,551	173,888	167,475	167,806	163,818	142,581	82.4	85.5	90.4	89.1	91.8	91.3
26	Iowa	199,351	198,120	204,635	214,832	181,614	199,040	197,849	206,657	205,451	202,782	203,077	204,569	92.7	93.1	95.6	95.0	95.1	94.3
27	Missouri	233,755	231,874	259,628	265,203	213,562	233,290	231,350	251,004	236,095	236,828	248,575	259,450	90.3	90.1	92.2	90.9	94.5	93.8
28	North Dakota [4]	63,071	62,640	61,532	34,464	59,699	62,415	61,953	70,273	69,395	67,329	69,722	61,452	83.8	83.1	89.0	88.6	89.7	82.6
29	South Dakota [4]	64,612	64,270	61,561	44,756	60,497	64,209	63,818	72,339	74,780	71,473	67,687	61,492	88.1	86.8	89.9	89.9	90.7	79.2
30	Nebraska	109,998	109,135	115,591	108,504	103,858	109,705	108,786	121,630	120,457	118,116	116,083	115,512	89.9	91.0	93.0	92.5	93.3	89.1
31	Kansas	136,944	135,919	162,165	155,834	126,809	136,551	135,468	155,735	151,838	152,674	154,723	162,090	86.7	89.2	91.4	92.0	93.6	91.1
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	7,839	7,216	10,095	9,312	7,167	7,801	7,153	9,039	8,930	9,518	9,749	10,090	79.5	87.1	92.0	92.8	96.1	93.1
33	Maryland	35,799	35,051	46,054	42,295	32,594	35,640	34,847	39,416	39,648	44,788	45,564	46,008	82.8	88.8	91.8	91.4	95.1	94.0
34	Dist. of Columbia	30	28	159	95	19	29	27	44	68	74	170	159	41.5	49.4	65.4	53.2	83.3	73.3
35	Virginia	155,649	153,788	170,207	154,123	145,121	155,364	153,471	175,948	155,313	175,538	175,167	169,991	87.8	89.0	91.0	90.6	94.1	92.4
36	West Virginia	85,543	84,323	89,203	85,041	75,315	85,424	84,181	93,951	75,431	81,412	82,389	89,099	84.8	89.7	91.3	90.1	94.4	92.2
37	North Carolina	247,303	245,378	223,808	196,721	229,621	247,091	245,122	285,607	241,475	245,372	247,082	223,457	88.1	88.3	86.3	86.6	91.6	88.1
38	South Carolina	124,582	124,049	146,855	132,401	117,485	124,459	123,914	146,135	132,881	146,901	169,590	146,487	90.1	88.3	84.1	85.0	88.0	83.0
39	Georgia	196,959	195,967	244,719	195,136	183,765	196,792	195,788	222,836	213,818	216,303	278,004	244,453	90.6	88.9	83.7	86.8	89.5	84.0
40	Florida	43,193	42,705	40,658	34,950	37,973	43,011	42,502	50,457	40,623	44,504	45,023	40,637	68.3	69.3	68.9	75.2	83.4	81.2
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	225,175	222,377	231,462	211,891	210,617	224,854	222,126	244,403	215,427	224,486	241,313	231,031	87.8	87.8	87.4	86.8	89.2	89.1
42	Tennessee	221,607	219,509	222,711	207,562	208,207	221,409	219,278	239,643	216,683	221,922	233,772	222,447	88.6	87.5	88.2	87.8	92.5	90.4
43	Alabama	212,285	211,314	221,482	191,383	195,051	212,113	211,126	243,240	221,604	207,795	234,173	221,103	91.1	89.0	86.1	87.4	91.4	84.1
44	Mississippi	252,988	251,685	221,490	187,562	229,377	252,697	251,393	263,775	232,455	202,522	237,646	221,153	86.4	84.6	74.3	78.7	87.3	80.6
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	195,909	194,103	183,816	156,922	178,218	195,742	193,908	224,355	195,017	184,256	208,031	183,480	89.5	88.7	80.5	83.0	89.4	85.5
46	Louisiana	134,165	133,461	98,439	89,695	124,486	134,030	133,293	149,781	128,454	108,253	119,607	98,304	88.9	88.0	79.6	81.7	88.3	81.6
47	Oklahoma [5]	166,447	165,362	168,649	91,587	150,714	166,049	164,838	191,848	179,121	173,629	176,210	168,462	91.7	89.9	87.9	88.0	91.8	88.6
48	Texas	372,776	370,998	357,363	304,713	340,446	371,719	369,876	425,891	404,674	376,451	382,825	356,875	88.5	85.0	81.7	80.8	87.8	85.4
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	32,878	32,553	17,629	9,830	29,568	32,759	32,426	38,779	37,938	38,051	44,266	17,595	77.5	76.7	79.9	81.1	76.7	67.1
50	Idaho	34,516	34,122	23,446	12,739	29,355	34,338	33,961	34,983	32,462	31,669	35,167	23,412	77.8	77.5	77.9	78.0	83.5	76.0
51	Wyoming	12,500	12,344	7,415	3,660	10,923	12,430	12,282	13,711	12,747	12,069	12,262	7,407	81.8	78.4	79.6	77.8	77.9	67.4
52	Colorado	42,979	42,465	34,491	19,281	37,895	42,728	42,222	51,966	49,001	49,316	51,693	34,427	82.1	81.7	81.7	85.0	86.2	74.6
53	New Mexico	23,756	23,434	19,540	5,556	19,801	23,682	23,362	28,745	21,148	22,116	21,982	19,495	68.5	69.5	67.3	69.8	73.7	54.6
54	Arizona	8,305	8,178	5,040	3,304	6,541	8,242	8,105	10,979	7,664	7,681	7,844	5,020	43.9	58.3	54.1	71.1	78.6	54.4
55	Utah	15,984	15,582	17,443	16,145	13,124	15,716	15,462	19,876	18,164	19,706	21,016	17,424	60.8	64.8	66.9	75.8	81.9	80.4
56	Nevada	2,669	2,618	1,982	1,690	2,511	2,640	2,593	2,759	2,637	2,744	2,538	1,977	72.6	74.6	76.6	70.7	80.2	73.5
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	58,974	58,851	44,906	26,340	49,592	58,521	58,462	63,231	53,065	57,571	56,724	44,862	71.6	74.9	74.8	78.8	85.6	79.8
58	Oregon	47,725	46,888	37,126	29,997	39,081	47,127	46,442	50,329	43,490	44,812	43,576	37,071	75.1	77.6	78.9	80.1	86.8	81.5
59	California	76,555	74,947	66,251	55,479	63,642	75,179	73,811	92,774	84,437	88,761	91,915	66,055	55.6	61.7	62.2	65.1	78.1	74.9

[1] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935, 1930, 1910, 1900, and 1880, over 3 months old; and for 1925, 1920, and 1890, age not specified.
[2] Includes guineas.
[3] Barnyard fowls.
[4] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively.
[5] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

1930; AND FARMS REPORTING ANY POULTRY ON HAND, 1940, 1910, AND 1900, AND RAISED, 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

CHICKENS OF SPECIFIED AGES [1] ON HAND—Continued																		
Number													Value (dollars)					
1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 [2] (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 [3] (June 1)	Rank 1940	Rank 1935	Rank 1930	1940	1935	1930	Average per chicken 1940	Average per chicken 1935	Average per chicken 1930	
337,949,145	371,603,136	378,878,261	409,290,849	359,537,127	280,340,959	233,566,021	258,871,125	102,272,135	----	----	----	189,085,762	191,503,832	321,624,749	0.56	0.52	0.85	1
9,054,664	8,233,975	6,882,184	8,138,168	5,803,507	6,840,404	6,440,678	6,315,804	3,845,259	9	9	9	8,374,259	8,028,592	8,664,993	0.92	0.98	1.26	2
31,715,644	33,988,897	31,497,032	34,828,835	27,452,439	24,448,840	21,511,436	21,794,146	14,257,394	5	6	5	25,349,292	26,534,829	35,135,308	0.80	0.78	1.12	3
67,306,187	80,187,943	77,683,740	89,622,590	84,516,275	69,471,093	58,104,189	58,929,771	31,869,229	2	2	2	40,544,058	44,264,027	68,911,580	0.60	0.55	0.89	4
95,212,132	98,770,941	118,261,283	123,100,703	105,347,758	85,192,268	65,364,879	73,772,352	22,036,962	1	1	1	45,361,920	41,521,578	92,775,681	0.48	0.42	0.78	5
33,025,093	38,760,454	33,422,409	41,120,216	38,407,610	25,628,503	22,295,912	33,774,247	10,530,106	4	4	4	19,164,943	21,248,221	28,419,871	0.58	0.55	0.85	6
28,204,554	35,367,137	28,617,051	34,969,207	34,091,878	24,495,050	22,965,751	38,686,526	11,094,798	6	5	6	13,583,115	15,005,778	22,354,277	0.48	0.42	0.78	7
41,343,853	41,398,284	43,254,022	43,835,263	39,919,045	29,176,267	27,353,880	20,423,478	8,070,968	3	3	3	17,191,040	15,566,595	30,853,992	0.42	0.38	0.71	8
10,796,771	11,907,257	12,372,603	12,299,206	9,524,240	5,467,234	3,118,639	1,709,813	568,455	8	8	8	5,649,791	5,278,518	9,285,160	0.52	0.44	0.75	9
21,290,247	22,988,268	26,887,957	21,376,661	16,474,375	9,623,302	6,434,657	5,464,988	1,998,964	7	7	7	13,867,344	14,055,694	25,223,887	0.65	0.61	0.94	10
1,542,092	1,518,685	1,451,035	1,900,008	1,403,284	1,704,900	1,564,853	1,411,185	944,993	40	40	41	1,387,886	1,336,425	1,747,779	0.90	0.88	1.20	11
1,362,894	1,203,605	914,636	1,207,034	771,233	903,413	870,461	934,322	486,127	41	41	43	1,294,748	1,167,497	1,179,633	0.95	0.97	1.29	12
662,346	743,119	749,203	941,014	799,797	911,730	806,451	789,278	517,992	45	44	44	596,111	653,945	845,921	0.90	0.88	1.13	13
3,138,271	2,517,778	1,925,852	2,029,819	1,455,193	1,709,934	1,625,269	1,623,605	914,374	32	34	38	2,981,357	2,643,667	2,482,528	0.95	1.05	1.29	14
351,551	303,803	304,733	361,393	253,607	392,704	500,618	482,370	245,070	47	47	47	316,397	318,993	411,389	0.90	1.05	1.35	15
1,997,510	1,947,005	1,536,725	1,698,900	1,120,393	1,217,723	1,073,026	1,075,044	736,703	36	39	40	1,797,760	1,908,065	1,997,743	0.90	0.98	1.30	16
11,190,414	12,648,459	11,953,862	13,408,720	10,414,600	10,232,498	8,964,736	8,421,667	6,448,886	12	12	13	9,178,678	9,992,283	13,444,176	0.82	0.79	1.12	17
5,388,339	4,820,136	4,096,656	4,113,622	2,534,371	2,320,439	1,993,594	2,990,698	1,188,492	25	26	28	4,672,576	4,482,726	5,120,822	0.87	0.93	1.25	18
15,136,891	16,520,302	15,446,514	17,306,493	14,503,468	11,895,903	10,553,106	10,381,781	6,620,016	7	6	9	11,498,038	12,059,820	16,570,310	0.76	0.73	1.07	19
15,559,514	19,619,263	17,999,950	20,927,460	20,232,637	16,850,099	14,269,525	13,659,359	8,780,846	6	5	6	9,558,931	11,575,365	16,246,759	0.61	0.59	0.90	20
11,936,984	14,417,072	14,082,641	17,355,369	16,754,293	13,216,024	11,103,006	12,307,903	5,756,643	11	9	10	6,934,690	7,641,048	12,258,377	0.58	0.53	0.87	21
17,646,507	20,768,479	22,081,902	25,738,132	25,120,643	20,583,850	16,800,728	21,463,525	9,910,806	4	2	3	9,859,288	11,007,294	19,562,251	0.56	0.53	0.89	22
10,023,267	11,114,344	10,379,714	12,578,979	10,913,645	9,898,401	8,033,531	5,852,690	3,859,581	14	14	15	6,914,070	6,335,176	9,559,450	0.69	0.57	0.92	23
12,139,915	14,268,785	13,139,533	13,022,650	11,495,057	9,142,719	8,097,399	5,646,294	3,561,353	10	10	12	7,277,099	7,705,144	11,286,743	0.60	0.54	0.86	24
16,988,877	15,664,115	16,611,573	16,408,080	13,212,619	10,293,843	7,730,940	4,448,831	2,098,824	5	7	8	8,071,630	6,892,211	12,518,335	0.48	0.44	0.75	25
26,558,884	27,361,742	30,666,221	30,275,338	27,746,510	22,691,641	18,907,673	20,201,706	7,550,508	1	1	1	13,943,767	12,860,019	25,832,137	0.53	0.47	0.84	26
18,768,284	20,156,888	25,197,245	28,222,087	24,883,985	19,910,221	14,903,601	22,785,848	6,810,068	3	4	2	8,754,978	8,264,316	20,192,240	0.47	0.41	0.80	27
3,601,116	3,469,449	4,794,834	5,181,246	4,328,567	3,095,026	1,409,285	804,388	278,262	28	31	26	1,644,839	1,318,391	3,233,605	0.46	0.38	0.67	28
6,233,291	5,524,342	8,545,755	7,905,661	6,641,572	4,924,349	3,028,700	2,292,866		21	25	18	2,881,541	2,154,493	6,693,765	0.46	0.39	0.78	29
10,568,129	11,453,882	13,317,733	13,499,515	11,615,257	9,010,945	7,417,837	7,395,368	1,648,044	13	13	11	4,792,232	4,581,553	10,335,134	0.45	0.40	0.78	30
12,493,551	15,140,543	19,127,922	21,608,776	16,919,248	15,266,241	11,968,843	15,843,345	3,651,256	9	8	5	5,272,933	5,450,595	13,970,465	0.42	0.36	0.73	31
901,732	1,072,909	1,551,114	1,365,032	948,656	785,591	628,866	900,212	268,692	43	42	39	651,972	729,578	1,559,203	0.72	0.68	1.01	32
3,139,781	3,589,071	3,777,072	4,198,305	3,436,376	2,650,750	2,113,544	3,430,859	1,060,800	31	30	29	2,246,105	2,440,568	3,714,457	0.72	0.68	0.98	33
18,141	13,780	12,529	16,492	10,370	7,405	8,004	10,543	6,482	49	49	49	14,150	9,370	12,654	0.78	0.68	1.01	34
6,995,689	8,541,655	7,643,303	9,220,882	7,860,488	5,684,703	4,590,311	6,576,260	1,987,010	19	19	19	4,058,068	4,783,327	6,694,816	0.58	0.56	0.88	35
3,377,535	4,123,914	3,673,989	4,349,406	4,027,510	3,106,907	2,759,585	3,197,447	1,321,888	29	28	30	1,967,475	2,144,435	3,181,342	0.58	0.52	0.87	36
7,315,434	8,806,113	6,384,595	8,558,145	7,393,161	4,566,428	3,871,858	7,507,593	2,071,616	18	18	21	4,144,457	4,755,301	5,160,291	0.57	0.54	0.81	37
3,376,256	3,894,074	3,057,137	4,238,254	3,954,365	2,694,970	2,684,784	3,873,798	1,107,954	30	29	32	1,868,492	2,024,918	2,373,504	0.55	0.52	0.78	38
5,871,369	6,528,749	5,373,047	7,043,403	7,221,788	4,890,069	4,549,144	7,357,934	2,266,446	24	23	25	2,962,190	3,068,512	4,024,017	0.50	0.47	0.75	39
2,029,176	2,190,189	1,949,623	2,130,297	1,554,896	1,239,680	1,107,816	919,601	439,220	35	35	37	1,252,034	1,292,212	1,699,587	0.62	0.59	0.87	40
8,184,527	11,062,603	8,919,683	11,035,942	10,477,598	8,000,457	6,849,079	12,740,559	3,577,023	16	15	16	4,111,539	4,756,919	7,373,568	0.50	0.43	0.83	41
8,013,460	10,810,898	8,888,105	11,860,926	11,353,647	7,341,469	6,184,210	12,062,139	3,482,267	17	16	17	3,926,477	4,648,686	7,056,659	0.49	0.43	0.79	42
5,951,099	6,778,210	5,428,068	6,284,460	5,918,429	4,589,660	4,737,606	6,252,044	2,099,733	23	21	23	2,765,176	2,846,848	4,024,476	0.46	0.42	0.74	43
6,055,468	6,715,428	5,381,195	5,787,879	6,342,204	4,563,464	5,194,856	5,631,784	1,955,775	22	22	24	2,779,923	2,753,325	3,899,574	0.46	0.41	0.72	44
6,315,148	6,870,039	6,124,450	7,164,091	6,955,132	5,182,670	5,393,157	6,284,427	1,829,856	20	20	22	2,638,683	2,335,813	4,351,310	0.42	0.34	0.71	45
4,181,795	4,330,997	4,133,154	3,907,076	3,763,910	3,259,087	3,890,563	2,246,907	1,113,342	27	27	27	2,002,737	1,948,949	2,948,298	0.48	0.45	0.71	46
9,047,300	9,655,699	11,470,602	13,023,482	11,137,259	8,014,938	4,487,858	388,427	————	15	17	14	3,561,508	3,476,052	8,700,115	0.39	0.36	0.76	47
21,799,610	20,541,529	21,525,816	19,740,614	18,062,744	12,719,572	13,562,302	11,523,717	3,127,770	2	3	4	8,988,112	7,805,781	14,854,269	0.41	0.38	0.69	48
1,795,474	1,988,665	2,117,057	2,544,698	2,055,120	922,540	531,774	233,660	58,244	39	37	34	1,008,620	855,126	1,505,464	0.56	0.43	0.71	49
1,966,856	1,980,065	1,989,328	2,028,805	1,654,771	1,012,431	518,412	231,547	65,397	37	38	36	1,001,019	851,428	1,488,642	0.51	0.43	0.75	50
681,519	689,736	735,850	808,994	620,734	324,984	142,136	73,694	10,431	44	45	45	361,872	317,279	560,944	0.53	0.46	0.76	51
2,842,061	3,359,112	3,653,054	3,751,618	2,874,721	1,644,471	968,761	710,942	121,327	34	32	31	1,340,949	1,343,645	2,767,309	0.47	0.40	0.76	52
936,147	1,006,743	961,474	937,041	713,937	509,890	156,853	60,596	40,769	42	43	42	460,992	402,697	726,645	0.49	0.40	0.76	53
491,514	554,015	576,243	635,877	495,065	252,657	165,200	57,224	20,844	46	46	46	327,544	398,891	487,074	0.67	0.72	0.85	54
1,878,394	2,104,521	2,095,725	1,368,873	954,695	673,662	534,842	279,983	214,733	38	36	35	1,015,672	988,080	1,543,813	0.54	0.46	0.74	55
204,808	224,400	243,874	225,300	155,197	126,599	100,661	62,167	36,710	48	48	48	133,123	141,372	205,269	0.65	0.63	0.84	56
4,932,649	5,881,583	6,451,557	5,363,262	3,547,604	2,204,114	1,196,839	779,972	137,581	26	24	20	3,036,184	3,352,502	5,636,458	0.62	0.57	0.87	57
3,074,702	3,063,592	2,969,116	3,228,887	2,500,123	1,753,224	1,290,818	1,180,765	435,392	33	33	33	1,808,220	1,715,612	2,652,132	0.59	0.56	0.89	58
13,282,896	14,043,093	17,467,284	12,784,512	10,426,648	5,665,964	3,947,200	3,504,251	1,425,991	8	11	7	9,022,940	8,987,580	16,935,297	0.68	0.64	0.97	59

TABLE 42.—CHICKENS BY SIZE OF FLOCK—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED

	DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS ON HAND[1]			FARMS REPORTING UNDER 50 CHICKENS							50 TO 99 CHICKENS			100 TO 199 CHICKENS		
		1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Total			Under 25		25 to 49		1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1940	1935						
1	United States	5,150,055	5,833,079	5,372,597	3,016,142	3,406,319	2,948,635	1,630,912	1,770,630	1,385,230	1,635,689	1,100,555	1,302,928	1,189,082	735,851	803,295	859,753
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2	New England	72,477	102,082	90,904	47,079	71,451	60,756	29,550	43,134	17,529	28,317	8,967	13,776	14,827	5,960	7,663	7,792
3	Middle Atlantic	265,233	326,296	310,586	123,967	150,567	130,362	59,188	64,944	64,779	85,623	58,433	81,201	88,282	41,650	52,640	54,568
4	East North Central	848,599	958,674	881,241	330,201	343,215	276,888	136,719	131,401	193,482	211,814	258,589	301,056	295,247	201,641	238,082	258,693
5	West North Central	961,775	1,051,526	1,025,491	259,973	324,251	209,282	99,583	127,674	160,390	196,577	279,525	305,016	278,168	306,403	302,799	363,691
6	South Atlantic	887,005	1,003,433	908,187	718,526	782,977	735,034	430,840	434,058	287,686	348,919	115,118	156,579	117,187	37,084	46,786	39,839
7	East South Central	903,923	991,061	886,169	745,076	758,107	719,330	450,635	416,114	294,441	341,993	125,800	179,956	128,458	28,453	46,453	32,780
8	West South Central	861,915	991,875	907,266	570,340	716,088	609,407	295,280	402,242	275,060	313,846	187,264	185,639	189,528	82,887	72,325	83,836
9	Mountain	170,413	201,798	181,761	102,585	127,801	100,999	54,622	69,638	47,963	58,163	40,706	45,777	48,266	18,617	19,478	22,530
10	Pacific	178,715	206,334	180,992	118,395	131,862	106,577	74,495	81,425	43,900	50,437	26,153	33,928	31,119	13,136	17,067	16,024
	NEW ENGLAND:																
11	Maine	20,127	27,619	27,342	14,960	21,168	20,266	9,384	12,749	5,576	8,419	2,245	3,460	4,025	1,329	1,566	1,820
12	New Hampshire	8,261	11,651	10,451	5,003	7,902	6,705	3,211	5,033	1,792	2,869	1,026	1,498	1,699	720	865	974
13	Vermont	12,903	18,344	18,677	9,990	14,819	14,905	6,325	9,058	3,665	5,761	1,585	2,258	2,495	740	810	825
14	Massachusetts	16,547	21,759	18,078	9,091	13,433	10,294	6,069	8,510	3,022	4,923	1,953	2,832	3,144	1,691	2,318	2,161
15	Rhode Island	1,793	2,955	2,584	771	1,672	1,216	431	903	340	769	305	585	587	272	318	409
16	Connecticut	12,846	19,754	13,772	7,264	12,457	7,370	4,130	6,881	3,134	5,576	1,873	3,143	2,877	1,208	1,786	1,603
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17	New York	106,840	136,387	133,086	55,936	71,398	64,799	27,906	32,545	28,030	38,853	22,201	32,270	36,312	14,294	17,839	18,689
18	New Jersey	18,692	22,541	20,629	6,857	7,983	6,821	3,255	3,610	3,602	4,373	3,173	4,632	4,547	2,477	3,744	3,693
19	Pennsylvania	139,701	167,368	156,871	61,174	71,186	58,742	28,027	28,789	33,147	42,397	33,059	44,299	47,423	24,879	31,057	32,186
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
20	Ohio	196,658	224,684	200,077	80,504	77,475	61,261	33,647	28,792	46,857	48,683	57,992	70,132	68,237	43,547	56,649	53,219
21	Indiana	158,980	181,480	167,046	66,714	68,580	54,517	28,685	27,215	38,029	41,365	49,950	59,074	58,208	33,629	42,209	42,864
22	Illinois	193,554	215,363	202,310	49,758	51,693	36,345	18,064	18,420	31,694	33,273	63,759	68,922	60,999	64,492	73,365	79,104
23	Michigan	146,234	163,385	146,254	73,813	81,599	67,908	32,809	33,962	41,004	47,637	40,097	47,236	46,560	23,763	25,112	23,653
24	Wisconsin	153,173	173,762	165,554	59,412	63,868	56,857	23,514	23,012	35,898	40,856	46,791	55,692	59,243	36,210	40,747	39,853
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
25	Minnesota	162,551	173,888	167,475	43,568	54,644	41,817	18,069	21,416	25,499	33,228	42,524	52,556	51,689	52,659	49,135	54,298
26	Iowa	197,849	206,657	205,451	25,049	30,549	18,716	8,850	11,380	16,199	19,169	44,268	47,261	40,703	83,080	80,794	87,505
27	Missouri	231,350	251,004	236,095	85,484	97,858	63,853	36,709	41,159	48,775	56,699	68,497	73,340	62,154	60,605	60,750	75,080
28	North Dakota	61,953	70,273	69,395	27,928	38,888	23,755	7,590	12,904	20,338	25,984	24,791	24,598	29,118	8,318	6,148	14,675
29	South Dakota	63,818	72,339	74,780	16,046	27,826	14,089	5,858	11,550	10,188	16,276	19,239	22,793	20,543	21,412	16,861	27,751
30	Nebraska	108,786	121,630	120,457	24,660	31,345	21,555	8,514	12,089	16,146	19,256	36,234	38,392	35,666	37,993	40,636	46,661
31	Kansas	135,468	155,735	151,838	37,238	43,141	25,497	13,993	17,176	23,245	25,965	43,972	46,076	38,295	42,336	48,475	57,741
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32	Delaware	7,153	9,039	8,930	2,562	2,666	2,079	1,093	997	1,469	1,669	1,877	2,553	2,217	1,723	2,398	2,580
33	Maryland	34,847	39,416	39,648	15,981	16,101	15,554	7,365	6,464	8,616	9,637	9,007	11,037	11,410	6,312	8,284	8,469
34	Dist. of Columbia	27	44	68	12	28	36	7	19	5	9	4	5	14	3	2	6
35	Virginia	153,471	175,948	155,313	112,798	121,518	106,587	63,424	62,152	49,374	59,366	26,228	35,562	31,700	9,955	13,711	12,502
36	West Virginia	84,181	93,951	75,431	62,582	64,203	48,459	31,487	26,781	31,095	37,422	15,844	22,313	19,732	4,683	6,295	5,993
37	North Carolina	245,122	265,607	241,475	211,397	215,819	214,414	131,064	114,104	80,333	101,715	25,660	40,240	21,962	6,025	7,699	3,947
38	South Carolina	123,914	146,135	132,881	108,939	128,271	121,534	72,616	85,434	36,323	42,837	11,534	14,456	9,007	2,517	2,624	1,834
39	Georgia	195,788	222,836	213,818	170,307	193,613	194,719	102,528	113,460	67,779	80,153	19,812	24,028	15,449	4,052	3,904	2,652
40	Florida	42,502	50,457	40,623	33,948	40,758	31,652	21,256	24,647	12,692	16,111	5,152	6,385	5,696	1,814	1,869	1,856
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
41	Kentucky	222,126	244,403	215,427	165,679	153,309	148,622	85,809	64,718	79,870	88,591	45,419	68,961	51,986	9,979	20,032	13,158
42	Tennessee	219,278	239,643	216,683	165,850	154,051	153,841	91,217	67,168	74,633	86,883	40,995	63,461	45,691	10,972	19,592	14,810
43	Alabama	211,126	243,240	221,604	185,048	214,027	203,115	117,807	130,314	67,241	83,713	20,171	24,217	15,000	4,514	3,771	2,509
44	Mississippi	251,393	263,775	232,455	228,499	236,720	213,752	155,802	153,914	72,697	82,806	19,215	23,317	15,781	2,988	3,058	2,303
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
45	Arkansas	193,908	224,355	195,017	159,028	189,292	161,912	88,815	110,772	70,213	78,520	27,756	28,295	26,063	6,003	5,659	5,717
46	Louisiana	133,293	149,781	128,454	109,625	127,490	104,066	65,559	81,225	44,066	46,265	18,553	17,622	18,429	4,310	3,916	4,920
47	Oklahoma	164,838	191,848	179,121	92,891	119,868	93,140	40,121	61,256	52,770	58,612	46,684	46,350	49,163	21,375	20,856	28,094
48	Texas	369,876	425,891	404,674	208,796	279,438	250,289	100,785	148,989	108,011	130,449	94,271	93,372	95,873	51,199	41,894	45,105
	MOUNTAIN:																
49	Montana	32,426	38,779	37,938	17,973	22,972	19,791	7,333	9,759	10,640	13,213	10,093	11,300	13,022	3,545	3,770	4,341
50	Idaho	33,961	34,983	32,462	20,389	21,058	18,714	10,111	10,269	10,278	10,789	8,658	9,094	8,895	3,481	3,489	3,439
51	Wyoming	12,282	13,711	12,747	7,144	8,638	6,993	3,356	4,410	3,788	4,228	3,407	3,410	3,800	1,409	1,349	1,579
52	Colorado	42,222	51,966	49,001	22,438	29,048	23,030	10,993	14,338	11,445	14,710	11,484	13,580	14,168	6,154	6,913	8,715
53	New Mexico	23,362	28,745	21,148	17,626	22,888	15,057	12,422	16,291	5,204	6,597	3,446	3,847	3,603	1,739	1,552	1,847
54	Arizona	8,105	10,979	7,664	5,871	8,226	5,270	3,914	5,675	1,957	2,551	1,116	1,500	1,160	615	723	602
55	Utah	15,462	19,876	18,164	9,558	13,343	10,654	5,641	8,028	3,917	5,317	2,010	2,412	3,018	1,395	1,382	1,724
56	Nevada	2,593	2,759	2,637	1,586	1,628	1,490	852	870	734	758	492	634	600	279	300	283
	PACIFIC:																
57	Washington	58,462	63,231	53,065	40,988	41,859	31,416	26,792	26,822	14,196	15,037	8,127	9,758	8,762	3,907	4,898	4,680
58	Oregon	46,442	50,329	43,490	32,153	34,245	27,812	19,648	20,648	12,505	13,597	7,543	9,166	8,590	3,658	4,068	4,068
59	California	73,811	92,774	84,437	45,254	55,758	47,349	28,055	33,955	17,199	21,803	10,483	15,004	13,767	5,571	8,101	7,276

[1] For 1940, over 4 months old; and for 1935 and 1930, over 3 months old.
[2] Includes reports for succeeding groups in which there were less than 3 farms reporting.

BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON HAND, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

200 TO 399 CHICKENS			400 TO 699 CHICKENS			700 TO 999 CHICKENS							1,000 TO 2,499 CHICKENS							2,500 CHICKENS AND OVER							
						Total			700 to 799		800 to 999		Total			1,000 to 1,599		1,600 to 2,499		Total			2,500 to 3,199		3,200 and over		
1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1940	1935	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1940	1935	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1940	1935	
257,010	257,171	305,791	38,778	42,427	47,407	9,592	9,769	10,715	4,218	4,431	5,374	5,338	10,234	9,658	9,617	7,574	7,414	2,660	2,244	1,913	1,514	1,597	974	798	939	716	1
4,665	4,823	4,446	2,930	2,464	1,879	1,181	852	613	484	362	697	490	1,419	912	508	1,049	691	370	221	278	141	83	138	80	140	61	2
24,844	26,804	24,605	9,725	9,392	8,214	2,976	2,633	2,445	1,301	1,157	1,675	1,476	3,095	2,677	1,912	2,281	2,099	812	578	545	382	198	306	217	239	165	3
51,039	66,503	63,448	5,672	7,895	7,211	819	1,149	1,117	408	590	411	559	585	708	588	471	579	114	129	53	66	49	29	31	24	35	4
107,372	108,784	158,567	7,719	9,458	14,274	515	859	1,059	265	447	250	412	250	333	406	206	273	42	60	18	26	24	9	9	9	17	5
11,612	12,541	11,317	3,076	2,977	3,145	719	761	826	324	363	395	398	758	719	722	579	550	179	169	112	93	117	52	49	60	44	6
5,891	5,652	4,585	551	660	720	93	132	179	33	73	60	59	67	88	119	49	70	18	18	12	13	18	5	4	7	9	7
19,126	15,701	21,071	1,862	1,638	2,663	249	271	470	109	135	140	138	169	184	269	137	151	32	33	18	29	22	7	17	11	12	8
5,871	5,955	6,928	1,678	1,755	1,940	466	482	552	204	202	262	280	441	497	487	347	393	94	104	49	73	59	22	42	27	31	9
8,592	10,428	10,824	5,585	6,188	7,561	2,574	2,630	3,454	1,090	1,104	1,484	1,526	3,452	3,540	4,606	2,453	2,608	999	932	828	691	1,027	406	349	422	342	10
787	838	800	440	367	293	170	100	87	77	38	93	62	161	111	45	127	88	34	23	35	9	6	22	5	13	4	11
610	640	635	424	395	250	186	161	85	80	63	106	98	238	160	88	174	120	64	40	54	30	15	21	15	33	15	12
373	305	319	125	89	93	46	36	28	15	15	31	21	2 44	24	11	30	17	2 14	7	—	3	1	—	2	—	1	13
1,593	1,602	1,411	1,095	893	644	463	319	214	196	147	267	172	565	302	183	416	227	149	75	116	60	27	57	34	59	26	14
204	208	223	117	92	91	45	37	22	19	17	26	20	70	39	30	54	30	16	9	9	4	6	3	3	6	1	15
1,096	1,230	1,058	729	628	508	271	199	177	97	82	174	117	343	276	151	248	209	95	67	62	35	28	34	21	28	14	16
8,728	9,318	8,539	3,482	3,524	3,065	1,068	988	929	479	442	589	546	984	928	678	743	711	241	217	147	122	75	74	64	73	58	17
2,262	2,758	2,589	1,646	1,636	1,547	812	699	648	315	284	497	415	1,219	949	705	840	720	379	229	246	140	79	145	84	101	56	18
15,854	14,728	15,477	4,597	4,252	3,602	1,096	946	868	507	431	589	515	890	800	529	698	668	192	132	152	120	44	87	69	65	51	19
12,460	17,393	14,665	1,650	2,363	2,064	296	387	361	146	186	150	201	191	263	230	154	208	37	55	18	22	20	11	10	7	12	20
7,429	10,042	9,886	942	1,228	1,244	157	209	218	85	98	72	111	142	118	98	112	87	30	31	17	20	11	8	10	9	10	21
14,454	19,608	23,732	943	1,546	1,854	83	142	190	35	97	48	45	62	79	85	50	68	12	11	3	8	1	2 3	3	—	5	22
7,153	7,688	6,599	1,124	1,390	1,189	161	209	216	77	107	84	102	112	140	117	88	125	24	15	11	11	12	5	6	6	5	23
9,543	11,772	8,566	1,013	1,368	860	122	202	112	65	102	57	100	78	108	58	67	91	11	17	4	5	5	2 4	2	—	3	24
21,819	15,922	18,200	1,747	1,402	1,304	156	142	124	80	66	76	76	73	82	37	59	68	14	14	5	5	6	2	1	3	4	25
41,900	43,520	52,936	3,343	4,164	5,185	143	275	308	76	150	67	125	61	84	96	49	72	12	12	5	10	2	2 5	4	—	8	26
15,640	17,176	31,497	970	1,613	3,129	91	181	273	43	99	48	82	59	78	124	53	60	6	18	4	8	5	1	2	3	6	27
880	584	1,748	49	44	85	2 7	9	9	2	5	2 5	4	—	2	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6,785	4,566	11,536	318	259	817	11	26	33	5	17	6	9	7	8	10	2 7	7	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	29
9,206	10,429	15,404	608	700	1,029	58	92	99	35	44	23	48	2 27	35	40	21	27	2 6	8	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	30
11,162	16,587	27,266	684	1,276	2,725	50	134	213	24	66	26	68	2 26	44	94	19	37	2 7	7	—	2	7	—	1	—	1	31
671	1,043	1,303	182	242	467	47	62	139	18	28	29	34	67	66	111	46	51	21	15	24	9	34	7	5	17	4	32
2,507	3,013	3,059	682	650	805	166	151	166	76	76	90	75	164	156	161	124	121	40	35	28	24	24	14	9	14	15	33
2	3	7	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3	3	1	2 3	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	34
3,258	3,841	3,305	861	883	820	189	205	215	100	91	89	114	181	200	162	141	152	40	48	21	28	22	13	19	8	9	35
891	946	999	130	139	176	31	32	40	9	23	22	9	15	22	26	12	18	3	4	5	1	6	2 5	1	—	—	36
1,568	1,429	858	334	306	197	57	65	55	19	29	38	36	75	43	39	64	35	11	8	6	6	3	2	2	4	4	37
699	564	349	163	146	108	31	41	29	16	26	15	15	28	32	19	22	20	6	12	3	1	1	2 3	—	—	1	38
1,133	880	642	327	268	222	77	80	61	32	32	45	48	73	58	66	57	44	16	14	7	5	7	2 7	2	—	3	39
903	822	795	394	341	347	121	125	121	54	58	67	67	153	139	137	111	107	42	32	17	18	19	5	11	12	7	40
936	1,882	1,421	79	160	177	19	37	45	9	19	10	18	15	19	16	11	14	4	5	—	3	2	—	—	—	3	41
1,280	2,303	2,012	141	186	257	20	27	49	3	15	17	12	2 20	22	38	12	18	2 8	4	—	1	5	—	—	—	1	42
1,114	929	667	214	219	211	36	44	56	14	24	22	20	24	28	39	18	21	6	7	5	5	7	2 5	2	—	3	43
561	538	465	97	95	95	18	24	29	7	15	11	9	10	19	26	8	17	2	2	5	4	4	—	2	5	2	44
976	917	1,079	108	141	184	18	33	44	8	16	10	17	19	15	17	15	13	4	2	—	3	1	—	3	—	—	45
672	608	889	91	104	125	27	22	26	11	9	16	14	2 15	19	20	12	15	2 3	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	46
3,593	4,340	7,685	249	354	888	27	41	103	12	19	15	22	16	33	46	15	27	1	6	3	6	2	—	3	3	3	47
13,885	9,836	11,438	1,414	1,039	1,468	177	175	297	78	90	99	85	120	117	186	95	96	25	21	14	20	18	6	11	8	9	48
683	603	648	100	93	104	19	27	21	10	12	9	15	13	11	9	13	10	—	1	—	3	2	—	3	—	—	49
1,101	1,027	1,018	244	230	277	54	42	66	27	20	27	22	31	39	50	26	34	5	5	3	4	3	2 3	4	—	—	50
268	270	319	43	37	42	5	5	5	4	2	1	3	6	2	9	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1,722	1,835	2,453	287	387	459	67	110	101	18	41	49	69	61	84	68	53	69	8	15	9	9	7	3	3	6	6	52
451	357	519	80	75	82	12	18	27	8	6	4	12	8	7	12	2 8	5	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	53
291	362	350	136	113	155	39	21	55	16	8	23	13	2 37	31	67	33	28	2 4	3	—	3	5	—	2	—	1	54
1,200	1,380	1,468	741	768	764	256	243	256	114	106	142	137	268	300	243	196	229	72	71	34	48	37	16	26	18	22	55
155	101	153	47	52	57	14	16	21	7	7	7	9	2 20	23	29	16	16	2 4	7	—	5	4	—	4	—	1	56
2,564	3,138	3,722	1,592	1,945	2,534	662	810	986	303	362	359	448	543	743	866	402	583	141	160	79	80	99	38	40	41	40	57
1,838	1,854	1,926	771	633	707	235	174	213	115	84	120	90	215	170	160	169	125	46	45	29	19	14	16	10	13	9	58
4,190	5,436	5,176	3,222	3,610	4,120	1,677	1,646	2,255	672	658	1,005	988	2,694	2,627	3,580	1,882	1,900	812	727	720	592	914	352	299	368	293	59

TABLE 43.—CHICKENS RAISED—FARMS REPORTING, 1919 TO 1939; NUMBER, 1909 TO 1939; AND VALUE, 1939, 1934, 1929,

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS RAISED																	NUMBER OF CHICKENS RAISED
		1939										1934	1929	1919	Percent of all farms				1939
		Total	Under 25	25 to 49	50 to 99	100 to 199	200 to 399	400 to 799	800 to 1,599	1,600 to 3,199	3,200 and over				1939	1934	1929	1919	
1	United States	4,674,462	670,981	892,389	1,137,442	1,020,958	690,664	195,872	43,306	13,973	8,879	5,212,762	5,293,208	4,578,202	76.7	76.5	84.2	71.0	860,565,663
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	62,740	14,107	12,540	10,531	7,759	6,462	4,577	3,381	1,976	1,407	83,948	88,753	86,244	46.4	53.1	71.0	55.1	25,290,441
3	Middle Atlantic	227,848	30,308	35,852	42,675	44,165	40,427	20,394	9,318	3,254	1,455	267,498	308,789	308,119	65.5	67.3	88.3	72.5	58,520,344
4	East North Central	747,764	53,603	88,902	158,362	211,289	181,297	44,693	7,441	1,524	653	846,090	870,153	871,584	74.3	78.1	90.0	80.3	123,125,676
5	West North Central	884,385	39,530	68,295	144,812	255,327	284,086	83,606	7,721	781	227	974,950	1,010,063	868,691	81.1	82.6	90.8	79.2	167,246,537
6	South Atlantic	826,399	151,383	221,870	243,738	138,942	47,222	12,825	5,255	2,508	2,656	926,111	888,829	825,021	81.1	80.7	84.0	71.2	101,659,946
7	East South Central	841,786	182,900	230,608	249,659	140,232	33,049	4,101	909	242	106	919,882	872,921	728,510	82.3	80.9	82.2	69.3	53,615,016
8	West South Central	787,507	133,651	177,940	223,550	169,778	86,923	11,519	2,404	1,016	726	880,546	898,582	633,778	81.7	77.4	81.5	63.6	75,311,061
9	Mountain	147,511	27,524	25,344	34,738	33,593	18,736	5,499	1,517	404	156	164,970	178,548	135,774	63.2	60.8	74.0	55.6	18,341,214
10	Pacific	148,522	37,975	31,038	29,397	19,871	12,462	8,658	5,360	2,268	1,493	148,767	176,570	120,481	53.8	49.7	67.5	51.5	37,455,428
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	17,327	4,404	3,803	3,433	2,181	1,577	893	560	310	166	22,272	26,674	27,348	44.5	53.1	68.4	56.7	3,792,527
12	New Hampshire	6,987	1,487	1,226	962	803	766	643	492	369	239	9,464	10,324	10,410	42.2	53.5	69.3	50.7	3,804,062
13	Vermont	10,975	3,457	2,766	2,031	1,283	785	375	178	86	34	14,943	18,313	16,588	46.5	55.2	73.6	57.1	1,452,295
14	Massachusetts	14,341	2,640	2,407	1,916	1,755	1,812	1,537	1,241	646	387	18,246	17,684	16,241	45.0	52.0	69.1	50.8	7,564,385
15	Rhode Island	1,732	266	246	281	276	229	172	134	82	46	2,399	2,488	2,382	57.5	55.4	74.9	58.3	838,795
16	Connecticut	11,378	1,853	2,092	1,908	1,461	1,295	957	776	503	535	16,624	13,270	13,275	53.8	51.7	77.2	58.6	7,858,377
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	89,109	15,304	16,036	16,756	15,845	13,573	6,858	3,132	1,110	495	104,663	132,770	128,208	58.2	59.1	83.1	66.4	20,461,621
18	New Jersey	16,913	1,481	1,956	2,423	2,419	2,800	2,483	1,934	940	477	18,707	20,088	19,496	65.5	63.7	79.2	65.6	10,039,965
19	Pennsylvania	121,826	13,523	17,860	23,496	25,901	24,054	11,053	4,252	1,204	483	144,128	155,931	160,415	72.1	75.3	90.4	79.3	28,018,758
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	171,782	12,796	22,789	37,172	44,513	39,659	11,881	2,274	498	200	194,127	197,308	205,507	73.5	76.1	90.0	80.1	29,439,980
21	Indiana	143,492	6,748	12,666	28,728	43,533	39,446	9,806	1,905	458	202	165,883	165,048	171,024	77.8	82.6	90.9	83.4	26,946,663
22	Illinois	177,886	6,057	12,918	31,784	56,446	57,533	11,698	1,207	173	70	201,857	200,430	202,077	83.3	87.3	93.4	85.2	31,643,609
23	Michigan	125,554	15,578	21,151	29,514	30,167	21,411	6,137	1,223	254	119	135,995	142,909	147,821	66.9	69.2	84.4	75.2	17,531,398
24	Wisconsin	129,050	12,424	19,378	31,164	36,630	23,248	5,171	832	141	62	148,228	164,458	145,155	69.1	74.2	90.5	76.7	17,564,026
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	145,262	9,837	14,451	23,920	35,574	42,069	17,314	1,842	208	47	156,855	164,941	134,052	73.6	77.2	89.0	75.1	28,301,790
26	Iowa	180,556	4,003	7,855	19,003	43,954	74,370	28,849	2,524	149	49	195,134	202,377	183,892	84.6	87.9	94.2	86.2	43,405,028
27	Missouri	212,315	13,489	23,980	47,344	67,725	49,715	8,868	981	157	76	232,704	233,365	214,119	82.9	83.6	91.2	81.4	31,226,513
28	North Dakota	57,976	4,579	8,361	16,090	18,860	8,785	1,138	150	13	-----	64,198	68,230	53,482	78.4	75.9	87.5	68.8	6,496,383
29	South Dakota	59,453	2,348	4,068	9,584	18,217	19,273	5,542	377	41	3	65,209	73,780	54,790	82.1	78.3	88.7	73.4	10,977,565
30	Nebraska	103,214	2,050	3,635	11,034	29,270	43,683	12,327	1,069	125	21	116,735	118,204	97,071	85.3	87.4	91.3	78.0	22,935,923
31	Kansas	125,609	3,224	6,145	17,837	41,727	46,191	9,568	798	88	31	144,115	149,166	131,285	80.4	82.5	89.8	79.4	23,903,335
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	7,031	296	590	1,150	1,471	1,493	613	273	232	913	8,095	8,697	8,487	78.2	78.0	89.6	83.7	17,666,460
33	Maryland	32,225	2,302	4,083	7,018	8,214	6,625	2,347	838	353	445	36,059	39,028	37,194	76.5	81.2	90.3	77.6	11,923,718
34	Dist. of Columbia	17	4	1	5	-----	1	3	3 3	-----	-----	36	67	98	26.2	40.4	64.4	48.0	22,050
35	Virginia	144,535	18,815	33,220	43,055	30,449	12,377	3,684	1,523	755	657	165,398	151,634	149,828	82.6	83.7	88.9	80.4	22,116,616
36	West Virginia	74,934	16,517	21,893	20,950	10,898	3,311	767	329	168	101	82,664	73,351	66,697	75.5	78.9	88.8	76.4	6,087,205
37	North Carolina	229,177	41,039	66,272	72,760	35,898	9,493	2,291	909	354	161	246,160	236,555	193,771	82.4	81.8	84.6	71.8	17,412,519
38	South Carolina	117,253	25,991	33,412	32,964	17,976	5,213	1,090	395	139	73	137,844	131,037	125,903	85.2	83.3	83.0	65.3	8,421,655
39	Georgia	183,528	36,114	51,347	56,918	29,875	7,175	1,316	552	288	143	206,771	209,520	214,174	85.0	82.5	82.0	68.9	13,376,439
40	Florida	37,699	10,305	11,052	8,918	4,361	1,534	714	435	218	162	43,084	38,940	28,871	60.6	59.1	68.0	53.5	4,633,284
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	210,300	22,693	46,495	72,016	53,301	14,115	1,426	201	39	14	229,423	210,277	196,246	83.2	82.4	85.3	72.5	16,941,365
42	Tennessee	207,864	28,823	50,807	72,433	45,155	9,556	877	163	33	17	229,367	212,309	194,909	83.9	83.8	86.4	77.1	14,868,909
43	Alabama	194,683	60,394	59,698	47,992	19,943	5,046	1,158	328	90	34	222,260	219,781	172,067	84.0	81.3	85.4	67.2	10,466,581
44	Mississippi	228,939	70,990	73,608	57,198	21,833	4,332	640	217	80	41	238,832	230,554	165,288	78.6	76.6	73.7	60.7	11,338,161
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	177,860	41,528	50,140	50,468	26,267	6,247	1,445	858	585	322	204,555	193,116	148,008	82.1	80.8	79.7	63.6	14,634,191
46	Louisiana	124,227	28,150	35,934	36,025	19,079	4,390	514	94	25	16	134,932	127,403	73,440	82.8	79.3	78.9	54.2	7,627,157
47	Oklahoma	149,062	15,898	24,271	39,174	42,008	23,268	3,938	409	63	33	169,205	177,196	129,767	83.0	79.3	86.9	67.6	16,946,645
48	Texas	336,358	48,075	67,595	97,883	82,424	33,018	5,622	1,043	343	355	371,854	400,867	282,563	80.5	74.2	80.9	64.8	36,103,068
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	29,258	3,238	4,681	8,339	8,337	3,739	742	142	30	10	33,881	36,394	33,782	70.0	67.0	76.6	58.6	3,303,110
50	Idaho	29,028	4,522	5,271	7,679	6,855	3,397	1,025	231	38	10	28,056	32,076	24,940	66.5	62.2	77.0	59.2	3,320,404
51	Wyoming	10,706	1,464	1,701	2,705	2,861	1,539	344	77	12	3	11,990	12,501	8,890	71.3	68.6	78.1	56.5	1,259,621
52	Colorado	37,218	4,581	5,186	8,544	10,015	6,702	1,704	365	88	33	44,192	48,377	38,004	72.4	69.4	80.7	63.4	5,210,207
53	New Mexico	19,682	7,796	3,833	3,571	2,811	1,283	311	50	19	8	22,317	21,103	11,217	57.7	53.9	67.2	37.6	1,425,249
54	Arizona	6,377	1,748	1,382	1,343	946	533	249	111	37	28	8,809	7,585	4,274	34.5	46.8	53.5	42.8	886,607
55	Utah	12,763	3,579	2,723	2,021	1,421	1,293	1,005	497	165	59	13,313	17,869	13,056	50.2	43.4	65.8	50.9	2,559,031
56	Nevada	2,479	596	567	536	347	250	119	44	15	5	2,412	2,643	1,611	69.4	65.3	76.8	50.9	376,985
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	48,841	12,664	10,235	10,015	7,004	4,304	2,821	1,293	374	131	47,103	52,126	39,710	59.8	55.8	73.5	59.9	7,879,774
58	Oregon	38,036	10,731	8,172	7,969	5,462	3,306	1,514	630	182	70	37,582	42,651	30,135	61.5	57.9	77.3	60.0	4,825,192
59	California	61,645	14,580	12,631	11,413	7,405	4,852	4,323	3,437	1,712	1,292	64,102	81,793	50,636	46.5	42.6	60.3	43.0	24,750,462

1 Includes estimates for incomplete reports.
2 Number of chickens raised not secured for 1899; figure given for value represents all poultry raised.
3 Includes reports for succeeding groups in which there were fewer than 3 farms reporting.

AND 1899; WITH FARMS REPORTING FOR 1939 CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS RAISED; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

NUMBER OF CHICKENS RAISED—Continued									VALUE OF CHICKENS RAISED (DOLLARS)										
					Average per farm reporting								Average per chicken			Average per farm reporting			
1934	1929	1924[1]	1919[1]	1909[1]	1939	1934	1929	1919	1939	1934	1929	1899[2]	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	
598,867,134	673,092,052	545,848,035	473,200,699	460,611,201	141	115	127	103	359,107,379	305,714,262	581,110,136	136,830,152	0.54	0.51	0.86	77	59	110	1
18,721,002	16,501,795	13,439,439	8,376,100	10,756,947	403	223	186	97	20,976,465	16,196,371	24,588,964	5,045,951	0.83	0.87	1.49	334	193	277	2
48,652,005	55,153,038	39,778,894	31,059,165	34,070,656	257	182	172	101	46,042,641	36,902,827	83,705,697	15,578,488	0.79	0.76	1.20	202	138	206	3
124,479,504	137,853,366	113,867,591	99,251,552	98,895,698	165	147	158	114	74,591,312	68,069,849	128,324,076	36,277,973	0.61	0.55	0.93	100	80	147	4
168,825,511	198,437,816	158,864,101	126,762,874	118,998,060	189	173	196	146	75,630,713	71,192,826	152,764,171	33,550,148	0.45	0.42	0.77	86	73	151	5
73,479,747	70,948,486	66,752,054	65,374,047	65,058,950	123	79	80	79	54,848,717	41,188,947	60,083,222	15,553,805	0.54	0.56	0.85	66	44	68	6
56,346,029	54,740,735	51,103,093	51,071,455	55,683,712	64	61	63	70	24,208,744	23,662,904	39,491,123	13,903,633	0.45	0.42	0.72	29	26	45	7
61,246,883	76,047,869	60,998,189	57,328,795	54,701,253	96	70	87	90	30,229,361	23,312,147	53,774,401	10,866,416	0.40	0.38	0.69	38	26	60	8
17,364,209	21,087,983	15,537,395	13,037,295	8,431,522	124	105	118	96	9,592,815	7,630,848	16,125,169	1,886,693	0.52	0.44	0.76	65	46	90	9
29,774,244	42,320,966	25,507,479	20,939,416	14,014,403	252	200	240	174	22,986,611	17,557,543	42,253,313	4,167,045	0.61	0.59	1.00	155	118	239	10
3,082,961	3,238,007	2,837,654	1,908,466	2,554,902	219	138	121	70	3,474,666	2,466,369	4,429,176	955,468	0.92	0.80	1.37	201	111	166	11
3,158,478	2,679,070	2,441,812	1,071,014	1,362,577	544	334	259	103	3,246,861	2,526,782	4,080,137	610,696	0.85	0.80	1.52	465	267	395	12
1,225,248	1,377,589	1,339,275	1,015,742	1,246,613	132	82	75	61	1,275,156	906,684	1,826,467	689,109	0.88	0.74	1.33	116	61	100	13
6,038,169	5,087,789	3,631,388	2,401,068	3,054,934	527	331	288	148	6,429,728	5,373,970	8,035,006	1,407,681	0.85	0.89	1.58	448	295	454	14
655,445	608,479	519,211	433,668	569,809	484	273	245	182	712,976	589,900	973,567	398,790	0.85	0.90	1.60	412	246	391	15
4,560,701	3,510,861	2,670,099	1,546,142	1,968,112	689	274	265	116	5,837,080	4,332,666	5,244,611	984,207	0.74	0.95	1.49	513	261	395	16
17,222,020	19,518,198	14,940,905	11,872,644	13,393,599	230	165	147	93	15,370,401	13,433,176	22,856,895	6,161,429	0.75	0.78	1.17	172	128	172	17
7,812,005	7,994,678	5,491,704	3,522,776	4,328,628	594	418	398	181	8,434,087	7,187,043	11,263,383	2,265,816	0.84	0.92	1.41	499	384	561	18
23,597,982	25,640,160	19,346,285	15,663,745	16,348,429	230	164	164	98	22,238,153	16,282,608	29,585,419	7,151,243	0.79	0.69	1.15	183	113	190	19
29,473,010	32,574,582	26,937,309	22,458,227	22,776,881	171	152	165	109	18,921,792	16,799,616	31,335,206	8,847,009	0.64	0.57	0.96	110	87	159	20
26,721,283	29,047,735	25,256,884	22,618,296	22,098,966	188	161	176	132	15,697,750	14,182,280	26,872,692	8,172,993	0.58	0.53	0.93	109	85	163	21
33,400,659	38,125,130	32,203,811	29,893,565	31,058,772	178	165	190	148	18,455,130	17,034,336	34,975,016	11,307,599	0.58	0.51	0.92	104	84	174	22
15,942,306	18,146,102	15,275,548	12,441,555	12,529,844	140	117	127	84	11,431,163	9,087,114	17,585,496	4,551,945	0.65	0.57	0.97	91	67	123	23
18,942,246	19,959,817	14,193,839	11,839,909	10,431,235	136	128	121	82	10,085,477	10,986,503	17,555,666	3,398,427	0.57	0.58	0.88	78	74	107	24
24,577,513	26,978,770	20,352,255	15,062,386	11,412,001	195	157	164	112	12,842,369	10,322,555	20,764,872	2,927,717	0.45	0.42	0.77	88	66	126	25
42,392,694	48,216,339	38,184,909	31,076,091	28,970,482	240	217	238	169	21,572,574	20,772,420	40,251,568	9,491,819	0.50	0.49	0.83	119	106	199	26
33,294,155	40,783,071	34,596,179	29,363,102	30,413,289	147	143	175	137	13,305,687	13,983,545	31,995,879	9,525,252	0.43	0.42	0.78	63	60	137	27
5,693,229	8,176,575	5,721,854	5,324,137	3,829,177	112	89	120	100	2,880,772	2,108,495	5,293,022	594,751	0.44	0.37	0.65	50	33	78	28
9,086,537	14,658,577	10,607,376	7,637,808	5,802,869	185	139	199	139	5,060,533	3,452,884	10,621,645	1,020,382	0.46	0.38	0.72	85	53	144	29
24,744,895	25,974,163	20,310,433	15,796,750	14,724,281	222	212	220	163	9,960,155	10,392,856	19,492,070	3,499,044	0.43	0.42	0.75	97	89	165	30
29,034,488	33,650,321	29,091,095	22,502,600	23,845,961	190	201	226	171	10,008,623	10,162,071	24,345,115	6,491,183	0.42	0.35	0.72	80	71	163	31
6,174,234	3,413,677	1,582,186	1,204,793	1,401,446	2,513	763	393	142	9,111,894	4,630,676	3,532,162	596,391	0.52	0.75	1.03	1,296	572	406	32
7,030,654	7,422,461	6,025,180	5,257,655	5,419,957	370	195	190	141	7,244,154	4,921,458	7,558,831	2,077,490	0.61	0.70	1.02	225	136	194	33
15,999	20,720	10,192	14,103	13,850	1,297	444	309	144	14,553	11,199	21,549	5,480	0.66	0.70	1.04	856	311	322	34
16,517,441	16,728,622	15,892,037	14,227,483	15,182,753	153	100	110	95	11,740,475	9,084,593	14,241,186	3,744,654	0.53	0.55	0.85	81	55	94	35
5,354,727	5,503,780	5,305,124	4,873,287	5,204,967	81	65	75	73	3,795,900	2,623,816	4,927,597	1,843,752	0.62	0.49	0.90	51	32	67	36
16,180,272	14,726,721	15,057,400	14,047,006	13,765,827	76	66	62	72	9,635,116	8,575,544	12,017,585	2,689,970	0.55	0.53	0.82	42	35	51	37
7,437,438	7,447,403	7,829,998	9,015,952	8,062,383	72	54	57	72	4,588,486	4,090,591	5,769,304	1,539,755	0.54	0.55	0.77	39	30	44	38
11,529,800	12,263,708	12,283,568	14,588,012	13,706,397	73	56	59	68	6,038,023	5,534,304	8,888,138	2,481,610	0.45	0.48	0.72	33	27	42	39
3,239,182	3,421,394	2,766,369	2,145,756	2,301,370	123	75	88	74	2,680,116	1,716,766	3,126,870	574,703	0.58	0.53	0.91	71	40	80	40
18,500,961	17,356,111	16,445,420	15,506,845	17,572,773	81	81	83	79	8,062,193	7,770,404	12,946,975	4,970,063	0.48	0.42	0.75	38	34	62	41
16,730,315	15,938,501	16,148,484	15,554,496	15,865,254	72	73	75	80	6,519,838	7,026,732	11,604,936	4,282,740	0.44	0.42	0.73	31	31	55	42
10,455,956	10,733,979	9,527,321	10,179,698	11,382,815	54	47	49	59	4,589,359	4,487,461	7,478,839	2,263,346	0.44	0.43	0.70	24	20	34	43
10,678,797	10,712,144	8,981,868	9,830,416	10,862,870	50	45	46	59	5,037,354	4,378,307	7,460,373	2,387,484	0.44	0.41	0.70	22	18	32	44
10,772,391	11,201,907	9,869,664	9,111,223	9,673,838	82	53	58	62	5,893,046	3,447,165	7,936,062	2,179,634	0.40	0.32	0.71	33	17	41	45
6,486,533	7,279,168	5,433,938	5,570,587	5,850,049	61	48	57	76	3,767,862	2,594,613	5,361,350	1,425,116	0.49	0.40	0.74	30	19	42	46
16,240,721	23,291,731	19,670,036	16,817,261	15,336,955	114	96	131	130	6,342,098	6,171,474	16,181,933	1,950,304	0.37	0.38	0.69	43	36	91	47
27,747,238	36,275,063	26,024,551	25,829,724	23,860,411	107	75	90	91	14,226,355	11,098,895	24,295,056	5,311,362	0.39	0.40	0.67	42	30	61	48
2,984,794	3,663,884	3,067,280	3,226,538	1,366,835	113	88	101	96	1,899,278	1,283,461	2,625,455	398,487	0.57	0.43	0.72	65	38	72	49
2,729,148	3,370,662	2,539,708	2,250,489	1,588,794	114	97	105	90	1,781,250	1,173,534	2,600,458	282,468	0.54	0.43	0.77	61	42	81	50
1,113,915	1,258,343	1,121,118	893,857	494,768	118	93	101	101	680,088	501,262	928,192	79,488	0.54	0.45	0.74	64	42	74	51
5,574,317	6,333,339	5,005,977	3,880,873	2,585,132	140	126	131	102	2,488,577	2,341,213	4,768,549	587,536	0.48	0.42	0.75	67	53	99	52
1,280,805	1,485,609	1,122,742	920,979	893,831	72	57	70	82	663,929	525,048	1,099,186	90,152	0.47	0.41	0.74	34	24	52	53
785,629	997,006	755,853	569,325	374,241	139	89	131	133	609,710	510,659	879,730	114,884	0.69	0.65	0.88	96	58	116	54
2,598,885	3,539,809	1,644,266	1,107,446	946,647	201	195	198	85	1,224,943	1,117,521	2,799,106	262,503	0.48	0.43	0.79	96	84	157	55
296,916	439,331	280,451	187,788	181,274	152	123	166	117	245,040	178,150	424,495	71,175	0.65	0.60	0.97	99	74	161	56
7,704,282	11,063,096	7,059,059	4,860,217	3,610,589	161	164	212	122	4,415,175	4,237,355	10,100,868	848,291	0.56	0.55	0.91	90	90	194	57
3,910,550	4,613,073	4,065,559	3,150,155	2,554,583	127	104	108	105	2,900,278	2,424,541	4,228,418	826,687	0.60	0.62	0.92	76	65	99	58
18,159,412	26,644,797	14,382,861	12,929,044	7,849,231	401	283	326	255	15,671,158	10,895,647	27,924,027	2,492,067	0.63	0.60	1.05	254	170	341	59

TABLE 44.—CHICKENS SOLD—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, 1939, 1929, AND 1919; AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

	DIVISION AND STATE	CHICKENS SOLD														
		Farms reporting						Number						Value (dollars)		
		1939	1929	1919	Ratio to farms reporting chickens raised (percent)			1939	1929	1919	Ratio to chickens raised (percent)			1939	1929	1919
					1939	1929	1919				1939	1929	1919			
1	United States	2,519,076	3,129,715	2,698,211	53.9	59.1	58.9	300,498,016	284,625,901	140,811,045	45.5	42.3	29.8	170,696,224	262,516,035	119,722,603
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	31,991	47,004	53,882	51.0	53.0	62.5	18,129,492	9,181,305	3,177,497	71.7	55.6	37.9	14,892,100	13,849,282	4,006,975
3	Middle Atlantic	144,019	196,593	217,091	63.2	63.7	70.5	34,522,198	26,847,511	12,240,154	59.0	50.5	39.4	27,192,271	32,822,682	13,455,574
4	East North Central	505,312	641,484	674,774	67.6	73.7	77.4	55,819,119	65,922,415	38,988,942	45.3	47.8	39.3	33,955,324	63,047,293	35,616,945
5	West North Central	645,346	776,137	621,624	73.0	76.8	71.6	64,423,085	83,589,800	40,711,378	38.5	42.1	32.1	29,321,385	67,501,333	33,761,568
6	South Atlantic	360,556	483,770	409,265	43.6	54.4	49.6	57,536,069	28,325,496	15,366,383	56.6	39.9	23.5	30,859,172	26,142,380	11,660,486
7	East South Central	397,056	443,574	366,088	47.2	50.8	50.3	16,242,912	18,196,055	11,491,779	30.3	33.2	22.5	7,323,665	14,572,306	7,881,340
8	West South Central	327,521	395,589	246,317	41.6	44.0	38.9	25,977,487	24,342,770	9,459,382	34.5	31.2	16.5	10,489,384	17,851,872	6,548,319
9	Mountain	55,082	71,692	48,764	37.3	40.2	35.9	8,112,463	7,309,665	2,626,550	33.3	34.7	20.1	3,226,611	5,838,215	2,007,829
10	Pacific	52,193	73,872	60,406	35.1	41.8	50.1	21,735,191	20,910,884	6,748,980	58.0	49.4	32.2	13,436,312	20,890,672	4,783,567
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	8,777	14,457	17,676	50.7	54.2	64.6	2,522,546	1,845,441	736,742	66.5	57.0	38.6	2,304,057	2,614,373	907,087
12	New Hampshire	4,082	5,557	6,548	58.4	53.8	62.9	2,849,705	1,679,926	432,771	74.9	62.7	40.4	2,431,904	2,574,922	538,007
13	Vermont	4,573	8,644	10,318	41.7	47.2	62.2	880,951	660,994	336,730	60.7	48.0	33.2	773,282	894,985	429,924
14	Massachusetts	7,997	9,837	9,893	55.8	55.6	60.9	5,252,492	2,829,459	996,275	69.4	55.6	41.5	4,464,618	4,460,089	1,218,653
15	Rhode Island	1,015	1,372	1,607	58.6	55.1	67.5	550,077	318,380	142,632	65.6	52.3	32.9	467,565	526,327	199,605
16	Connecticut	5,547	7,137	7,840	48.8	53.8	59.1	6,073,721	1,847,105	532,347	77.5	52.6	34.4	4,450,674	2,779,586	713,699
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	48,555	71,736	76,508	54.5	54.0	59.7	12,176,942	9,194,145	4,105,159	59.5	47.1	34.6	9,180,265	10,606,501	4,067,469
18	New Jersey	10,886	13,089	14,018	64.4	65.2	71.9	6,226,594	4,343,236	1,377,285	62.0	54.3	39.1	5,228,832	6,263,356	1,940,871
19	Pennsylvania	84,578	111,768	126,565	69.4	71.7	78.9	16,118,662	13,310,130	6,757,710	57.5	51.9	43.1	12,783,174	15,952,825	7,447,234
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	115,743	147,209	164,607	67.4	74.6	80.1	14,394,823	16,399,709	9,196,928	48.9	50.3	41.0	9,248,586	16,247,642	8,668,429
21	Indiana	103,168	127,786	142,386	71.9	77.4	83.3	12,975,800	14,088,357	8,519,282	48.2	48.5	37.7	7,594,801	13,427,395	7,665,513
22	Illinois	137,095	167,136	173,671	77.1	83.4	85.9	13,450,009	18,405,007	12,482,811	42.5	48.3	41.8	7,879,904	17,408,321	11,477,038
23	Michigan	73,063	90,474	102,895	58.2	63.3	69.6	7,886,798	8,723,917	4,783,178	45.0	48.1	38.4	5,139,439	8,574,822	4,384,995
24	Wisconsin	76,243	108,879	91,215	59.1	66.2	62.8	7,111,689	8,305,425	4,006,743	40.5	41.6	33.8	4,092,594	7,389,113	3,420,970
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	104,945	124,897	92,269	72.2	75.7	68.8	12,196,458	11,984,788	5,022,749	43.1	44.4	33.3	5,529,755	9,488,566	3,975,196
26	Iowa	154,138	175,833	157,558	85.4	86.9	85.7	18,851,478	22,102,098	12,399,082	43.4	45.8	39.9	9,378,207	19,428,275	11,160,695
27	Missouri	145,860	181,335	169,323	68.7	77.7	79.1	11,991,874	18,217,672	10,400,818	38.4	44.7	35.4	5,107,732	14,835,467	8,499,119
28	North Dakota	28,898	36,949	17,331	49.8	54.2	32.4	1,807,838	2,662,284	846,410	27.8	32.6	15.9	807,119	1,828,101	552,426
29	South Dakota	45,194	54,838	29,598	72.7	74.3	54.0	4,017,012	5,864,365	1,846,268	36.6	40.0	24.2	1,859,002	4,458,262	1,477,500
30	Nebraska	81,793	90,720	65,130	79.2	76.7	67.1	8,130,491	9,942,134	4,090,398	35.4	38.3	25.9	3,527,885	7,750,911	3,333,801
31	Kansas	86,518	111,565	90,415	68.9	74.8	68.9	7,427,934	12,816,459	6,105,653	31.1	38.1	27.1	3,111,685	9,711,751	4,762,831
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	4,879	6,573	6,596	69.4	75.6	77.7	16,615,137	2,070,702	434,970	94.0	60.7	36.1	8,492,849	2,235,324	440,763
33	Maryland	19,120	27,655	27,099	59.3	70.9	72.9	8,449,787	3,563,273	1,618,774	70.9	48.0	30.8	4,952,348	3,773,843	1,541,531
34	Dist. of Columbia	12	29	38	70.6	43.3	38.8	16,615	6,828	3,228	75.4	33.0	22.9	10,966	7,443	3,831
35	Virginia	81,055	104,972	100,638	56.1	69.2	67.2	13,492,384	7,647,829	4,700,493	61.0	45.7	33.0	7,132,704	6,951,401	3,467,581
36	West Virginia	39,058	47,788	50,779	52.1	65.1	76.1	3,036,293	2,442,994	1,772,170	49.9	44.4	36.4	1,852,936	2,317,664	1,512,954
37	North Carolina	98,036	122,003	98,753	42.8	51.6	51.0	6,441,428	5,028,410	3,150,011	37.0	34.1	22.4	3,540,123	4,398,881	2,146,195
38	South Carolina	33,628	58,945	37,240	28.7	45.0	29.6	2,443,019	2,201,443	1,113,236	29.0	29.6	12.3	1,331,997	1,863,588	765,521
39	Georgia	68,230	95,417	70,916	37.2	45.5	33.1	4,279,698	3,753,969	1,957,384	32.0	30.6	13.4	1,917,468	2,982,006	1,252,220
40	Florida	16,538	20,388	17,206	43.9	52.4	59.6	2,761,708	1,610,048	616,117	59.6	47.1	28.7	1,627,781	1,612,230	529,890
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	121,869	128,642	115,617	58.0	61.2	58.9	5,281,874	5,963,132	3,713,172	31.2	34.4	23.9	2,488,609	4,899,940	2,625,124
42	Tennessee	135,764	143,328	124,569	65.3	67.5	63.9	5,324,989	6,436,509	4,429,422	35.8	40.4	28.5	2,335,956	5,161,471	3,187,433
43	Alabama	74,126	95,830	69,472	38.1	43.6	40.4	3,078,028	3,113,015	1,847,273	29.4	29.0	18.1	1,348,513	2,432,972	1,153,163
44	Mississippi	65,297	75,774	56,430	28.5	32.9	34.1	2,558,021	2,683,399	1,501,912	22.6	25.1	15.3	1,150,587	2,077,923	935,620
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	76,670	83,645	61,434	43.1	43.3	41.5	6,913,177	3,751,931	1,815,467	47.2	33.5	19.9	2,930,803	2,826,852	1,225,772
46	Louisiana	35,658	35,794	16,540	28.7	28.1	22.5	1,388,768	1,524,352	474,844	18.2	20.9	8.5	682,080	1,209,036	322,241
47	Oklahoma	76,411	102,094	65,955	51.3	57.6	50.8	4,879,549	8,359,520	3,339,680	28.8	35.9	19.9	1,828,232	6,095,029	2,433,170
48	Texas	138,782	174,056	102,388	41.3	43.4	36.2	12,795,993	10,706,967	3,829,391	35.4	29.5	14.8	5,048,269	7,720,955	2,567,136
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	10,840	14,876	11,893	37.0	40.9	34.6	893,003	1,023,471	604,435	27.0	27.9	18.7	522,229	781,132	424,342
50	Idaho	10,797	12,902	9,943	37.2	40.2	39.9	1,018,797	1,124,225	448,811	30.7	33.4	19.9	548,205	898,247	326,273
51	Wyoming	4,295	4,550	3,191	40.1	36.4	35.9	380,901	354,409	154,179	30.2	28.2	17.2	205,404	285,836	125,705
52	Colorado	16,942	23,003	15,509	45.5	47.5	40.8	1,692,797	2,226,813	784,711	32.5	35.2	20.2	810,635	1,773,064	635,954
53	New Mexico	4,971	5,534	3,994	25.3	26.2	35.6	417,980	408,588	154,123	29.3	27.5	16.7	194,577	322,159	129,420
54	Arizona	2,533	3,029	2,323	39.7	39.9	54.4	460,100	438,356	147,519	51.9	44.0	25.9	317,502	402,284	131,781
55	Utah	3,891	6,655	1,288	30.5	37.2	9.9	1,059,996	1,532,712	275,650	41.4	43.3	24.9	505,279	1,184,048	188,236
56	Nevada	813	1,143	823	32.8	43.2	51.1	188,889	201,091	57,122	50.1	45.8	30.4	122,780	191,445	46,118
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	17,031	23,904	18,491	34.9	45.9	46.6	3,653,397	5,200,323	1,482,355	46.4	47.0	30.5	2,046,622	4,483,686	1,141,058
58	Oregon	13,384	17,704	16,192	35.2	41.5	53.7	2,191,232	1,849,966	909,249	45.4	40.1	28.9	1,318,800	1,707,802	733,950
59	California	21,778	32,264	25,723	35.3	39.4	50.8	15,890,562	13,860,595	4,357,376	64.2	52.0	33.7	10,070,890	14,899,184	2,908,559

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[2] Includes reports for succeeding groups in which there were less than 3 farms reporting.

OF FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS RAISED AND TURKEYS RAISED BY NUMBERS RAISED, 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

CHICKENS SOLD—Continued						FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS RAISED, 1939										FARMS REPORTING TURKEYS RAISED, 1939									
Value (dollars)—Continued						Total farms reporting	Percent distribution of farms reporting by number raised									Total farms reporting	Percent distribution of farms reporting by number raised								
Average per chicken sold			Average per farm reporting				Under 25	25 to 49	50 to 99	100 to 199	200 to 399	400 to 799	800 to 1,599	1,600 to 3,199	3,200 and over		Under 50	50 to 99	100 to 199	200 to 399	400 to 799	800 to 1,599	1,600 to 3,199	3,200 and over	
1939	1929	1919	1939	1929	1919																				
0.57	0.92	0.85	68	84	44	4,674,462	14.4	19.1	24.3	21.8	14.8	4.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	389,352	71.4	16.4	7.3	2.6	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	1
0.82	1.51	1.26	466	295	74	62,740	22.5	20.0	16.8	12.4	10.3	7.3	5.4	3.1	2.2	2,423	58.6	12.3	10.4	7.9	5.1	3.5	1.5	0.6	2
0.79	1.22	1.10	189	167	62	227,848	13.3	15.7	18.7	19.4	17.7	9.0	4.1	1.4	0.6	11,076	69.2	12.4	8.5	5.1	2.8	1.2	0.7	0.2	3
0.61	0.96	0.91	67	98	53	747,764	7.2	11.9	21.2	28.3	24.2	6.0	1.0	0.2	0.1	29,174	77.8	10.3	5.5	3.1	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.2	4
0.46	0.81	0.85	45	87	54	884,385	4.5	7.7	16.4	28.9	32.1	9.5	0.9	0.1	(1)	132,086	67.0	19.3	8.5	2.9	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	5
0.54	0.92	0.76	66	54	28	826,599	18.3	26.8	29.5	16.8	5.7	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	41,842	83.5	10.2	3.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	6
0.45	0.80	0.69	18	33	22	841,786	21.7	27.4	29.7	18.7	3.9	0.5	0.1	(1)	(1)	25,868	92.7	5.5	1.3	0.3	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
0.40	0.75	0.69	32	45	27	787,507	17.0	22.6	28.4	21.6	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	108,802	68.0	20.9	8.8	1.9	0.3	0.1	(1)	(1)	8
0.53	0.80	0.76	59	81	41	147,511	18.7	17.2	23.5	22.8	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	22,928	70.3	14.9	7.1	3.4	1.8	1.2	0.9	0.4	9
0.62	1.00	0.71	257	283	79	148,522	25.6	20.9	19.8	13.4	8.4	5.8	3.6	1.5	1.0	19,353	58.4	11.1	7.9	6.4	5.9	5.3	3.1	1.9	10
0.91	1.42	1.23	263	181	51	17,327	25.4	21.9	19.8	12.6	9.1	5.2	3.2	1.8	1.0	382	69.4	9.9	11.3	4.5	2.1	2.1	0.8		11
0.85	1.53	1.24	596	463	82	6,987	21.3	17.5	13.8	11.5	11.0	9.2	7.0	5.3	3.4	254	60.6	10.6	9.4	8.3	7.1	2.4	1.6		12
0.88	1.35	1.28	169	104	42	10,975	31.5	25.2	18.5	11.7	7.2	3.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	388	61.9	12.1	8.8	6.4	4.4	3.6	2.8		13
0.85	1.58	1.22	558	453	123	14,341	18.4	16.8	13.4	12.2	12.6	10.7	8.7	4.5	2.7	732	48.6	12.4	12.0	10.2	7.8	5.6	3.3		14
0.85	1.65	1.40	461	383	124	1,732	15.4	14.2	16.2	15.9	13.2	9.9	7.7	4.7	2.7	117	58.1	17.9	8.5	7.7	5.1	[2]2.6			15
0.75	1.50	1.34	802	389	91	11,378	16.3	18.4	16.8	12.8	11.4	8.4	6.8	4.4	4.7	550	61.5	13.3	9.6	8.2	3.3	2.9	1.3		16
0.75	1.15	0.99	189	148	53	89,109	17.2	18.0	18.8	17.8	15.2	7.7	3.5	1.2	0.6	2,946	66.1	13.5	9.7	5.5	2.9	1.3	0.9		17
0.84	1.44	1.41	480	479	138	16,913	8.8	11.6	14.3	14.3	16.6	14.7	11.4	5.6	2.8	932	58.6	14.2	10.6	8.5	5.2	1.8	1.2		18
0.79	1.20	1.10	151	143	59	121,826	11.1	14.7	19.3	21.3	19.7	9.1	3.5	1.0	0.4	7,198	71.9	11.7	7.7	4.5	2.5	1.0	0.7		19
0.64	0.99	0.94	80	110	53	171,782	7.4	13.3	21.6	25.9	23.1	6.9	1.3	0.3	0.1	6,775	73.1	11.2	7.1	4.1	2.5	1.4	0.7		20
0.59	0.95	0.90	74	105	54	143,492	4.7	8.8	20.0	30.3	27.5	6.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	4,243	78.6	9.8	5.0	3.2	1.8	1.0	0.7		21
0.59	0.95	0.92	57	104	66	177,886	3.4	7.3	17.9	31.7	32.3	6.6	0.7	0.1	(1)	7,055	80.6	10.5	4.7	2.1	1.1	0.5	0.5		22
0.65	0.98	0.92	70	95	43	125,554	12.4	16.8	23.5	24.0	17.1	4.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	7,110	80.0	9.8	5.1	2.7	1.4	0.7	0.3		23
0.58	0.89	0.85	54	68	38	129,050	9.6	15.0	24.1	28.4	18.0	4.0	0.6	0.1	(1)	3,991	76.4	10.1	5.4	3.5	2.6	1.2	0.8		24
0.45	0.79	0.79	53	76	43	145,262	6.8	9.9	16.5	24.5	29.0	11.9	1.3	0.1	(1)	16,847	61.4	15.9	9.0	5.6	3.7	2.6	1.7		25
0.50	0.88	0.90	61	110	71	180,556	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.3	41.2	16.0	1.4	0.1	(1)	5,274	72.0	9.0	5.3	3.3	2.4	3.0	5.0		26
0.43	0.81	0.82	35	82	50	212,315	6.4	11.3	22.3	31.9	23.4	4.2	0.5	0.1	(1)	24,407	69.8	18.7	8.4	2.3	0.5	0.2	0.1		27
0.45	0.69	0.65	28	49	32	57,976	7.9	14.4	27.8	32.5	15.2	2.0	0.3	(1)	——	29,798	69.2	21.2	7.2	1.7	0.5	0.1	(1)		28
0.46	0.76	0.80	43	81	50	59,453	3.9	6.8	16.1	30.6	32.4	9.3	0.6	0.1	(1)	20,805	62.8	23.9	9.9	2.5	0.6	0.2	(1)		29
0.43	0.78	0.82	43	85	51	103,214	2.0	3.5	10.7	28.4	42.3	11.9	1.0	0.1	(1)	11,662	66.0	18.1	9.2	3.8	1.7	0.7	0.4		30
0.42	0.76	0.78	36	87	53	125,609	2.6	4.9	14.2	33.2	36.8	7.6	0.6	0.1	(1)	23,293	68.3	18.8	8.8	2.9	0.8	0.2	0.1		31
0.51	1.08	1.01	1,741	340	67	7,031	4.2	8.4	16.4	20.9	21.2	8.7	3.9	3.3	13.0	1,378	69.7	16.3	9.6	2.7	0.9	0.4	0.4		32
0.59	1.06	0.95	259	136	57	32,225	7.1	12.7	21.8	25.5	20.6	7.3	2.6	1.1	1.4	5,849	71.9	16.7	6.9	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.2		33
0.66	1.09	1.19	914	257	101	17	23.5	5.9	29.4	——	5.9	17.6	[2]17.6	——	——	2	100.0	——	——	——	——	——	——		34
0.53	0.91	0.74	88	66	34	144,535	13.0	23.0	29.8	21.1	8.6	2.5	1.1	0.5	0.5	12,071	80.3	11.6	4.3	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.5		35
0.61	0.95	0.85	47	48	30	74,934	22.0	29.2	28.0	14.5	4.4	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	4,498	85.9	9.0	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2		36
0.55	0.87	0.88	36	36	22	229,177	17.9	28.9	31.7	15.7	4.1	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	7,173	86.8	10.0	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	(1)		37
0.55	0.85	0.69	40	32	21	117,253	22.2	28.5	28.1	15.3	4.4	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	4,234	93.6	3.2	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.1		38
0.45	0.79	0.64	28	31	18	183,528	19.7	28.0	31.0	16.2	3.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	4,228	95.2	3.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	[2]0.1			39
0.59	1.00	0.86	98	79	31	37,699	27.3	29.3	23.7	11.6	4.1	1.9	1.2	0.6	0.4	2,409	82.2	12.0	4.4	0.8	0.3	[2]0.2			40
0.47	0.82	0.71	20	38	23	210,300	10.8	22.1	34.2	25.3	6.7	0.7	0.1	(1)	(1)	8,575	89.9	7.5	1.9	0.4	0.2	(1)	0.1		41
0.44	0.80	0.72	17	36	25	207,864	13.9	24.4	34.8	21.7	4.6	0.4	0.1	(1)	(1)	6,541	90.9	7.4	1.3	0.3	[2]0.1	——			42
0.44	0.78	0.62	18	25	17	194,683	31.0	30.7	24.7	10.2	2.6	0.6	0.2	(1)	(1)	5,594	96.4	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	(1)			43
0.45	0.77	0.62	18	27	17	228,939	31.0	32.2	25.0	9.5	1.9	0.3	0.1	(1)	(1)	4,958	95.8	2.8	0.9	0.3	0.1	(1)			44
0.42	0.75	0.68	38	34	20	177,860	23.3	28.2	28.4	14.8	3.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	3,126	92.3	5.2	1.5	0.5	0.4	[2]0.1			45
0.49	0.79	0.68	19	34	19	124,227	22.7	28.9	29.0	15.4	3.5	0.4	0.1	(1)	(1)	3,102	94.9	3.3	1.4	0.5	——	——			46
0.37	0.73	0.73	24	60	37	149,062	10.7	16.3	26.3	28.2	15.6	2.6	0.3	(1)	(1)	30,880	67.5	21.2	8.9	2.0	0.4	0.1	(1)		47
0.39	0.72	0.67	36	44	25	336,358	14.3	20.1	29.1	24.5	9.8	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	71,694	66.0	22.2	9.4	2.1	0.3	0.1	(1)		48
0.58	0.76	0.70	48	53	36	29,258	11.1	16.0	28.5	28.5	12.8	2.5	0.5	0.1	(1)	5,314	76.6	14.5	6.1	1.9	0.8	[2]0.2			49
0.54	0.80	0.73	51	70	33	29,028	15.6	18.2	26.5	23.6	11.7	3.5	0.8	0.1	(1)	2,129	75.5	14.3	5.1	2.1	1.3	0.5	1.2		50
0.54	0.81	0.82	48	63	39	10,706	13.7	15.9	25.3	26.7	14.4	3.2	0.7	0.1	(1)	2,764	69.4	16.0	7.3	3.6	2.2	1.0	0.5		51
0.48	0.80	0.81	48	77	41	37,218	12.3	13.9	23.0	26.9	18.0	4.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	8,814	66.0	16.0	8.7	4.8	2.2	1.4	0.9		52
0.47	0.79	0.84	39	58	32	19,682	39.6	19.5	18.1	14.3	6.5	1.6	0.3	0.1	(1)	1,354	81.5	12.0	5.0	1.0	0.3	[2]0.3			53
0.69	0.92	0.89	125	133	57	6,377	27.4	21.7	21.1	14.8	8.4	3.9	1.7	0.6	0.4	830	76.4	11.4	7.6	2.4	1.6	0.1	0.5		54
0.48	0.77	0.68	130	178	146	12,763	28.0	21.3	15.8	11.1	10.1	7.9	3.9	1.3	0.5	1,212	50.5	13.4	6.2	4.2	5.2	6.9	13.6		55
0.65	0.95	0.81	151	167	56	2,479	24.0	22.9	21.6	14.0	10.1	4.8	1.8	0.6	0.2	511	69.3	13.5	6.7	5.5	2.9	1.4	0.8		56
0.58	0.86	0.77	120	188	62	48,841	25.9	21.0	20.5	14.3	8.8	5.8	2.6	0.8	0.3	2,671	63.6	11.4	7.2	5.2	5.4	3.8	3.4		57
0.60	0.92	0.81	98	96	45	38,036	28.2	21.5	21.0	14.4	8.7	4.0	1.7	0.5	0.2	4,534	50.8	11.1	8.9	8.4	8.0	6.9	5.8		58
0.63	1.06	0.87	462	456	113	61,645	23.7	20.5	18.5	12.0	7.9	7.0	5.6	2.8	2.1	8,148	60.8	10.9	7.6	5.7	4.9	4.8	5.2		59

TABLE 45.—EGGS PRODUCED—FARMS REPORTING, 1939, 1934, AND 1919; NUMBER OF

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING			CHICKEN EGGS (DOZENS)								
		1939	1934	1919	1939	1934	1929	1924 [1]	1919 [1]	1909 [2]	Rank		
											1939	1934	1929
1	United States	4,875,472	5,579,199	5,362,771	2,391,091,510	2,160,906,310	2,689,719,158	1,913,245,129	1,654,044,932	1,574,979,416	----	----	----
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2	New England	68,614	94,952	112,720	93,502,042	72,205,733	63,102,888	58,539,947	37,631,896	54,668,994	8	9	9
3	Middle Atlantic	251,888	310,437	363,136	269,668,264	245,829,429	253,507,090	216,632,168	151,453,438	159,465,468	4	3	5
4	East North Central	796,542	915,245	970,321	474,890,388	483,478,408	543,261,448	441,681,820	400,445,456	389,256,925	2	2	2
5	West North Central	912,934	1,020,726	962,823	622,027,255	577,720,931	778,028,087	545,558,419	474,591,975	442,167,894	1	1	1
6	South Atlantic	843,818	960,152	965,800	207,079,232	173,177,150	222,457,122	153,799,112	144,662,300	134,289,761	6	6	6
7	East South Central	861,067	953,934	869,169	156,576,985	132,890,999	176,281,059	113,735,495	138,152,110	127,308,625	7	7	7
8	West South Central	817,747	941,580	779,595	278,286,731	193,959,512	296,459,781	160,424,644	157,008,422	163,644,118	3	5	3
9	Mountain	157,889	191,194	175,705	81,153,380	82,121,956	97,428,594	66,278,236	49,993,154	35,233,191	9	8	8
10	Pacific	164,973	190,979	163,502	208,087,233	199,522,192	259,193,089	160,595,288	100,106,181	68,944,440	5	4	4
	NEW ENGLAND:												
11	Maine	18,993	25,663	34,332	16,044,548	12,844,018	13,737,577	13,612,813	9,977,349	14,876,215	37	38	39
12	New Hampshire	7,767	10,811	14,261	14,520,868	10,693,696	8,536,619	8,181,291	5,005,302	7,469,472	39	41	42
13	Vermont	12,299	16,827	21,278	5,669,546	5,922,724	6,679,751	6,371,751	5,166,689	7,001,897	44	43	44
14	Massachusetts	15,672	20,285	22,071	33,737,301	24,079,913	18,102,324	14,324,666	9,604,274	13,961,352	24	26	34
15	Rhode Island	1,730	2,774	3,149	3,240,685	2,457,507	2,468,706	2,274,701	1,536,858	2,862,246	47	47	47
16	Connecticut	12,153	18,592	17,629	20,289,094	16,207,875	13,577,911	11,774,725	6,341,424	8,497,812	32	34	40
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17	New York	101,026	128,672	158,958	97,212,251	97,167,468	97,926,714	87,167,262	62,175,162	71,191,449	9	9	11
18	New Jersey	17,696	21,216	24,427	46,908,986	36,444,614	35,956,313	27,417,182	13,280,104	14,590,530	18	20	23
19	Pennsylvania	133,166	160,549	179,751	125,567,027	112,217,347	119,624,063	102,047,724	75,998,172	73,683,489	4	5	8
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20	Ohio	184,370	211,701	232,285	114,969,202	120,976,149	135,990,334	112,893,410	102,377,143	100,284,261	7	2	6
21	Indiana	149,131	171,935	186,182	83,222,506	80,684,735	103,539,916	86,974,603	83,101,293	80,028,638	12	12	10
22	Illinois	183,125	207,143	215,876	112,943,850	109,540,562	136,829,559	113,020,993	105,757,907	99,118,224	8	6	5
23	Michigan	134,887	155,340	169,208	70,263,284	79,081,080	77,401,563	68,208,777	55,986,999	59,556,356	14	13	15
24	Wisconsin	145,029	169,126	166,770	93,291,546	93,195,882	89,500,076	60,584,037	53,222,114	50,269,446	10	10	12
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25	Minnesota	154,129	168,841	150,854	119,414,866	102,576,196	107,304,447	76,321,570	60,249,543	53,323,702	6	8	9
26	Iowa	187,866	201,606	196,996	168,204,052	147,422,438	188,335,897	133,776,386	120,697,319	108,662,882	1	1	1
27	Missouri	218,025	239,941	234,816	124,586,595	118,283,536	180,349,976	129,290,535	117,203,569	110,922,159	5	3	2
28	North Dakota [4]	59,069	68,806	64,802	19,267,641	19,794,689	27,888,607	20,987,697	20,820,407	17,069,496	33	32	29
29	South Dakota [4]	60,289	71,269	62,240	34,791,676	29,836,553	53,052,330	35,103,838	30,351,984	24,641,342	23	22	20
30	Nebraska	104,446	119,210	107,969	71,072,776	68,422,935	85,554,932	54,811,233	49,132,537	46,460,624	13	14	13
31	Kansas	129,110	151,053	145,146	84,689,649	91,384,584	135,541,898	93,267,160	76,136,616	81,087,689	11	11	7
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32	Delaware	6,644	8,549	9,080	6,182,309	6,530,763	11,200,991	6,380,888	3,908,463	4,395,100	42	42	41
33	Maryland	32,819	37,610	42,209	22,780,919	21,064,915	27,709,334	20,068,986	15,085,691	15,238,591	29	30	30
34	District of Columbia	29	43	153	108,115	106,869	101,549	68,788	42,932	51,062	49	49	49
35	Virginia	147,968	169,430	167,022	50,075,354	43,067,459	55,349,206	39,043,832	36,551,269	34,539,082	17	17	18
36	West Virginia	79,810	89,007	78,566	22,722,409	21,696,217	27,929,598	22,124,842	21,708,279	18,948,259	30	29	28
37	North Carolina	232,818	253,289	226,682	41,847,391	33,600,854	39,301,116	25,587,169	24,841,021	23,179,226	21	21	21
38	South Carolina	118,739	141,226	152,035	17,234,019	12,377,423	15,907,485	11,109,184	12,812,143	10,983,171	35	39	36
39	Georgia	185,920	213,517	250,687	31,615,867	23,034,082	30,533,675	19,838,439	23,181,939	20,606,219	26	28	25
40	Florida	39,071	47,481	39,366	14,512,849	11,698,568	14,424,168	9,576,984	6,530,563	6,349,051	40	40	38
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41	Kentucky	211,324	234,856	226,210	45,371,967	39,705,459	53,960,601	37,044,562	42,224,720	43,781,616	20	19	19
42	Tennessee	210,378	231,926	219,598	46,605,754	41,171,415	57,319,801	41,038,754	48,707,146	41,244,285	19	18	17
43	Alabama	201,690	234,042	213,432	33,473,084	28,169,922	34,564,672	19,466,770	23,436,979	21,945,662	25	23	24
44	Mississippi	237,675	253,110	209,929	31,126,200	23,844,203	30,435,985	16,185,409	23,783,265	20,337,062	27	27	26
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45	Arkansas	183,812	214,321	186,578	38,594,353	27,424,212	39,129,649	23,922,940	28,168,285	26,486,526	22	24	22
46	Louisiana	126,736	143,524	103,332	22,630,521	14,007,345	22,461,672	10,472,248	13,138,046	14,423,023	31	35	32
47	Oklahoma [5]	154,527	179,595	152,265	58,675,859	45,742,763	80,513,723	51,477,222	45,440,017	45,358,592	15	16	14
48	Texas	352,672	404,140	337,420	158,385,998	106,785,192	154,354,737	74,552,234	70,264,074	77,377,977	2	7	4
	MOUNTAIN:												
49	Montana	30,734	37,495	41,031	13,590,946	13,221,043	15,428,608	13,403,326	11,858,042	5,950,015	41	37	37
50	Idaho	31,053	32,803	31,414	14,724,766	13,630,054	16,399,376	11,707,941	8,604,809	6,433,840	38	36	35
51	Wyoming	11,527	13,129	10,893	4,938,226	4,577,706	5,777,249	4,336,912	3,165,743	2,070,799	45	45	45
52	Colorado	38,786	49,336	47,111	19,250,929	20,928,068	27,343,356	18,561,043	14,172,375	10,577,829	34	31	31
53	New Mexico	21,549	26,828	17,747	6,104,409	5,265,946	6,790,634	4,075,394	3,062,790	2,961,352	43	44	43
54	Arizona	7,563	9,989	6,303	3,789,467	3,723,171	5,081,086	3,740,638	2,524,832	1,731,872	46	46	46
55	Utah	14,263	18,985	19,124	17,190,784	18,891,990	18,462,515	9,016,514	5,709,076	4,644,829	36	33	33
56	Nevada	2,414	2,629	2,082	1,563,853	1,883,978	2,145,770	1,436,468	895,487	862,655	48	48	48
	PACIFIC:												
57	Washington	54,155	58,224	50,727	50,917,576	56,535,398	71,429,018	42,030,281	21,356,576	16,373,740	16	15	16
58	Oregon	42,438	46,797	38,096	27,483,615	25,207,943	28,342,459	20,657,682	14,625,720	11,835,462	28	25	27
59	California	68,380	85,958	74,679	129,686,042	117,778,851	159,421,612	97,907,325	64,123,885	40,735,238	3	4	3

[1] Includes estimates for incomplete reports.

[2] In the Census of 1920 an estimate was made of the production of eggs for 1909 from poultry other than chickens and, after deductions from the total, the remainder was presented as the production of chicken eggs.

[3] Chickens on hand over 4 months old, Apr. 1, 1940; over 3 months old, Jan. 1, 1935, Apr. 1, 1930, and Apr. 15, 1910; age not specified, Jan. 1, 1925 and Jan. 1, 1920.

[4] North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1879 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively.

[5] Figures for 1899 include Indian Territory; those for 1889 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

DOZENS, 1879 TO 1939; AND VALUE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

CHICKEN EGGS (DOZENS)—Continued						EGGS OF ALL KINDS (DOZENS) [1]				VALUE (DOLLARS)							
Average per chicken on hand [3]						1909 [2]	1899	1889	1879	1939	1934	1929	Average per dozen			Average per farm reporting		
1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909								1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	
7.1	5.8	7.1	4.7	4.6	5.6	1,591,311,371	1,293,662,433	819,722,916	456,910,916	415,470,889	365,182,017	799,261,156	0.17	0.17	0.30	85	65	1
10.3	8.8	9.2	6.9	6.4	8.0	55,078,175	50,686,580	35,538,234	26,802,766	25,641,033	20,769,390	28,890,050	0.27	0.29	0.46	374	219	2
8.5	7.2	8.0	6.2	5.5	6.5	161,921,598	141,077,420	103,888,592	73,022,770	62,664,765	55,213,936	95,199,958	0.23	0.22	0.38	249	178	3
7.1	6.0	7.0	4.9	4.7	5.6	392,304,118	349,519,490	242,835,382	144,482,603	76,626,333	78,190,665	163,640,310	0.16	0.16	0.30	96	85	4
6.5	5.8	6.6	4.4	4.5	5.2	446,336,192	367,144,220	221,166,571	94,451,115	84,011,055	78,989,546	203,563,044	0.14	0.14	0.28	92	77	5
6.3	4.5	6.7	3.7	4.0	5.2	136,073,767	105,349,996	66,232,877	41,182,383	41,204,577	33,047,796	71,357,717	0.20	0.19	0.32	49	34	6
5.8	3.8	6.2	3.3	4.1	5.2	129,133,681	104,866,360	70,080,774	45,285,743	25,883,966	20,681,977	50,035,783	0.17	0.16	0.28	30	22	7
6.7	4.7	6.9	3.7	3.9	5.6	165,557,885	117,230,500	52,761,667	21,488,862	41,291,312	27,920,234	75,569,933	0.15	0.14	0.25	50	30	8
7.5	6.9	7.9	5.4	5.2	6.4	35,504,102	18,160,567	6,374,943	2,287,185	15,259,408	13,151,380	27,775,988	0.19	0.16	0.29	97	69	9
9.8	8.7	9.6	7.5	6.1	7.2	69,401,873	39,627,300	20,843,876	7,927,509	42,888,240	37,217,093	83,228,373	0.21	0.19	0.32	260	195	10
10.4	8.5	9.5	7.2	6.1	8.7	14,935,959	13,304,150	9,384,252	7,059,876	4,259,021	3,313,757	5,811,384	0.27	0.26	0.42	224	129	11
10.7	8.9	9.3	6.8	6.5	8.3	7,499,470	7,005,180	5,049,150	3,347,211	3,928,342	3,004,929	3,889,559	0.27	0.28	0.46	506	278	12
8.6	8.0	8.9	6.8	6.5	7.7	7,037,082	6,271,880	4,515,130	3,050,131	1,457,693	1,456,890	2,704,261	0.26	0.25	0.40	119	87	13
10.8	9.6	9.4	7.1	6.6	8.2	14,145,240	12,928,630	8,931,398	6,571,553	9,388,079	7,561,093	8,874,045	0.28	0.31	0.49	599	373	14
9.2	8.1	8.1	6.3	6.1	7.3	2,894,081	3,217,310	2,020,714	1,564,934	907,392	732,337	1,218,390	0.28	0.30	0.49	525	264	15
10.2	8.3	8.8	6.9	5.7	7.0	8,566,343	7,959,430	5,637,590	5,209,061	5,700,506	4,700,284	6,392,411	0.28	0.29	0.47	469	253	16
8.7	7.7	8.2	6.5	6.0	7.0	72,349,034	62,096,690	45,807,106	31,958,739	23,398,854	22,251,350	37,031,301	0.24	0.23	0.38	232	173	17
8.7	7.6	8.8	6.7	5.2	6.3	14,842,859	11,942,550	8,031,571	6,686,142	11,678,489	9,621,378	15,306,486	0.25	0.26	0.43	660	453	18
8.3	6.8	7.7	5.9	5.2	6.2	74,729,705	67,038,180	50,049,915	34,377,889	27,587,422	23,341,208	42,862,171	0.22	0.21	0.38	207	145	19
7.4	6.2	7.6	5.4	5.1	6.0	100,889,599	91,766,630	70,162,240	43,092,291	20,039,521	20,323,993	43,149,325	0.17	0.17	0.32	109	96	20
7.0	5.6	7.4	5.0	5.0	6.1	80,755,437	70,782,200	48,621,660	28,823,819	12,755,188	12,425,449	30,275,817	0.15	0.15	0.29	86	72	21
6.4	5.3	6.2	4.4	4.2	4.8	100,119,418	86,402,670	60,351,065	35,978,297	16,448,917	16,978,787	39,738,267	0.15	0.16	0.29	90	82	22
7.0	7.1	7.5	5.4	5.1	6.1	59,915,851	54,318,410	34,309,633	20,762,171	12,406,004	13,364,703	24,278,645	0.18	0.17	0.31	92	86	23
7.7	6.5	6.8	4.7	4.6	5.5	50,623,813	46,249,580	29,390,784	15,826,025	14,976,703	15,097,733	26,198,256	0.16	0.16	0.29	103	89	24
7.0	6.5	6.5	4.7	4.6	5.2	53,807,974	43,208,130	20,354,498	8,234,161	17,105,205	14,770,972	28,987,407	0.14	0.14	0.27	111	87	25
6.3	5.4	6.1	4.4	4.4	4.8	109,760,487	99,621,920	69,448,339	32,253,933	22,862,509	21,081,409	50,726,843	0.14	0.14	0.27	122	105	26
6.6	5.9	7.2	4.6	4.7	5.6	111,816,693	85,203,290	53,147,418	28,352,032	17,276,241	16,086,561	47,572,728	0.14	0.14	0.26	79	67	27
5.4	5.7	5.8	4.0	4.8	5.5	17,294,322	7,438,400	3,552,664	87,036	2,522,228	2,533,720	6,700,518	0.13	0.13	0.24	43	37	28
5.6	5.4	6.2	4.4	4.6	5.0	25,067,489	17,349,750	8,777,993	925,577	4,397,392	3,878,752	13,449,066	0.13	0.13	0.25	73	54	29
6.7	6.0	6.4	4.1	4.2	5.2	46,929,923	41,132,140	23,300,684	7,166,090	9,017,033	8,758,136	21,538,525	0.13	0.13	0.25	86	73	30
6.8	6.0	7.1	4.3	4.5	5.3	81,659,304	73,190,590	42,584,975	17,432,286	10,830,447	11,879,996	34,587,957	0.13	0.13	0.26	84	79	31
6.9	6.1	7.2	4.7	4.1	5.6	4,448,482	3,571,870	2,218,754	1,427,087	1,232,006	1,319,214	4,066,278	0.20	0.20	0.36	185	154	32
7.3	5.9	7.3	4.8	4.4	5.7	15,533,732	12,511,450	8,718,593	4,984,776	4,754,886	4,128,723	9,296,258	0.21	0.20	0.34	145	110	33
6.0	7.8	8.1	4.2	4.1	6.9	51,945	42,580	48,430	35,836	24,866	20,946	35,542	0.23	0.20	0.35	857	487	34
7.2	5.0	7.2	4.2	4.6	6.1	35,100,693	25,550,460	13,557,571	8,950,629	9,138,248	7,752,143	17,120,084	0.18	0.18	0.31	62	46	35
6.7	5.3	7.6	5.1	5.4	6.1	19,159,008	17,242,400	9,919,974	6,741,893	4,279,459	3,905,519	8,982,770	0.19	0.18	0.32	54	44	36
5.7	3.8	6.2	3.0	3.4	5.1	23,556,124	17,704,020	11,755,635	7,455,132	8,564,998	6,451,364	12,361,840	0.20	0.19	0.31	37	25	37
5.1	3.2	5.2	2.6	3.2	4.1	11,049,468	9,007,700	5,702,141	3,416,846	3,504,831	2,425,975	5,178,124	0.20	0.20	0.33	30	17	38
5.4	3.5	5.7	2.8	3.2	4.2	20,793,359	15,505,330	11,522,788	7,126,058	6,184,817	4,353,441	9,485,212	0.20	0.19	0.31	33	20	39
7.2	5.3	7.4	4.5	4.2	5.1	6,380,956	4,214,186	2,788,991	1,024,106	3,520,466	2,690,671	4,831,609	0.24	0.23	0.33	90	57	40
5.5	3.6	6.0	3.4	4.0	5.5	44,313,377	35,337,340	24,691,437	15,812,205	6,992,860	5,995,524	15,389,015	0.15	0.15	0.29	33	26	41
5.8	3.8	6.4	3.5	4.3	5.6	42,043,104	31,807,990	23,172,313	16,347,482	7,492,185	6,258,055	15,908,779	0.16	0.15	0.28	36	27	42
5.6	4.2	6.4	3.1	4.0	4.8	22,234,713	18,778,960	10,823,526	6,761,646	5,990,263	4,732,547	10,077,585	0.18	0.17	0.29	30	20	43
5.1	3.6	5.7	2.8	3.8	4.5	20,542,487	18,942,070	11;393,498	6,364,410	5,408,658	3,695,851	8,660,404	0.17	0.16	0.28	23	15	44
6.1	4.0	6.4	3.3	4.0	5.1	27,054,674	25,694,860	13,371,909	6,610,050	5,858,933	3,839,390	10,516,313	0.15	0.14	0.27	32	18	45
5.4	3.2	5.4	2.7	3.5	4.4	14,657,544	12,820,290	5,933,700	3,392,246	3,798,109	2,269,190	6,272,047	0.17	0.16	0.28	30	16	46
6.5	4.7	7.0	4.0	4.1	5.7	46,000,600	20,674,540	989,625	———	7,774,258	6,221,016	20,165,240	0.13	0.14	0.25	50	35	47
7.3	5.2	7.2	3.8	3.9	6.1	77,845,047	58,040,810	32,466,433	11,486,566	23,860,012	15,590,638	38,616,333	0.15	0.15	0.25	68	39	48
7.6	6.6	7.3	5.3	5.8	6.4	6,004,051	3,002,890	834,166	208,794	2,645,167	2,009,599	4,243,995	0.19	0.15	0.28	86	54	49
7.5	6.9	8.2	5.8	5.2	6.4	6,492,270	2,879,590	737,813	268,731	2,653,002	2,044,508	4,569,592	0.18	0.15	0.28	85	62	50
7.2	6.6	7.9	5.4	5.1	6.4	2,091,716	937,570	332,221	30,740	909,210	778,210	1,639,152	0.18	0.17	0.28	79	59	51
6.8	6.2	7.5	4.9	4.9	6.4	10,652,396	5,704,290	2,685,109	520,820	3,093,360	3,097,354	7,369,223	0.16	0.15	0.27	80	63	52
6.5	5.2	7.1	4.3	4.3	5.8	2,976,233	839,890	279,664	238,858	1,209,037	905,743	2,003,137	0.20	0.17	0.29	56	34	53
7.7	6.7	8.8	5.9	5.1	6.9	1,744,081	819,507	204,174	72,534	957,494	878,668	1,954,444	0.25	0.24	0.38	127	88	54
9.2	9.0	8.8	6.6	6.0	6.9	4,672,866	3,387,340	1,131,071	826,237	3,427,282	3,060,502	5,313,069	0.20	0.16	0.29	240	161	55
7.6	8.4	8.8	6.4	5.8	6.8	870,489	589,490	170,725	120,471	364,836	376,796	683,376	0.23	0.20	0.32	151	143	56
10.3	9.6	11.1	7.8	6.0	7.4	16,472,575	7,473,790	2,710,520	501,448	10,491,525	10,402,513	22,575,430	0.21	0.18	0.32	194	179	57
8.9	8.2	9.5	6.4	5.8	6.8	11,906,903	7,709,970	4,453,933	1,654,738	5,282,163	4,436,598	9,134,412	0.19	0.18	0.32	124	95	58
9.8	8.4	9.1	7.7	6.1	7.2	41,022,395	24,443,540	13,679,423	5,771,323	27,114,552	22,377,982	51,518,531	0.21	0.19	0.32	397	260	59

TABLE 46.—TURKEYS ON HAND AND RAISED—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TURKEYS ON HAND, 1890 TO 1940, AND VALUE, 1940 AND CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER RAISED;

	DIVISION AND STATE	Farms reporting turkeys on hand[1] and/or raised, 1939	TURKEYS ON HAND [1]																	
			Farms reporting								Number						Value (dollars)			
							Percent of all farms												Average per turkey	
			1940	1935	1920	1910	1940	1935	1920	1910	1940 (Apr. 1)	1935 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1940	1935	1940	1935
1	United States	489,398	443,410	676,114	670,834	871,123	7.3	9.9	10.4	13.7	4,361,752	5,381,912	3,627,028	3,688,708	6,594,695	10,754,060	7,462,540	11,667,677	1.71	2.17
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																			
2	New England	3,192	2,525	5,700	3,855	5,618	1.9	3.6	2.5	3.0	53,296	69,053	21,282	24,255	46,851	145,267	132,328	215,135	2.48	3.12
3	Middle Atlantic	14,402	11,705	21,607	33,397	67,569	3.4	5.4	7.9	14.4	138,977	180,524	152,973	252,546	483,081	1,100,740	352,940	534,486	2.54	2.96
4	E. N. Central	38,745	34,223	65,423	82,205	170,999	3.4	6.0	7.6	15.2	319,387	445,666	427,117	701,342	1,501,307	2,482,306	618,073	1,015,400	1.94	2.27
5	W. N. Central	157,009	142,258	164,842	143,555	182,098	13.0	14.0	13.1	16.4	1,486,323	1,348,940	859,697	833,472	1,571,149	2,864,183	2,588,378	2,746,269	1.73	2.04
6	South Atlantic	54,297	49,950	101,547	120,309	141,583	4.9	8.9	10.4	12.7	323,284	578,886	550,004	526,518	810,975	1,571,254	659,204	1,392,467	2.04	2.41
7	E. S. Central	36,045	33,835	72,148	97,296	127,512	3.3	6.3	9.3	12.2	160,439	364,423	428,743	483,741	792,170	1,474,518	275,187	737,802	1.72	2.02
8	W. S. Central	137,795	129,385	161,933	154,838	137,750	13.4	14.2	13.5	14.6	1,044,901	1,122,133	780,676	620,791	1,084,212	735,343	1,198,589	1,896,021	1.15	1.69
9	Mountain	28,472	24,287	48,700	30,137	18,076	10.4	17.8	12.3	9.9	234,466	444,570	172,834	86,703	81,408	51,908	431,092	943,669	1.84	2.12
10	Pacific	19,441	15,242	34,214	25,442	19,918	5.5	11.4	10.9	10.5	600,679	827,717	233,702	159,340	223,542	348,541	1,226,549	2,188,408	2.04	2.64
	NEW ENGLAND:																			
11	Maine	537	429	813	600	915	1.1	1.9	1.2	1.5	5,160	6,949	3,531	2,948	6,437	15,259	11,869	20,847	2.30	3.00
12	New Hampshire	365	287	800	499	489	1.7	4.5	2.4	1.8	4,501	6,601	2,363	1,949	2,386	10,207	11,254	19,803	2.50	3.00
13	Vermont	513	421	1,021	1,032	2,456	1.8	3.8	3.5	7.5	7,658	8,496	5,514	11,693	22,689	72,164	19,529	29,736	2.55	3.50
14	Massachusetts	937	709	1,460	747	692	2.2	4.2	2.3	1.9	23,258	29,005	4,808	2,645	3,018	5,805	58,144	89,915	2.50	3.10
15	Rhode Island	151	124	330	187	161	4.1	7.6	4.6	3.0	2,654	4,138	1,310	1,109	4,604	11,656	6,370	13,242	2.40	3.20
16	Connecticut	689	555	1,256	790	905	2.6	3.9	3.5	3.4	10,065	13,864	3,756	3,911	7,717	30,176	25,162	41,592	2.50	3.00
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
17	New York	3,996	3,383	6,385	11,376	25,064	2.2	3.6	5.9	11.6	45,798	47,314	57,644	104,957	190,879	402,642	127,050	137,211	2.77	2.90
18	New Jersey	1,207	945	1,566	1,469	2,379	3.7	5.3	4.9	7.1	14,996	23,548	7,925	10,647	32,378	162,270	36,127	68,289	2.41	2.90
19	Pennsylvania	9,199	7,377	13,656	20,552	40,126	4.4	7.1	10.2	18.3	78,183	109,662	87,404	136,942	259,824	535,828	189,763	328,986	2.43	3.00
	E. NORTH CENTRAL:																			
20	Ohio	8,763	7,422	15,863	19,399	43,019	3.2	6.2	7.6	15.8	84,328	112,467	93,928	162,664	362,924	521,171	166,982	264,297	1.98	2.35
21	Indiana	5,739	4,993	11,299	20,668	48,180	2.7	5.6	10.1	22.4	48,321	78,508	105,713	202,977	345,379	505,111	89,964	168,792	1.86	2.15
22	Illinois	9,220	8,173	9,912	19,415	43,326	3.8	4.3	8.2	17.2	65,479	66,635	107,876	189,418	446,020	1,043,947	112,745	166,588	1.72	2.50
23	Michigan	9,735	8,890	17,193	14,044	20,710	4.7	8.7	7.1	10.0	75,033	109,650	74,780	81,263	191,863	185,847	156,952	241,230	2.09	2.20
24	Wisconsin	5,288	4,745	11,156	8,679	15,764	2.5	5.6	4.6	8.9	46,226	78,406	44,820	65,020	155,121	206,230	91,430	172,493	1.98	2.20
	W. NORTH CENTRAL:																			
25	Minnesota	19,942	17,305	40,919	23,789	31,750	8.8	20.1	13.3	20.3	288,177	396,180	142,896	147,335	193,143	151,459	582,765	851,787	2.02	2.15
26	Iowa	6,761	5,559	8,211	13,215	26,866	2.6	3.7	6.2	12.4	126,539	87,108	78,126	124,164	424,306	940,849	220,155	191,638	1.74	2.20
27	Missouri	29,472	25,989	21,383	41,632	67,522	10.1	7.7	15.8	24.4	232,109	143,281	248,057	311,575	466,665	928,751	364,878	286,562	1.57	2.00
28	North Dakota	34,403	32,697	43,673	23,597	14,040	44.2	51.6	30.4	18.9	248,450	315,377	139,179	61,621	39,073	33,928	500,178	662,292	2.01	2.10
29	South Dakota	25,016	24,085	20,996	13,071	10,832	33.2	25.2	17.5	14.0	238,947	161,999	83,866	51,992	53,740	60,163	402,277	332,098	1.68	2.05
30	Nebraska	13,890	12,210	11,184	8,385	8,292	10.1	8.4	6.7	6.4	141,998	108,411	48,345	32,364	118,892	218,636	211,985	189,719	1.49	1.75
31	Kansas	27,525	24,413	18,476	19,866	22,796	15.6	10.6	12.0	12.8	210,103	136,584	119,228	104,421	275,330	530,397	286,140	232,193	1.36	1.70
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
32	Delaware	1,629	1,443	2,519	1,552	2,119	16.0	24.3	15.3	19.6	14,316	22,810	7,977	8,181	19,045	70,578	31,654	70,711	2.21	3.10
33	Maryland	6,901	6,110	9,858	11,257	14,728	14.5	22.2	23.5	30.1	51,602	74,068	55,323	60,260	101,782	278,522	119,175	207,390	2.31	2.80
34	Dist. of Columbia	2	2	2	9	6	3.1	2.2	4.4	2.8	11	5	57	29	46	215	28	14	2.55	2.80
35	Virginia	14,436	12,832	28,368	32,773	39,024	7.3	14.4	17.6	21.2	98,646	173,839	159,687	148,386	207,675	477,414	204,954	408,522	2.08	2.35
36	West Virginia	5,733	5,267	12,346	13,403	18,762	5.3	11.8	15.4	19.4	31,554	66,781	61,800	72,752	105,265	214,756	66,154	146,918	2.10	2.20
37	North Carolina	9,664	9,084	18,533	21,312	19,690	3.3	6.2	7.9	7.8	43,523	90,708	96,770	70,009	120,737	197,420	82,666	213,164	1.90	2.35
38	South Carolina	6,016	5,776	10,669	16,699	19,454	4.2	6.4	8.7	11.0	31,413	47,541	73,340	64,396	120,140	149,126	60,249	118,853	1.92	2.50
39	Georgia	6,447	6,196	13,750	19,530	23,128	2.9	5.5	6.3	7.9	28,653	62,469	76,892	79,634	103,416	148,797	48,717	137,432	1.70	2.20
40	Florida	3,469	3,240	5,502	3,774	4,672	5.2	7.6	7.0	9.3	23,566	40,665	18,158	22,871	32,869	34,426	45,607	89,463	1.94	2.20
	E. SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
41	Kentucky	11,190	10,403	28,459	36,185	46,920	4.1	10.2	13.4	18.1	55,099	163,651	168,326	188,292	279,749	672,106	92,618	343,667	1.68	2.10
42	Tennessee	8,704	7,960	15,418	19,240	32,016	3.2	5.6	7.6	13.0	37,764	72,300	87,448	118,514	193,397	430,333	72,118	140,985	1.91	1.95
43	Alabama	8,458	8,018	16,837	21,995	22,350	3.5	6.2	8.6	8.5	33,656	75,876	92,733	84,487	129,326	177,681	56,759	147,958	1.69	1.95
44	Mississippi	7,693	7,454	11,434	19,876	26,226	2.6	3.7	7.3	9.6	33,920	52,596	80,236	92,448	189,698	194,398	53,692	105,192	1.58	2.00
	W. SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
45	Arkansas	5,010	4,772	6,879	16,934	20,955	22.0	2.7	7.3	9.8	24,152	35,126	73,368	83,550	140,661	118,816	37,503	59,714	1.55	1.70
46	Louisiana	4,695	4,532	6,470	9,090	12,437	3.0	3.8	6.7	10.3	23,158	32,461	36,386	53,251	115,921	74,680	35,803	66,545	1.55	2.05
47	Oklahoma [3]	39,028	35,910	34,580	31,955	27,929	20.0	16.2	16.6	14.7	289,853	229,659	192,721	120,324	178,959	5,931	345,217	367,454	1.19	1.60
48	Texas	89,062	84,171	114,004	76,659	76,429	20.1	22.8	17.6	18.3	707,738	824,887	478,201	363,666	648,671	535,916	780,086	1,402,308	1.10	1.70
	MOUNTAIN:																			
49	Montana	6,453	5,698	11,946	5,974	3,481	13.6	23.6	10.4	13.3	36,539	86,867	29,432	16,475	12,637	5,077	78,392	195,451	2.15	2.25
50	Idaho	2,754	2,448	6,493	4,807	2,975	5.6	14.4	11.4	9.7	24,156	62,073	25,982	14,274	10,211	6,433	46,340	136,561	1.92	2.20
51	Wyoming	3,514	2,809	4,935	2,298	1,333	18.7	28.2	14.6	12.1	23,467	54,015	12,560	5,883	3,664	2,441	44,354	121,534	1.89	2.25
52	Colorado	10,594	8,894	15,267	10,122	5,692	17.3	24.0	16.9	12.3	86,874	143,352	57,687	26,430	30,781	20,872	138,304	286,704	1.59	2.00
53	New Mexico	2,087	1,898	4,084	2,334	1,597	5.6	9.9	7.8	4.5	14,311	29,765	13,771	7,308	3,805	928	22,452	49,112	1.57	1.65
54	Arizona	1,180	1,012	2,402	1,554	836	5.5	12.8	15.6	9.1	15,836	28,488	13,937	5,498	6,043	2,744	27,889	71,220	1.76	2.50
55	Utah	1,467	1,056	2,650	2,343	1,684	4.2	8.6	9.1	7.8	26,073	28,749	14,896	7,996	10,649	9,220	57,498	56,061	2.21	1.95
56	Nevada	623	474	923	705	478	13.3	25.0	22.3	17.8	7,210	11,261	4,569	2,839	3,618	4,193	15,863	27,026	2.20	2.40
	PACIFIC:																			
57	Washington	3,429	2,721	5,263	3,606	3,557	3.3	6.2	5.4	6.3	66,469	53,842	20,621	16,049	29,155	17,187	135,621	134,605	2.04	2.50
58	Oregon	5,371	3,931	8,491	5,049	4,434	6.4	13.1	10.1	9.7	170,972	178,296	38,373	26,689	36,031	43,555	331,986	445,740	1.94	2.50
59	California	10,641	8,590	20,460	16,787	11,927	6.5	13.6	14.3	13.5	363,238	595,579	174,708	116,602	158,356	287,799	758,962	1,608,063	2.09	2.70

[1] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1935, 1910, and 1900, over 3 months old; and for 1920 and 1890, age not specified.
[2] Includes reports for succeeding groups in which there were less than 3 farms reporting.
[3] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

1935; AND FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF TURKEYS RAISED, 1939 AND 1929, WITH FARMS REPORTING TURKEYS RAISED FOR 1939, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

TURKEYS RAISED																							
Farms reporting												Number						Value (dollars)					
1939									1929	Percent of all farms		1939	1929	Rank		Average per farm reporting		1939	1929	Average per turkey		Average per farm reporting		
Total	Under 50 turkeys	50 to 99 turkeys	100 to 199 turkeys	200 to 399 turkeys	400 to 799 turkeys	800 to 1,599 turkeys	1,600 to 3,199 turkeys	3,200 turkeys and over		1939	1929			1939	1929	1939	1929			1939	1929	1939	1929	
389,352	278,102	63,674	28,311	10,025	4,439	2,650	1,432	719	637,843	6.4	10.1	27,933,756	16,794,485	—	—	72	26	62,715,946	47,787,826	2.25	2.84	161	75	1
2,423	1,421	297	252	192	124	86	36	15	5,715	1.8	4.6	481,769	172,463	9	9	199	30	1,609,945	872,862	3.34	5.06	664	153	2
11,076	7,669	1,372	959	564	311	130	72	19	22,422	3.2	6.3	1,046,187	373,419	7	8	94	17	3,373,540	1,616,660	3.22	4.33	305	72	3
29,174	22,708	3,016	1,607	890	520	275	114	44	47,552	2.9	4.9	2,046,230	805,307	5	6	70	17	5,128,760	2,567,810	2.51	3.19	176	54	4
132,086	88,509	25,484	11,190	3,834	1,550	855	441	223	135,595	12.1	12.2	9,795,435	4,150,702	1	2	74	31	20,301,041	11,234,204	2.07	2.71	154	83	5
41,842	34,928	4,278	1,554	583	251	153	67	28	98,414	4.1	9.3	1,734,184	1,489,503	6	5	41	15	4,653,736	5,126,069	2.68	3.44	111	52	6
25,668	23,801	1,404	329	86	31	11	5	1	66,206	2.5	6.2	495,053	767,512	8	7	19	12	1,103,339	2,154,877	2.23	2.81	43	33	7
108,802	73,993	22,707	9,582	2,115	330	60	9	6	171,116	11.3	15.5	4,971,648	4,670,239	2	1	46	27	7,688,270	10,805,821	1.55	2.31	71	63	8
22,928	16,113	3,416	1,638	780	417	268	206	90	54,584	9.8	22.6	2,487,136	2,266,275	4	3	108	42	5,927,863	6,385,742	2.38	2.82	259	117	9
15,353	8,960	1,700	1,220	981	905	812	482	293	36,239	5.8	13.8	4,876,114	2,099,065	3	4	318	58	12,929,452	7,003,781	2.65	3.34	842	193	10
382	265	38	43	17	8	8	3		948	1.0	2.4	35,816	25,841	47	45	94	27	111,029	103,344	3.10	4.00	291	109	11
254	154	27	24	21	18	6	4		805	1.5	5.4	38,515	19,460	46	47	152	24	119,712	92,283	3.11	4.74	471	115	12
388	240	47	34	25	17	14	11		1,247	1.6	5.0	121,361	28,549	33	43	313	23	376,220	131,335	3.10	4.60	970	105	13
732	356	91	88	75	57	41	24		1,383	2.3	5.4	197,916	61,396	27	39	270	44	692,708	341,204	3.50	5.56	946	247	14
117	68	21	10	9	6	[2]3	—		292	3.9	8.8	15,563	12,784	48	48	133	44	51,358	70,313	3.30	5.50	439	241	15
550	338	73	53	45	18	16	7		1,040	2.6	6.0	72,598	24,433	38	46	132	23	258,918	134,383	3.57	5.50	471	129	16
2,946	1,948	399	286	162	86	38	27		8,348	1.9	5.2	310,312	186,721	22	26	105	20	928,345	683,524	2.99	4.10	315	82	17
932	546	132	99	79	48	17	11		1,333	3.6	5.3	129,045	31,609	32	42	138	24	418,239	151,093	3.24	4.78	449	113	18
7,198	5,175	841	554	323	177	75	53		12,741	4.3	7.4	608,830	175,089	15	25	84	14	2,026,956	782,043	3.34	4.47	282	61	19
6,775	4,953	757	482	275	168	97	45		10,691	2.9	4.9	601,659	177,322	17	23	89	17	1,592,726	624,691	2.65	3.52	235	58	20
4,243	3,334	417	211	135	75	43	28		8,462	2.3	4.7	296,016	129,742	23	29	70	15	743,666	400,190	2.51	3.08	175	47	21
7,055	5,685	742	335	146	75	37	35		6,707	3.3	3.1	407,592	91,487	18	32	58	14	1,037,230	285,882	2.54	3.12	147	43	22
7,110	5,688	696	364	193	101	50	18		13,108	3.8	7.7	395,641	229,640	19	19	56	18	916,067	716,278	2.32	3.12	129	55	23
3,991	3,048	404	215	141	103	48	32		8,584	2.1	4.7	345,322	177,116	20	24	87	21	839,671	540,769	2.43	3.05	210	63	24
16,847	10,352	2,685	1,517	938	626	437	292		35,274	8.5	19.0	2,508,830	1,306,058	3	3	149	37	5,692,808	3,668,030	2.27	2.81	338	104	25
5,274	3,797	475	281	176	124	158	263		6,702	2.5	3.1	1,436,258	111,981	5	31	272	17	3,241,121	363,452	2.26	3.25	615	54	26
24,407	17,040	4,552	2,042	554	134	56	29		14,752	9.5	5.8	1,277,433	245,147	8	17	52	17	2,499,164	731,449	1.96	2.98	102	50	27
29,798	20,630	6,307	2,155	510	152	34	10		38,990	40.3	50.0	1,408,652	1,457,930	7	2	47	37	2,850,645	3,781,679	2.02	2.59	96	97	28
20,805	13,070	4,970	2,061	528	134	32	10		15,813	28.7	19.0	1,120,206	460,106	10	10	54	29	2,231,928	1,266,745	1.99	2.75	107	80	29
11,662	7,702	2,111	1,074	443	201	87	44		8,699	9.6	6.7	853,425	250,000	12	16	73	29	1,667,000	625,446	1.95	2.50	143	72	30
23,293	15,918	4,384	2,060	685	179	51	16		15,385	14.9	9.3	1,190,633	319,480	9	13	51	21	2,118,375	797,403	1.78	2.50	91	52	31
1,378	961	225	132	37	12	6	5		2,239	15.3	23.1	92,654	60,714	35	40	67	27	284,965	252,898	3.08	4.17	207	113	32
5,849	4,207	975	404	155	59	37	12		9,718	13.9	22.5	340,442	278,579	21	14	58	29	1,002,406	1,122,656	2.94	4.03	171	116	33
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—		2	3.1	1.9	23	18	49	49	12	9	61	74	2.65	4.11	30	37	34
12,071	9,692	1,396	523	226	107	68	59		30,331	6.9	17.8	705,970	527,715	14	8	58	17	1,819,610	1,735,128	2.58	3.29	151	57	35
4,498	3,865	404	139	45	25	13	7		11,214	4.5	13.6	169,137	182,522	30	22	38	16	472,738	636,620	2.80	3.49	105	57	36
7,173	6,228	719	159	43	14	7	3		19,453	2.6	7.0	169,663	205,300	29	21	24	11	421,312	617,707	2.48	3.01	59	32	37
4,234	3,965	134	56	40	17	17	5		10,430	3.1	6.6	107,371	80,235	34	37	25	8	286,815	249,938	2.69	3.12	68	24	38
4,228	4,027	137	34	18	9	[2]3	—		10,834	2.0	4.2	69,124	85,731	39	34	16	8	162,479	263,881	2.35	3.08	38	24	39
2,409	1,981	288	107	19	8	[2]6	—		4,193	3.9	7.1	79,800	68,689	36	38	33	16	201,350	247,167	2.52	3.60	84	59	40
8,575	7,709	646	161	37	13	4	5		26,318	3.4	10.7	217,342	383,138	25	12	25	15	487,817	1,057,813	2.24	2.76	57	40	41
6,541	5,947	484	82	19	[2]9	—	—		13,028	2.6	5.3	135,969	156,470	31	27	21	12	295,836	432,218	2.18	2.76	45	33	42
5,594	5,393	134	41	17	5	4	—		15,538	2.4	6.0	74,204	142,894	37	28	13	9	168,886	411,957	2.28	2.88	30	27	43
4,958	4,752	140	45	13	6	2	—		11,322	1.7	3.6	67,538	85,010	41	35	14	8	150,800	252,909	2.23	2.98	30	22	44
3,128	2,885	164	46	15	12	[2]4	—		6,882	1.4	2.8	68,376	55,635	40	41	22	8	123,341	151,699	1.80	2.73	39	22	45
3,102	2,944	102	42	14	—	—	—		4,516	2.1	2.8	41,735	27,430	45	44	13	6	97,508	82,709	2.34	3.02	31	18	46
30,880	20,859	6,542	2,738	603	112	21	5		34,514	17.2	16.9	1,417,586	804,262	6	5	46	23	2,199,641	1,925,728	1.55	2.39	71	56	47
71,694	47,305	15,899	8,756	1,483	208	37	8		125,204	17.2	25.3	3,443,951	3,782,912	1	1	48	30	5,267,780	8,645,685	1.53	2.29	73	69	48
5,314	4,071	769	322	100	40	[2]12	—		12,900	12.7	27.2	224,042	442,259	24	11	42	34	530,844	1,272,167	2.37	2.88	100	99	49
2,129	1,607	305	108	45	27	11	26		9,384	4.9	22.5	196,615	516,976	28	9	92	55	459,734	1,421,464	2.34	2.75	216	151	50
2,764	1,919	443	202	100	60	27	13		5,320	18.4	33.2	204,982	233,016	26	18	74	44	469,553	672,636	2.29	2.89	170	126	51
8,814	5,813	1,411	786	423	195	126	80		15,508	17.1	25.9	901,502	547,789	11	7	102	35	1,931,971	1,443,913	2.14	2.64	219	93	52
1,354	1,103	162	68	13	4	[2]4	—		4,301	4.0	13.7	46,622	124,361	44	30	34	29	89,366	315,148	1.92	2.53	66	71	53
830	634	95	63	20	13	1	4		2,080	4.5	14.7	54,256	83,818	42	36	65	40	129,070	286,072	2.38	3.41	158	138	54
1,212	612	162	75	51	63	84	165		3,897	4.8	14.3	812,078	228,483	13	20	670	59	2,168,308	653,917	2.67	2.86	1,789	168	55
511	354	69	34	28	15	7	4		1,194	14.3	34.7	47,039	89,573	43	33	92	75	149,017	320,425	3.17	3.58	292	268	56
2,671	1,698	305	193	138	144	102	91		6,447	3.3	9.1	604,857	251,713	16	15	226	39	1,621,451	789,361	2.68	3.14	607	122	57
4,534	2,305	504	404	382	361	315	263		10,016	7.3	18.2	1,677,851	600,359	4	6	370	60	4,277,451	1,882,263	2.55	3.14	943	188	58
8,148	4,957	891	623	461	400	395	421		19,776	6.1	14.6	2,593,406	1,246,993	2	4	318	63	7,030,550	4,332,157	2.71	3.47	863	219	59

TABLE 47.—DUCKS AND GEESE—FARMS REPORTING NUMBER ON HAND, 1940, 1920, AND 1910, WITH NUMBER, 1890 TO 1940, AND

	DIVISION AND STATE	DUCKS															
		Farms reporting on hand,[1] 1940 and/or raised, 1939	On hand[1]									Raised					
			Farms reporting			Number					Value 1940 (dollars)	Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)	
			1940	1920	1910	1940 (Apr. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
1	United States	283,815	257,729	461,363	503,704	2,460,087	2,817,624	2,906,525	4,785,850	7,544,080	1,569,250	178,783	470,418	12,138,820	11,337,487	9,920,431	12,211,317
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2	New England	3,451	3,139	6,927	7,559	45,356	66,851	51,929	91,421	172,808	41,196	1,803	7,297	560,590	591,449	506,702	776,940
3	Middle Atlantic	26,737	23,941	49,143	44,078	947,436	391,119	369,706	362,159	772,325	744,080	18,326	46,066	6,521,761	2,738,851	5,923,571	3,908,509
4	East North Central	62,262	54,437	106,937	108,796	429,063	594,790	545,672	1,018,726	1,683,354	261,393	42,605	125,371	2,152,814	3,011,064	1,623,984	3,125,147
5	West North Central	89,536	79,531	140,965	152,011	410,350	815,631	809,620	1,397,601	2,070,180	209,479	64,396	154,750	1,463,977	3,166,201	881,570	2,664,177
6	South Atlantic	33,606	31,766	49,631	59,358	185,624	287,167	330,054	458,918	1,047,476	101,598	18,217	42,746	398,953	590,989	271,216	610,980
7	East South Central	23,607	22,661	46,629	58,685	125,198	286,868	344,453	559,111	898,962	47,675	10,652	31,303	92,421	217,688	42,758	155,209
8	West South Central	25,589	24,678	38,629	56,463	148,709	225,306	348,852	697,937	658,461	58,772	12,482	38,876	186,351	332,442	85,937	228,315
9	Mountain	8,612	7,936	11,571	8,614	41,642	55,291	42,242	51,477	36,553	24,847	4,892	11,497	97,224	184,230	71,903	172,300
10	Pacific	10,415	9,640	10,931	8,140	126,709	94,601	63,997	148,500	203,961	82,210	5,410	12,512	664,729	504,573	512,810	571,740
	NEW ENGLAND:																
11	Maine	616	565	1,210	1,519	3,133	5,455	6,311	9,708	26,947	2,975	282	1,391	4,963	13,833	4,963	22,928
12	New Hampshire	378	334	633	694	1,830	3,214	3,572	3,803	17,031	1,739	163	758	2,106	9,522	1,895	15,461
13	Vermont	555	512	1,068	1,252	2,575	4,511	4,561	8,836	13,047	2,445	267	1,320	4,318	12,554	3,886	17,330
14	Massachusetts	909	823	1,729	1,888	29,488	36,478	23,153	46,017	70,593	26,539	513	1,898	529,059	525,170	476,189	670,052
15	Rhode Island	170	161	388	458	1,629	4,646	4,519	8,957	13,706	1,467	103	357	2,540	6,840	2,540	11,104
16	Connecticut	823	744	1,899	1,748	6,701	12,547	9,813	14,100	31,464	6,031	475	1,575	17,604	23,530	17,229	40,065
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17	New York	7,433	6,675	18,468	16,604	768,613	165,405	166,488	150,864	301,419	615,832	4,531	17,534	5,368,459	1,545,943	4,847,808	2,275,603
18	New Jersey	2,391	2,178	4,107	3,972	37,022	34,639	39,441	40,024	113,668	27,550	1,606	3,464	437,364	274,491	393,779	374,265
19	Pennsylvania	16,913	15,088	26,568	23,502	141,801	190,875	163,777	171,271	357,238	100,698	12,189	25,068	715,938	918,417	681,984	1,258,641
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
20	Ohio	12,954	11,379	19,800	21,288	122,043	116,311	106,958	206,238	409,698	75,627	8,482	23,076	679,497	541,679	485,561	572,440
21	Indiana	6,959	6,060	16,462	19,427	48,383	104,961	121,306	230,432	348,001	24,305	4,423	20,942	223,097	464,744	151,604	429,882
22	Illinois	17,133	15,190	36,743	37,433	126,148	226,791	201,505	382,857	735,660	71,036	12,140	40,377	606,060	1,082,442	453,791	1,059,557
23	Michigan	10,767	9,500	15,764	14,214	65,427	69,960	54,723	106,399	98,789	44,334	6,821	17,979	267,389	421,395	205,245	493,520
24	Wisconsin	14,469	12,308	18,168	16,434	67,062	76,767	61,180	92,800	91,206	46,091	10,739	22,997	376,771	500,804	327,763	569,748
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
25	Minnesota	20,144	18,348	26,087	23,692	89,987	122,579	94,269	127,635	74,697	53,682	15,148	31,161	406,346	723,967	266,770	626,543
26	Iowa	19,000	16,203	36,733	40,771	93,387	235,249	225,284	487,752	547,023	52,641	14,190	38,018	357,821	898,825	223,453	800,375
27	Missouri	11,114	10,009	19,492	25,047	59,803	125,082	155,129	278,140	627,959	24,748	6,801	24,238	124,907	380,098	61,759	287,291
28	North Dakota	7,014	6,599	10,135	10,131	22,955	42,475	39,938	23,816	11,592	13,978	4,739	12,973	91,312	289,041	62,263	248,842
29	South Dakota	10,866	10,176	17,544	16,281	47,231	111,687	87,544	62,511	48,632	23,805	7,866	15,306	201,001	383,966	117,110	312,942
30	Nebraska	12,289	10,177	17,694	17,672	53,837	100,765	92,524	201,503	275,180	24,633	9,515	17,605	178,535	274,349	100,785	224,359
31	Kansas	9,109	8,019	13,280	18,417	43,150	77,794	114,932	216,244	485,097	15,992	6,137	15,449	104,055	215,955	49,430	163,825
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32	Delaware	1,904	1,778	2,352	1,884	13,564	15,636	9,790	10,933	50,046	8,409	1,366	2,524	55,347	65,987	41,163	79,407
33	Maryland	5,895	5,463	8,667	8,753	41,649	53,556	50,232	56,930	232,519	27,203	4,171	7,970	149,988	199,430	109,807	218,919
34	Dist. of Columbia	5	3	17	17	36	106	127	227	291	26	3	7	20	218	15	229
35	Virginia	8,207	7,674	15,442	16,561	44,461	94,503	94,451	117,989	299,142	21,331	4,685	12,204	90,950	127,318	46,053	114,587
36	West Virginia	3,093	2,906	5,078	6,776	15,300	28,610	35,576	58,273	133,942	8,428	1,501	6,023	15,955	51,253	10,694	47,798
37	North Carolina	6,884	6,639	10,345	13,396	30,747	56,003	75,786	102,942	169,409	13,887	3,116	7,366	26,055	48,797	14,529	36,470
38	South Carolina	2,363	2,282	2,691	3,633	11,020	10,756	15,653	39,852	47,099	6,128	1,088	2,184	13,030	14,292	8,105	12,052
39	Georgia	3,621	3,483	4,455	7,515	17,263	23,908	42,221	64,895	105,537	8,042	1,460	2,792	18,372	21,500	9,795	17,356
40	Florida	1,634	1,538	584	823	11,584	4,089	6,218	6,877	9,491	8,144	827	1,676	29,236	62,194	31,055	84,162
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
41	Kentucky	7,170	6,892	15,712	16,551	41,980	99,577	98,706	185,064	370,401	15,905	3,361	12,061	29,531	92,044	13,100	66,226
42	Tennessee	8,300	7,890	17,480	21,922	45,744	121,491	142,292	202,432	361,984	15,835	3,816	11,856	30,183	83,316	12,678	57,994
43	Alabama	3,445	3,300	6,207	10,094	16,558	34,993	59,227	75,947	102,850	6,464	1,417	3,306	12,730	20,442	6,312	15,194
44	Mississippi	4,692	4,579	7,230	10,118	20,916	30,807	44,228	95,668	63,727	9,471	2,058	4,080	19,977	21,886	10,668	15,795
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
45	Arkansas	5,762	5,574	14,321	18,323	30,152	81,435	109,483	180,583	195,779	10,123	2,773	10,028	28,556	77,096	10,498	49,692
46	Louisiana	6,133	5,887	8,820	7,671	46,224	56,240	51,473	123,059	67,112	20,941	4,242	7,820	81,309	72,368	41,377	56,941
47	Oklahoma[2]	5,556	5,313	7,955	16,462	27,562	46,562	112,986	159,631	4,484	8,986	2,368	10,334	30,584	96,994	12,962	62,329
48	Texas	8,138	7,904	7,533	14,007	44,771	41,069	74,910	234,664	391,086	16,722	3,099	10,694	45,902	85,984	21,100	57,353
	MOUNTAIN:																
49	Montana	1,600	1,467	2,506	1,630	6,836	11,400	8,243	9,639	4,193	5,157	1,046	2,782	19,642	39,483	16,815	40,893
50	Idaho	1,158	1,084	2,076	1,790	5,174	9,994	8,900	9,536	7,296	3,563	644	1,575	14,246	30,174	11,220	31,684
51	Wyoming	759	700	742	744	3,630	3,570	3,411	2,452	1,797	2,206	438	1,003	8,191	12,806	6,243	11,884
52	Colorado	3,288	2,982	4,166	2,486	15,776	20,687	12,250	15,002	12,105	7,633	1,937	4,206	40,487	70,825	27,089	58,742
53	New Mexico	660	636	606	557	3,117	2,840	2,693	1,527	1,104	1,787	231	471	1,809	3,382	1,210	2,662
54	Arizona	552	496	360	295	3,471	2,116	1,824	2,439	1,685	2,203	286	465	5,949	8,277	4,052	7,865
55	Utah	330	309	825	891	1,622	3,233	3,782	8,503	5,655	1,089	158	744	4,016	15,603	3,215	14,260
56	Nevada	285	262	290	221	2,016	1,451	1,139	2,379	2,718	1,209	152	251	2,884	3,680	2,059	4,310
	PACIFIC:																
57	Washington	2,472	2,252	2,504	2,558	13,171	15,643	13,179	66,433	14,122	8,967	1,355	3,063	34,719	74,853	28,437	85,641
58	Oregon	2,394	2,205	2,243	1,976	13,278	14,166	10,757	19,774	32,325	8,282	1,234	2,734	22,869	46,910	17,717	53,781
59	California	5,549	5,183	6,184	3,606	100,260	64,792	40,061	62,293	157,514	64,961	2,821	6,715	607,141	382,810	466,656	432,318

[1] For 1940, over 4 months old; for 1910 and 1900, over 3 months old; and for 1920 and 1890, age not specified.
[2] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

VALUE, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING NUMBER RAISED, WITH NUMBER RAISED AND VALUE, 1939 AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DUCKS—Con.		GEESE																		
Raised—Continued			On hand[1]									Raised								
Average value per duck (dollars)		Farms reporting on hand[1] 1940 and/or raised 1939	Farms reporting			Number					Value, 1940 (dollars)	Farms reporting		Number		Value (dollars)		Average value per goose (dollars)		
1939	1929		1940	1920	1910	1940 (Apr 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	
0.82	1.08	138,155	131,368	527,836	662,324	634,868	2,939,203	4,431,980	5,676,788	8,440,175	636,545	85,413	396,727	1,152,299	3,989,831	1,486,879	6,843,746	1.29	1.67	1
0.90	1.31	1,134	1,063	4,499	4,210	5,436	18,939	27,202	27,296	51,187	9,148	519	4,058	6,350	26,950	13,734	80,357	2.16	2.98	2
0.91	1.43	5,587	5,227	25,101	22,949	23,646	101,081	84,797	117,231	207,308	38,291	3,261	23,138	69,206	197,870	136,399	550,895	1.97	2.78	3
0.75	1.04	30,382	28,461	120,007	132,085	126,900	542,080	638,907	933,817	1,640,887	155,859	19,982	100,348	307,988	1,175,603	437,574	2,243,868	1.42	1.91	4
0.60	0.84	57,894	54,620	163,879	176,840	231,938	798,523	961,045	965,209	1,399,962	233,043	40,248	136,712	567,602	1,550,136	670,955	2,353,202	1.18	1.52	5
0.68	1.03	7,257	7,026	55,441	87,329	38,456	392,845	679,872	908,908	1,321,439	35,541	3,599	26,582	34,547	200,228	46,385	342,736	1.34	1.71	6
0.46	0.71	10,946	10,753	71,570	131,891	64,904	505,441	1,145,929	1,534,894	2,601,459	44,131	4,617	38,311	30,996	252,511	25,495	267,403	0.82	1.06	7
0.46	0.68	17,304	16,961	66,878	92,895	109,498	492,785	824,120	1,054,270	1,147,269	73,893	8,916	48,717	82,552	397,245	67,018	428,082	0.81	1.08	8
0.74	0.94	4,051	3,871	11,373	5,906	17,676	47,133	26,946	15,676	5,769	22,518	2,375	10,116	28,139	93,243	43,095	171,614	1.65	1.84	9
0.77	1.13	3,620	3,388	9,088	8,219	18,416	40,576	43,162	119,487	64,895	24,121	1,898	8,745	28,919	96,045	46,224	205,589	1.72	2.14	10
1.00	1.66	268	246	984	1,057	1,058	3,480	4,021	4,586	7,270	1,853	114	863	1,194	5,425	2,388	15,660	2.00	2.89	11
0.90	1.62	118	115	374	356	492	1,349	1,438	1,289	2,795	841	36	353	285	1,969	570	5,769	2.00	2.93	12
0.90	1.38	146	138	498	677	565	1,813	2,505	5,187	10,838	961	70	537	742	3,503	1,484	9,834	2.00	2.81	13
0.90	1.28	295	276	1,014	896	1,794	4,896	12,313	6,389	8,379	3,050	140	1,030	2,025	6,656	4,558	19,984	2.25	3.00	14
1.00	1.62	51	49	256	266	203	1,419	2,725	6,335	18,805	325	22	241	298	1,889	671	5,762	2.25	3.05	15
0.98	1.70	256	239	1,373	958	1,324	5,982	4,200	3,530	5,100	2,118	138	1,034	1,806	7,508	4,063	23,348	2.25	3.11	16
0.90	1.47	1,908	1,810	7,988	7,647	8,670	32,045	29,310	45,933	80,403	15,779	1,034	8,011	13,125	73,471	25,970	214,562	1.98	2.92	17
0.90	1.36	470	424	1,961	1,900	2,062	12,655	9,166	10,518	20,367	3,752	267	1,815	33,899	22,722	70,911	69,302	2.09	3.05	18
0.95	1.37	3,209	2,993	15,152	13,402	12,914	56,381	48,321	60,780	106,538	18,760	1,960	13,312	22,182	101,677	39,518	267,031	1.78	2.63	19
0.71	1.06	4,602	4,278	19,363	24,121	21,230	84,785	112,706	179,665	277,225	24,277	2,845	16,610	44,659	169,837	62,671	316,427	1.40	1.86	20
0.68	0.92	2,946	2,740	16,364	21,734	14,862	89,216	139,081	271,004	434,778	15,242	1,792	14,272	28,474	145,655	36,030	248,492	1.27	1.71	21
0.75	0.98	9,080	8,507	39,107	42,763	37,825	195,769	226,546	307,657	725,904	40,099	6,187	30,990	97,365	408,360	125,715	752,360	1.29	1.84	22
0.77	1.17	5,374	5,086	18,844	18,180	21,770	73,205	66,792	73,267	72,898	32,682	3,292	16,086	45,862	182,117	68,007	375,425	1.48	2.06	23
0.87	1.14	8,360	7,850	26,329	25,287	31,213	99,105	93,782	102,224	130,082	43,559	5,866	22,390	91,628	269,634	145,151	551,164	1.58	2.04	24
0.66	0.87	12,540	12,032	34,237	27,866	49,902	146,906	105,161	90,975	69,224	59,085	8,843	29,134	136,319	381,204	181,037	601,131	1.33	1.58	25
0.62	0.89	12,449	11,583	38,127	44,495	52,042	187,270	215,221	223,612	261,695	56,737	8,880	31,291	140,851	386,564	178,637	637,879	1.27	1.65	26
0.49	0.76	8,310	7,775	29,226	44,777	40,347	191,479	365,866	428,307	849,230	30,624	5,360	25,931	78,694	275,083	77,237	373,372	0.98	1.36	27
0.68	0.86	5,547	5,423	14,069	8,009	17,449	54,951	30,456	17,206	9,593	20,602	3,748	12,185	38,394	134,729	48,500	211,016	1.26	1.57	28
0.58	0.82	7,217	7,010	15,786	13,623	28,014	73,093	59,991	33,334	22,465	28,723	5,076	12,425	75,595	144,329	87,734	207,948	1.16	1.44	29
0.56	0.82	6,903	6,276	17,427	20,604	25,158	75,253	89,128	74,007	69,839	22,877	5,020	12,863	58,709	118,052	60,031	177,739	1.02	1.51	30
0.48	0.76	4,928	4,541	15,007	17,466	19,028	69,571	95,222	97,768	117,916	14,395	3,321	12,883	39,040	110,175	37,779	144,117	0.97	1.31	31
0.74	1.20	188	179	874	1,019	873	4,006	5,111	6,438	10,525	1,094	114	969	1,601	11,444	3,008	32,043	1.88	2.80	32
0.73	1.10	806	771	4,129	4,909	4,081	20,014	23,606	33,389	91,238	5,660	545	3,646	8,923	41,598	16,198	108,087	1.82	2.60	33
0.75	1.05	———	———	5	1	———	26	40	16	84	———	———	1	———	1	———	2	——	2.00	34
0.51	0.90	2,026	1,938	8,604	12,460	8,834	46,985	79,093	125,495	216,175	8,750	971	5,801	7,918	37,463	9,683	66,684	1.22	1.78	35
0.67	0.93	744	721	5,431	10,447	3,517	33,379	72,972	129,948	176,723	3,238	297	2,910	1,785	18,953	2,080	31,341	1.17	1.65	36
0.56	0.75	1,828	1,776	18,986	29,189	9,206	143,008	238,205	284,424	375,991	9,124	994	7,243	9,517	51,233	11,036	62,652	1.16	1.22	37
0.62	0.84	713	705	4,938	8,125	3,419	30,437	59,664	83,543	121,525	2,939	329	1,901	2,168	10,631	2,168	12,013	1.00	1.13	38
0.53	0.81	798	781	11,211	18,194	5,618	104,612	171,625	208,997	291,676	3,924	290	3,580	2,184	24,443	1,771	24,484	0.81	1.00	39
1.06	1.35	154	153	1,283	2,985	908	10,180	29,556	36,658	37,502	812	59	531	451	4,462	441	5,430	0.98	1.22	40
0.44	0.72	2,437	2,378	23,576	43,380	15,675	177,420	399,932	541,576	967,417	10,263	960	10,732	5,992	73,123	4,681	81,255	0.77	1.11	41
0.42	0.70	2,634	2,576	21,598	41,906	14,952	158,158	366,687	391,698	778,128	9,703	1,033	10,378	5,902	62,634	4,866	63,680	0.82	1.02	42
0.50	0.74	1,241	1,218	7,619	17,992	7,175	51,671	142,519	243,657	381,226	4,820	465	3,872	2,669	23,364	2,223	25,329	0.83	1.08	43
0.53	0.72	4,634	4,581	18,779	28,613	27,102	118,194	236,791	357,963	474,688	19,545	2,159	13,329	16,433	93,390	13,725	97,139	0.84	1.04	44
0.37	0.64	5,258	5,185	24,653	38,095	34,491	191,171	343,995	378,475	469,083	22,574	2,534	15,659	19,442	119,408	14,661	126,999	0.75	1.06	45
0.51	0.79	4,286	4,214	13,921	14,167	26,030	95,955	121,534	169,936	149,312	19,377	2,640	11,037	23,782	84,155	19,973	88,328	0.84	1.05	46
0.42	0.64	2,992	2,860	11,191	13,824	15,306	77,266	113,594	90,150	725	10,206	1,510	8,532	14,539	66,567	12,606	81,035	0.87	1.22	47
0.46	0.67	4,768	4,702	17,113	26,809	33,669	128,393	244,997	415,709	528,149	21,736	2,232	13,489	24,789	127,115	19,778	131,720	0.80	1.04	48
0.86	1.04	1,199	1,155	3,719	1,592	4,530	15,435	7,013	2,629	722	6,605	748	3,146	7,598	27,630	12,782	55,027	1.68	1.99	49
0.79	1.05	911	865	2,890	1,878	3,796	12,190	8,842	3,850	1,447	5,065	571	2,291	6,738	25,121	12,060	45,645	1.79	1.82	50
0.76	0.93	463	444	912	419	1,837	3,633	1,708	1,312	155	2,576	261	947	2,466	6,850	4,147	12,313	1.68	1.80	51
0.67	0.83	987	957	2,597	1,053	3,841	10,296	4,455	2,576	1,096	4,201	561	2,628	5,737	21,877	8,201	36,786	1.43	1.68	52
0.67	0.79	174	166	195	151	2,050	921	779	830	216	1,865	74	212	2,277	2,162	3,490	3,531	1.53	1.63	53
0.68	0.95	90	86	161	87	448	716	701	840	157	547	41	159	292	1,554	430	3,108	1.47	2.00	54
0.80	0.91	133	131	709	609	764	3,040	2,938	2,759	1,451	1,147	69	556	646	6,606	1,254	11,894	1.94	1.80	55
0.71	1.17	94	87	190	117	410	902	510	880	525	512	50	177	385	1,441	731	3,310	1.90	2.30	56
0.82	1.14	1,222	1,124	3,265	3,052	5,076	13,935	14,858	64,488	5,847	7,483	705	3,141	9,249	35,084	16,192	74,182	1.75	2.11	57
0.77	1.15	869	814	2,443	2,600	4,659	11,727	14,109	26,580	21,389	5,839	470	2,405	7,715	25,588	12,157	53,141	1.58	2.08	58
0.77	1.13	1,529	1,448	3,380	2,567	8,681	14,914	14,195	28,419	37,659	10,799	721	3,199	9,955	35,373	17,875	78,266	1.80	2.21	59

TABLE 48.—GUINEAS AND PIGEONS—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF GUINEAS AND PIGEONS ON HAND, 1940, AND RAISED, 1939; WITH AVAILABLE COMPARATIVE DATA FOR GUINEAS, 1920 AND 1910; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

(For 1940, numbers on hand over 4 months old; for 1920, age not specified; and for 1910, over 3 months old)

DIVISION AND STATE	GUINEAS											PIGEONS						
	Farms reporting on hand, 1940, and/or raised, 1939	On hand							Raised, 1939			Farms reporting on hand, 1940, and/or raised, 1939	On hand, 1940			Raised, 1939		
		Farms reporting			Number			Value, 1940 (dollars)	Farms reporting	Number	Value (dollars)		Farms reporting	Number	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Number	Value (dollars)
		1940	1920	1910	1940 (Apr.1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr.15)											
United States	130,588	127,306	383,632	339,538	841,016	2,410,421	1,765,031	260,426	65,590	948,755	324,524	2,399	2,305	357,594	87,553	1,913	1,312,346	314,952
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	343	326	2,890	4,713	2,251	14,765	37,852	1,745	141	2,586	1,876	107	102	9,163	2,292	80	25,390	6,278
Middle Atlantic	4,945	4,753	38,121	35,692	31,954	252,910	186,729	18,680	2,809	52,120	32,725	300	278	98,132	20,115	250	382,074	90,965
East North Central	12,550	12,170	43,921	44,106	86,760	287,633	232,312	27,562	6,637	110,742	39,142	293	285	19,924	2,863	189	26,183	3,421
West North Central	26,237	25,428	53,134	45,732	176,353	307,148	223,998	46,164	15,345	510,191	88,281	257	249	27,787	3,053	197	32,273	4,040
South Atlantic	28,680	27,981	99,680	79,403	186,156	651,541	413,032	66,177	14,489	171,420	69,984	351	343	45,422	10,420	275	183,156	48,288
East South Central	25,540	24,976	71,486	66,610	146,881	420,371	342,026	40,807	11,539	102,579	30,966	73	71	2,889	530	57	7,365	1,524
West South Central	29,280	28,743	66,621	58,904	191,857	442,753	333,408	49,172	13,471	181,093	50,851	372	362	24,984	4,151	324	51,655	9,163
Mountain	1,625	1,587	4,180	2,190	10,250	17,663	8,383	5,044	593	9,853	5,453	129	122	6,822	1,404	105	11,155	2,489
Pacific	1,388	1,342	3,599	2,188	8,574	15,637	7,291	5,075	566	8,171	5,266	517	493	122,471	42,725	436	593,115	148,804
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	35	34	388	1,073	240	1,426	13,340	194	11	245	208	9	9	383	96	8	843	169
New Hampshire	41	39	363	570	242	1,512	4,394	183	11	168	132	12	12	422	106	4	172	37
Vermont	71	68	550	938	397	2,062	3,742	337	30	245	171	9	9	471	118	7	594	125
Massachusetts	76	72	657	812	618	3,717	4,446	496	36	1,165	820	25	24	6,015	1,505	23	19,781	4,945
Rhode Island	27	24	184	268	184	1,383	4,277	138	12	218	162	9	9	636	158	7	1,072	269
Connecticut	93	89	748	1,052	570	4,665	7,653	397	41	547	383	43	39	1,236	309	31	2,928	733
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	864	825	6,496	8,197	6,172	32,265	33,020	4,511	405	8,174	5,669	97	87	10,821	2,634	89	38,613	9,178
New Jersey	472	452	3,660	3,470	4,133	32,018	21,994	2,631	268	6,437	4,503	89	83	59,381	13,213	65	223,582	55,895
Pennsylvania	3,609	3,476	27,965	24,025	21,629	188,627	111,715	11,538	2,136	37,509	22,553	114	108	27,930	4,268	96	119,879	25,892
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	2,258	2,184	8,129	10,917	14,906	50,848	53,953	5,387	998	14,205	5,529	47	44	2,734	386	19	3,495	459
Indiana	1,996	1,916	10,250	9,984	14,246	70,755	57,433	4,148	963	14,678	4,872	9	9	529	60	8	1,059	127
Illinois	5,897	5,739	18,532	14,206	44,170	131,315	84,057	12,505	3,561	64,014	21,730	76	74	4,395	446	43	2,719	362
Michigan	1,452	1,411	4,971	6,243	8,273	26,365	26,274	3,491	626	9,447	3,990	84	83	5,722	918	54	4,249	553
Wisconsin	947	920	2,039	2,756	5,165	8,350	10,595	2,031	489	8,398	3,021	77	75	6,544	1,053	65	14,641	1,920
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	1,347	1,316	2,393	2,673	8,536	10,503	10,927	2,674	703	13,470	4,600	59	56	3,086	345	37	3,917	531
Iowa	3,473	3,340	9,693	8,587	24,501	57,595	38,448	7,335	1,883	31,323	10,513	20	17	14,165	1,417	15	12,194	1,551
Missouri	11,879	11,518	20,264	15,503	80,034	120,409	81,848	20,013	7,388	157,309	42,865	53	53	4,573	586	40	7,446	891
North Dakota	679	670	983	857	3,010	3,930	2,666	1,007	311	4,518	1,638	39	39	1,273	220	36	2,345	346
South Dakota	1,659	1,625	3,227	2,801	10,705	16,902	12,465	2,737	914	19,099	5,107	18	18	722	77	17	1,572	188
Nebraska	2,130	2,070	5,800	5,234	14,549	31,628	22,408	3,679	1,185	23,152	6,346	37	35	1,485	158	27	2,269	252
Kansas	5,070	4,889	10,774	10,077	35,018	66,181	55,236	8,719	2,981	61,320	17,212	31	31	2,483	250	25	2,530	281
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	535	514	2,270	2,224	3,587	15,613	12,754	1,687	342	8,004	4,403	7	7	94	12	5	118	24
Maryland	1,859	1,793	12,335	9,758	12,500	85,130	51,653	5,313	1,208	29,517	14,955	32	32	2,249	416	18	2,911	503
Dist. of Columbia	2	2	18	7	19	259	28	8	2	15	8	1	1	50	10	1	30	5
Virginia	5,851	5,677	17,370	11,669	30,103	99,970	53,308	11,367	2,891	38,966	15,680	33	33	1,436	288	29	2,743	567
West Virginia	1,197	1,170	4,539	3,486	5,905	23,159	14,148	2,294	481	4,237	2,096	6	6	35	6	5	54	14
North Carolina	7,738	7,582	17,060	13,550	61,295	118,683	76,519	18,964	3,899	39,030	12,559	105	101	3,603	790	66	9,878	1,974
South Carolina	4,977	4,865	20,862	16,166	31,887	136,046	83,152	11,472	2,774	25,020	9,694	71	70	18,768	4,128	65	91,776	24,631
Georgia	4,922	4,819	21,845	19,472	30,427	146,511	101,543	10,380	2,208	18,583	6,694	62	61	9,833	1,967	56	45,750	10,221
Florida	1,599	1,559	3,381	3,071	10,433	26,170	19,927	4,692	684	8,048	3,875	34	32	9,354	2,803	30	29,896	10,329
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	4,448	4,353	12,733	9,256	27,032	74,698	46,721	6,939	2,027	21,435	5,676	23	23	318	47	12	431	61
Tennessee	7,306	7,144	14,720	12,811	45,351	90,821	68,841	11,204	3,128	28,044	7,734	14	14	1,066	176	14	3,040	576
Alabama	6,250	6,063	23,245	21,622	33,244	143,417	118,814	9,558	2,763	19,935	5,807	19	17	553	117	16	2,254	463
Mississippi	7,536	7,416	20,788	22,921	41,254	111,435	107,650	13,106	3,621	33,165	11,749	17	17	952	190	15	1,640	424
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	4,884	4,792	14,399	11,010	28,894	78,908	52,287	7,409	2,258	22,773	5,783	21	21	1,798	326	17	3,331	490
Louisiana	3,469	3,415	7,862	6,423	19,642	43,798	32,041	7,147	2,045	22,761	9,330	59	55	6,205	1,491	56	16,116	4,018
Oklahoma	9,950	9,716	17,759	13,643	72,735	128,508	78,973	16,689	4,740	76,339	19,799	41	40	1,472	197	39	2,811	394
Texas	10,977	10,820	26,601	27,828	70,586	191,339	170,107	17,927	4,428	59,220	15,939	251	246	15,509	2,137	212	29,397	4,261
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	186	184	536	217	2,279	1,631	633	1,392	79	2,932	2,091	19	19	612	158	19	1,688	361
Idaho	154	149	565	287	762	2,304	970	458	50	706	532	2	1	4	1	2	27	7
Wyoming	104	104	249	134	545	719	381	166	30	329	146	9	9	422	106	8	480	110
Colorado	689	667	1,857	859	3,538	7,317	3,668	1,188	259	4,023	1,740	43	41	1,828	318	28	1,870	394
New Mexico	302	295	555	480	1,760	3,005	1,953	960	99	1,003	404	8	8	453	91	8	850	200
Arizona	136	136	278	107	1,021	1,987	461	647	56	662	396	31	30	2,984	603	27	5,754	1,319
Utah	27	26	98	83	158	561	249	103	11	147	111	3	3	44	8	3	60	14
Nevada	27	26	42	23	187	139	68	130	9	51	33	14	11	475	119	10	426	84
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	341	332	1,027	586	1,686	3,922	1,763	921	128	1,657	1,153	29	27	4,404	1,235	24	10,474	3,142
Oregon	405	390	646	842	2,365	2,728	2,608	1,340	161	1,914	1,121	21	20	1,051	263	21	2,158	540
California	642	620	1,926	760	4,523	8,987	2,920	2,814	277	4,600	2,992	467	446	117,016	41,227	391	580,483	145,122

TABLE 49.—QUAIL, PHEASANTS, AND UNSPECIFIED AND OTHER POULTRY—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE ON HAND, 1940, AND RAISED, 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

(Numbers on hand over 4 months old)

DIVISION AND STATE	QUAIL							PHEASANTS							UNSPECIFIED AND OTHER POULTRY[1]				
	Farms reporting on hand, 1940, and/or raised, 1939	On hand, 1940			Raised, 1939			Farms reporting on hand, 1940, and/or raised, 1939	On hand, 1940			Raised, 1939			Farms reporting on hand, 1940, and/or raised, 1939	On hand, 1940		Raised, 1939	
		Farms reporting	Number	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Number	Value (dollars)		Farms reporting	Number	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Number	Value (dollars)		Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
United States	290	274	53,017	96,088	199	171,434	215,394	1,078	952	153,359	357,578	669	573,363	1,031,498	15,620	14,330	83,971	9,591	143,149
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																			
New England	15	14	2,906	4,358	12	7,784	7,784	113	104	17,891	40,255	78	80,312	140,545	134	124	2,669	61	2,047
Middle Atlantic	15	13	4,957	9,937	13	15,993	19,254	186	161	48,985	112,763	136	173,261	305,077	835	771	5,978	509	9,039
E. North Central	16	16	14,484	29,875	11	36,262	56,892	215	186	57,619	141,304	151	153,744	295,733	3,085	2,781	13,675	2,056	31,618
W. North Central	16	14	1,965	3,473	12	13,201	18,848	81	71	8,261	12,775	54	26,262	46,616	5,785	5,297	23,838	3,992	57,121
South Atlantic	60	54	10,745	17,276	45	54,327	60,722	89	85	2,411	5,218	48	6,257	9,993	1,787	1,654	10,870	956	13,270
E. South Central	18	18	3,107	5,258	10	10,102	11,979	39	34	687	1,379	19	582	880	1,192	1,089	6,888	589	5,766
W. South Central	86	84	8,856	15,451	58	9,394	11,832	76	74	1,577	3,546	26	807	1,413	1,725	1,604	11,096	904	12,296
Mountain	17	16	1,809	3,164	11	8,834	11,042	46	43	2,411	5,424	27	30,076	52,632	470	436	2,593	258	2,968
Pacific	47	45	4,188	7,336	27	15,537	19,441	233	214	15,517	34,914	130	102,062	178,609	607	574	6,564	286	9,024
NEW ENGLAND:																			
Maine	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	20	19	152	11	154
New Hampshire	2	2	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	13	12	768	1,728	8	2,955	5,171	15	14	255	6	21
Vermont	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	6	193	454	3	1,503	2,630	18	17	150	7	104
Massachusetts	4	4	715	1,072	4	3,175	3,175	32	28	5,795	13,039	18	23,960	41,930	45	41	861	20	435
Rhode Island	4	4	436	654	2	(2)	(2)	5	5	233	524	5	280	490	2	2	(2)	1	1
Connecticut	5	4	1,320	1,980	4	3,449	3,449	55	51	10,847	24,406	42	51,485	90,098	34	31	1,246	16	1,332
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
New York	5	4	269	471	4	535	669	77	61	25,193	56,686	61	108,931	190,629	214	199	1,472	129	2,856
New Jersey	5	4	1,441	2,161	5	11,289	11,289	37	33	6,802	13,604	27	28,424	42,636	71	63	1,307	42	910
Pennsylvania	5	5	3,247	7,305	4	4,169	7,296	72	67	16,990	42,473	48	55,906	71,812	550	509	3,199	338	5,273
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Ohio	1	1	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	59	52	4,200	8,400	35	17,656	26,484	509	449	2,556	323	5,796
Indiana	4	4	2,580	5,805	3	6,310	11,043	36	15	249	623	30	2,975	5,950	316	284	1,617	189	3,231
Illinois	4	4	10,852	21,704	3	27,071	40,607	30	26	18,457	46,142	20	47,941	95,882	846	769	3,591	582	8,002
Michigan	3	3	657	1,453	3	1,880	3,290	28	20	2,574	5,791	20	5,856	8,783	471	416	2,041	310	4,612
Wisconsin	4	4	407	915	2	(2)	(2)	62	53	32,139	80,348	46	79,316	158,634	943	863	3,870	652	9,977
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Minnesota	2	2	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	9	9	362	815	7	1,629	2,851	998	940	3,841	709	9,479
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	21	1,554	3,884	14	3,984	7,968	1,296	1,157	5,017	934	14,569
Missouri	5	3	124	248	4	394	825	15	14	481	1,056	9	2,228	3,561	934	854	4,942	626	11,956
North Dakota	1	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	4	3	114	256	3	1,228	2,149	556	531	1,865	359	3,863
South Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	144	324	1	(2)	(2)	807	780	3,102	528	6,706
Nebraska	3	3	772	1,350	3	4,035	5,044	10	7	3,354	5,871	8	16,147	28,257	640	546	2,302	480	5,238
Kansas	5	5	1,049	1,836	2	(2)	(2)	18	14	252	569	12	916	1,602	554	489	2,769	356	5,310
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
Delaware	1	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	49	44	279	35	519
Maryland	6	6	91	159	6	174	218	20	19	595	1,190	12	862	1,294	298	282	1,783	161	3,022
Dist. of Columbia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Virginia	12	11	2,127	4,254	9	11,200	16,801	23	23	720	1,618	11	1,171	2,048	402	358	1,711	229	2,781
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	6	77	173	4	222	389	112	106	591	56	457
North Carolina	9	7	1,057	1,586	7	4,008	4,008	11	11	504	1,133	5	755	1,322	375	348	2,451	194	2,421
South Carolina	15	15	4,846	7,268	10	30,297	30,297	4	3	28	63	3	68	119	251	238	1,425	133	1,473
Georgia	12	9	1,536	2,304	9	3,998	3,998	15	14	122	273	8	152	267	204	186	1,385	101	2,098
Florida	5	5	798	1,197	3	1,650	1,650	8	8	75	188	4	27	54	96	92	1,245	47	499
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Kentucky	6	6	2,311	4,044	4	7,506	9,383	11	11	202	404	6	97	144	306	275	1,718	158	1,849
Tennessee	6	6	174	261	3	86	86	21	16	433	866	10	440	660	369	344	2,156	173	1,540
Alabama	2	2	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	2	2	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	246	233	1,233	117	873
Mississippi	4	4	586	879	3	2,510	2,510	5	5	22	49	2	(2)	(2)	271	237	1,581	141	1,504
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Arkansas	11	11	576	1,009	8	1,045	1,307	5	5	50	113	2	(2)	(2)	244	220	1,375	139	2,127
Louisiana	4	4	276	414	2	(2)	(2)	8	8	119	266	4	121	213	274	263	1,796	177	2,271
Oklahoma	8	7	514	900	5	610	762	10	9	168	379	5	65	113	533	490	3,434	264	3,535
Texas	63	62	7,490	13,108	43	7,289	9,113	53	52	1,240	2,788	15	554	970	674	631	4,491	324	4,363
MOUNTAIN:																			
Montana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	4	499	1,123	2	(2)	(2)	96	88	453	62	1,031
Idaho	1	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	2	2	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	59	57	236	32	395
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	56	53	233	27	180
Colorado	6	6	305	533	5	1,970	2,462	11	10	109	245	7	908	1,589	152	137	656	84	800
New Mexico	6	5	547	957	4	1,564	1,955	7	7	82	183	3	70	122	42	40	613	19	248
Arizona	1	1	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	7	7	65	146	4	61	107	34	32	241	21	224
Utah	1	1	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	5	4	183	412	4	217	379	18	16	92	8	43
Nevada	2	2	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	8	8	267	601	4	1,861	3,257	13	13	69	7	47
PACIFIC:																			
Washington	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	26	18	4,703	10,583	17	28,631	50,105	106	98	623	53	833
Oregon	2	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	23	19	2,592	5,833	18	16,287	28,501	117	107	631	46	999
California	45	44	4,118	7,214	26	15,062	18,847	184	177	8,222	18,498	95	57,144	100,003	384	369	5,310	167	7,192

[1] See text discussion.
[2] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.

TABLE 50.—BEES AND HONEY—FARMS REPORTING WITH NUMBER OF HIVES, 1900 TO 1940; FARMS REPORTING HONEY PRODUCED, 1939, AND

	DIVISION AND STATE	Farms reporting bees, 1940, and/or honey, 1939	FARMS REPORTING BEES						HIVES									
			1940						Number						Value (dollars)			
									1940 (Apr. 1)								Average per hive	
			Any bees	Owned by farm operator[1]	Owned by others[1]	1930	1920	1910	1900	Total	Owned by farm operator[1]	1930 (Apr.1)	1920 (Jan.1)	1910 (Apr.15)	1900 (June1)	1940	1930	1940	1930
1	United States	265,708	265,158	254,417	13,614	459,688	540,917	585,955	707,215	2,276,681	1,929,976	3,107,755	3,467,396	3,445,006	4,108,239	7,325,527	13,832,286	3.22	4.39
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
2	New England	2,622	2,611	2,523	112	4,803	6,449	7,177	10,083	17,568	15,743	28,328	41,073	40,627	50,713	101,807	221,116	5.87	7.81
3	Middle Atlantic	14,156	14,088	13,233	1,040	27,162	32,971	39,183	54,027	154,527	130,676	224,151	262,728	291,659	362,996	659,619	1,221,907	4.27	5.45
4	E. North Central	37,288	37,176	35,121	2,570	79,789	83,373	99,714	126,679	345,962	285,561	534,914	556,344	545,938	654,979	1,254,831	2,291,428	3.63	4.28
5	W. North Central	25,934	25,824	24,401	1,714	76,894	85,228	109,408	107,042	234,779	176,552	427,992	497,471	546,693	532,877	838,611	1,809,530	3.57	4.23
6	South Atlantic	71,091	71,009	69,183	2,486	93,497	112,036	128,078	151,863	419,138	386,614	543,466	613,171	678,439	854,909	1,082,930	2,123,511	2.58	3.91
7	E. South Central	60,587	60,515	59,306	1,729	78,425	108,113	103,248	133,289	304,937	283,909	399,837	585,323	506,962	730,234	659,375	1,354,245	2.16	3.39
8	W. South Central	38,237	38,183	36,905	1,619	69,895	75,530	67,317	91,611	246,786	209,300	407,146	422,492	379,842	559,150	570,560	1,500,178	2.31	3.68
9	Mountain	5,175	5,156	4,086	1,222	9,010	12,621	10,213	12,176	269,331	211,197	272,841	206,005	172,654	146,482	1,124,372	1,582,487	4.17	5.80
10	Pacific	10,618	10,596	9,659	1,122	18,213	24,596	21,617	20,245	283,653	230,424	269,080	282,789	282,192	215,899	1,033,422	1,527,864	3.64	5.68
	NEW ENGLAND:																		
11	Maine	593	592	579	16	1,068	2,009	1,371	2,496	3,120	2,952	5,613	12,639	7,592	10,857	16,116	42,383	5.17	7.55
12	New Hampshire	287	287	284	6	541	806	1,002	1,288	1,024	983	2,317	4,191	4,644	5,520	5,325	18,347	5.20	7.92
13	Vermont	426	425	401	31	705	1,038	1,124	1,878	5,356	4,483	8,327	10,024	10,215	12,836	27,851	63,004	5.20	7.57
14	Massachusetts	651	645	618	31	1,248	1,341	1,597	1,799	4,136	3,731	4,779	6,573	7,464	8,381	24,816	40,129	6.00	8.40
15	Rhode Island	54	54	52	2	162	168	285	370	229	203	733	686	1,267	1,681	1,465	6,159	6.40	8.40
16	Connecticut	611	608	589	26	1,079	1,087	1,798	2,252	3,703	3,391	6,559	6,960	9,445	11,438	26,234	51,094	6.40	7.79
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
17	New York	4,762	4,739	4,298	519	8,537	11,667	15,259	22,738	89,160	73,795	103,264	127,858	156,360	187,208	401,526	604,477	4.50	5.85
18	New Jersey	768	768	717	63	1,326	1,564	1,627	2,327	8,679	7,395	10,392	12,451	10,484	14,118	37,734	60,575	4.35	5.83
19	Pennsylvania	8,626	8,581	8,218	458	17,299	19,740	22,297	28,962	56,688	49,486	110,495	122,419	124,815	161,670	220,359	558,855	3.89	5.04
	E. NORTH CENTRAL:																		
20	Ohio	10,724	10,699	9,965	911	17,955	17,250	23,203	34,458	87,176	67,039	114,806	105,675	98,242	151,391	361,113	470,328	4.14	4.10
21	Indiana	6,928	6,912	6,597	397	16,948	15,942	19,487	28,632	45,078	37,662	91,976	87,045	80,938	117,148	125,685	364,272	2.79	3.96
22	Illinois	9,472	9,449	9,109	449	24,816	27,830	29,741	34,932	67,496	59,107	149,043	162,630	155,846	179,953	185,716	560,794	2.75	3.76
23	Michigan	5,644	5,617	5,185	519	11,697	11,724	16,892	18,122	87,655	71,649	92,082	93,348	115,274	100,397	373,507	485,765	4.26	5.28
24	Wisconsin	4,520	4,499	4,265	294	8,373	10,627	10,391	10,535	58,557	50,104	87,007	107,646	95,638	106,090	208,810	410,269	3.57	4.72
	W. NORTH CENTRAL:																		
25	Minnesota	3,180	3,148	2,744	445	9,268	9,665	9,522	6,078	69,392	45,887	59,330	67,344	56,677	45,877	305,886	280,872	4.41	4.73
26	Iowa	4,871	4,843	4,452	473	14,023	18,280	28,935	28,977	64,095	46,100	93,497	138,319	160,025	138,811	233,570	420,851	3.64	4.50
27	Missouri	13,284	13,257	12,949	417	29,363	32,483	40,110	41,145	59,099	53,753	140,956	157,678	203,569	205,110	147,751	516,501	2.50	3.66
28	North Dakota	346	339	303	40	2,170	75	79	30	8,215	5,735	15,993	708	495	279	43,793	96,189	5.33	6.01
29	South Dakota	353	350	302	51	3,475	1,851	1,355	387	5,460	3,532	19,020	11,114	6,565	2,063	23,751	110,005	4.35	5.78
30	Nebraska	1,219	1,211	1,110	112	8,707	9,113	12,538	12,130	12,190	8,278	39,225	40,971	45,625	52,143	40,276	167,327	3.30	4.27
31	Kansas	2,681	2,676	2,541	176	11,888	13,761	16,869	18,295	16,328	13,267	59,971	81,337	73,737	88,594	43,584	217,985	2.67	3.63
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
32	Delaware	211	210	202	13	394	446	1,119	1,684	1,779	1,660	2,171	2,976	6,410	10,187	5,784	10,313	3.25	4.75
33	Maryland	1,261	1,258	1,196	77	2,775	2,720	4,186	5,098	9,143	7,821	18,045	18,117	23,156	28,013	30,558	85,311	3.34	4.73
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	1	-------	2	4	13	7	1	1	27	19	151	59	3	131	3.00	4.85
35	Virginia	14,505	14,485	14,162	427	19,475	20,221	22,437	25,744	75,231	69,393	105,347	104,267	104,005	139,064	236,939	493,990	3.15	4.69
36	West Virginia	13,225	13,201	12,938	398	17,194	18,620	24,035	25,240	57,959	54,166	94,313	89,873	110,673	111,417	208,344	462,209	3.59	4.90
37	North Carolina	21,840	21,828	21,330	702	26,013	32,044	36,248	41,051	99,808	93,507	124,218	163,956	189,178	244,539	237,730	449,538	2.38	3.62
38	South Carolina	5,708	5,699	5,572	177	8,292	10,376	12,528	16,272	32,412	29,954	46,448	58,028	75,422	93,958	61,309	157,104	1.89	3.38
39	Georgia	10,584	10,577	10,208	450	15,265	23,171	23,167	32,246	89,153	80,955	108,729	136,698	130,549	187,919	159,409	281,040	1.79	2.58
40	Florida	3,756	3,750	3,574	242	4,087	4,434	4,345	4,521	53,652	49,157	44,168	41,237	38,895	39,753	142,854	183,875	2.66	4.16
	E. SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
41	Kentucky	22,351	22,326	22,038	461	28,522	34,865	35,603	44,974	97,296	92,857	136,198	156,889	152,991	203,820	259,093	538,752	2.66	3.96
42	Tennessee	20,786	20,761	20,319	672	23,652	30,961	27,706	38,225	100,733	95,234	123,329	191,898	144,481	225,788	240,185	431,504	2.38	3.50
43	Alabama	11,480	11,464	11,112	440	16,148	25,266	23,911	32,100	75,478	68,923	93,919	153,766	135,140	205,369	111,381	257,077	1.48	2.74
44	Mississippi	5,970	5,964	5,837	156	10,103	17,221	16,028	17,990	31,430	26,895	46,391	82,770	74,350	95,257	48,716	126,912	1.55	2.74
	W. SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
45	Arkansas	10,218	10,208	10,017	257	18,466	22,993	19,692	22,182	45,322	42,778	82,149	112,475	92,731	111,138	72,398	247,175	1.60	3.01
46	Louisiana	2,863	2,858	2,768	116	4,775	5,522	4,928	6,148	29,775	23,366	32,267	31,079	29,591	35,231	55,062	118,108	1.85	3.66
47	Oklahoma[4]	5,035	5,025	4,880	181	12,549	10,732	4,816	3,438	21,738	19,049	58,677	46,743	19,413	20,137	52,116	240,447	2.40	4.10
48	Texas	20,121	20,092	19,240	1,065	34,105	36,283	37,881	60,043	149,951	124,107	234,053	232,195	238,107	382,644	390,984	894,448	2.61	3.82
	MOUNTAIN:																		
49	Montana	618	614	562	64	1,383	1,199	795	234	20,446	16,854	21,232	11,918	6,313	1,801	95,365	144,378	4.66	6.80
50	Idaho	1,208	1,199	826	389	1,822	3,416	2,368	2,387	89,462	68,970	48,641	35,900	21,903	19,240	395,110	263,780	4.42	5.42
51	Wyoming	305	303	230	86	514	842	579	153	20,269	15,697	18,689	13,968	4,596	1,020	91,211	116,158	4.50	6.22
52	Colorado	1,269	1,269	968	345	2,737	3,990	3,563	4,518	44,922	31,825	67,289	63,253	71,434	59,756	160,271	325,571	3.57	4.84
53	New Mexico	528	525	495	46	622	750	418	410	8,446	6,899	15,803	15,733	10,052	6,164	31,274	92,044	3.70	5.82
54	Arizona	681	681	571	134	789	809	441	489	43,331	35,940	38,417	28,174	23,770	18,991	168,479	276,363	3.89	7.19
55	Utah	432	431	353	99	946	1,453	1,873	3,707	32,222	26,858	53,581	25,061	26,185	33,818	134,055	303,183	4.16	5.66
56	Nevada	134	134	81	59	197	162	176	278	10,233	8,154	9,189	11,998	8,401	5,692	48,607	61,010	4.75	6.64
	PACIFIC:																		
57	Washington	3,246	3,236	3,084	182	5,051	8,068	5,886	4,435	32,806	27,913	34,569	56,806	33,884	30,870	133,214	199,355	4.06	5.77
58	Oregon	3,352	3,345	3,108	286	5,328	7,702	8,861	8,895	33,541	28,901	33,849	45,264	47,285	55,585	111,345	176,253	3.32	5.21
59	California	4,020	4,015	3,467	654	7,834	8,826	6,870	6,915	217,306	175,610	200,662	180,719	201,023	129,444	788,863	1,152,256	3.63	5.74

[1] See text discussion.
[2] Bees owned by farm operator.
[3] By bees owned by farm operator.
[4] Figures for 1899 include Indian Territory; those for 1889 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

QUANTITY, 1889 TO 1939; AND VALUE OF HIVES, 1940 AND 1930, AND OF HONEY, 1939 AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

FOR FARMS REPORTING BOTH BEES AND HONEY							HONEY PRODUCED [1]											
Farms reporting			Number of hives			Honey produced, 1939 [3] (pounds)	Farms reporting, 1939	Pounds						Value (dollars)				
																Average per pound		
1940 [2]	1930	1920	1940 [2]	1930	1920			1939	1929	1919	1909	1899	1889	1939	1929	1939	1929	
172,108	321,961	311,201	1,672,315	2,666,282	2,537,547	65,414,681	172,723	86,862,236	83,546,415	55,224,061	54,814,890	61,099,290	63,897,327	5,802,621	12,260,089	0.09	0.15	1
1,568	3,192	3,780	12,630	24,073	31,257	370,397	1,579	371,207	595,398	653,258	594,117	732,078	986,992	66,733	170,125	0.18	0.29	2
9,227	20,096	20,587	116,621	200,848	213,894	4,497,056	9,297	4,554,990	6,711,685	4,946,894	5,184,165	6,122,949	6,895,698	469,406	1,307,463	0.10	0.19	3
24,449	59,205	43,871	256,574	474,802	362,921	13,430,791	24,601	13,827,503	19,575,388	7,313,400	7,778,545	11,399,724	15,606,712	1,119,336	3,198,163	0.08	0.16	4
16,564	58,550	46,035	158,618	375,286	310,633	11,459,017	16,688	12,200,243	15,711,560	6,865,236	6,744,808	8,655,778	14,159,928	1,088,650	2,219,868	0.09	0.14	5
45,912	61,389	68,249	321,576	440,135	455,623	6,549,428	46,000	6,580,772	7,174,488	6,579,735	7,362,640	9,468,843	8,668,791	831,376	1,340,941	0.13	0.19	6
41,890	53,757	67,357	231,213	323,576	446,701	2,910,402	41,982	2,915,589	3,780,262	5,653,218	4,477,759	8,085,170	7,241,729	391,263	774,599	0.13	0.20	7
24,122	48,992	41,485	168,571	332,444	307,243	3,984,750	24,178	3,989,351	7,119,225	6,438,024	4,486,980	6,784,654	4,672,394	379,501	967,305	0.10	0.14	8
2,869	6,476	8,207	201,749	261,631	180,638	13,705,733	2,888	13,933,413	14,994,788	8,746,786	6,577,800	4,692,428	1,143,731	977,133	1,458,745	0.07	0.10	9
5,507	10,324	13,850	204,983	233,487	228,639	8,507,107	5,330	8,509,188	7,885,625	8,027,510	11,608,276	5,177,668	4,521,352	469,223	822,880	0.06	0.10	10
410	810	1,272	2,513	5,089	10,394	55,096	411	55,116	124,846	209,072	112,051	200,080	260,481	12,264	37,494	0.22	0.30	11
168	340	467	707	1,875	2,787	15,494	168	15,494	38,671	49,512	65,038	89,260	112,114	3,244	18,274	0.21	0.47	12
288	546	692	4,216	7,794	8,727	170,393	289	170,893	238,649	234,326	160,283	182,278	379,096	28,128	60,362	0.15	0.25	13
318	680	672	1,924	3,230	4,040	37,718	324	37,910	65,744	70,769	98,802	109,050	90,929	7,375	18,493	0.19	0.28	14
29	95	85	152	549	439	2,898	29	2,898	11,693	6,488	14,221	28,450	13,740	667	3,508	0.23	0.30	15
355	721	592	3,118	5,536	4,870	88,798	358	88,896	115,795	83,091	145,722	122,960	130,632	17,055	31,994	0.19	0.28	16
3,010	6,435	7,567	68,236	95,882	112,064	3,138,835	3,035	3,193,197	4,114,979	3,223,323	3,191,733	3,422,497	4,281,964	287,628	753,555	0.09	0.18	17
459	896	916	6,491	8,925	8,440	179,276	459	179,276	239,492	157,717	152,072	174,250	160,310	28,352	56,763	0.15	0.24	18
5,758	12,765	12,104	41,894	96,041	93,390	1,178,945	5,803	1,182,517	2,357,214	1,565,854	1,840,360	2,526,202	2,453,424	155,426	497,145	0.13	0.21	19
6,099	11,890	7,477	55,887	95,804	57,065	2,076,713	6,121	2,314,885	3,322,775	835,894	1,001,179	1,980,530	2,894,059	233,903	594,841	0.10	0.18	20
4,483	12,026	6,733	31,525	78,040	44,639	1,109,694	4,500	1,112,554	2,155,528	582,380	687,097	1,681,554	2,106,817	107,791	400,353	0.10	0.19	21
6,296	18,722	15,177	52,480	132,761	102,582	1,971,279	6,323	2,008,542	4,107,736	1,896,996	1,428,640	2,961,080	4,602,941	179,917	646,614	0.09	0.16	22
4,096	9,372	6,980	68,555	85,859	70,320	5,286,655	4,157	5,345,841	4,917,450	1,321,447	2,507,810	2,099,460	2,487,134	338,979	804,115	0.06	0.16	23
3,475	7,195	7,324	48,127	82,338	88,315	2,986,450	3,500	3,045,681	5,069,897	2,676,683	2,153,819	2,677,100	3,515,761	258,746	752,240	0.08	0.15	24
2,289	7,742	6,456	44,659	55,157	52,607	3,717,436	2,304	3,992,517	3,136,481	1,251,102	976,262	986,446	1,180,390	332,089	414,768	0.08	0.13	25
3,409	11,277	12,145	43,613	86,358	93,787	4,218,043	3,443	4,653,495	4,455,167	2,840,025	2,374,080	2,539,784	6,813,412	397,308	610,206	0.09	0.14	26
8,136	20,607	15,300	42,788	119,181	89,117	1,273,154	8,166	1,274,932	2,687,614	1,220,611	2,105,815	3,018,929	4,492,178	144,930	481,221	0.11	0.18	27
246	1,750	49	5,624	14,599	435	467,638	253	476,332	1,492,597	12,814	11,084	7,530	990	39,498	180,241	0.08	0.12	28
234	2,634	1,258	3,278	16,616	8,615	499,376	237	501,156	1,213,235	369,356	139,714	49,320	55,833	40,847	152,506	0.08	0.13	29
715	6,287	4,876	7,504	33,130	27,702	816,095	723	816,405	1,293,019	573,453	527,868	866,200	746,212	90,860	166,142	0.11	0.13	30
1,555	8,253	5,951	11,152	50,245	38,370	467,275	1,562	485,408	1,433,447	597,875	609,785	1,187,569	890,913	53,118	214,784	0.11	0.15	31
142	325	243	1,409	1,988	1,871	30,672	146	30,828	35,241	27,703	62,777	101,410	66,468	4,933	8,063	0.16	0.23	32
819	1,891	1,664	6,729	15,403	12,133	144,484	826	144,734	260,554	215,685	306,367	306,788	301,157	21,016	58,875	0.15	0.23	33
1	1	3	1	7	18	10	1	10	100	315	3,657	530	341	2	23	0.20	0.23	34
9,730	12,629	12,267	56,877	84,305	80,811	919,763	9,750	922,203	1,237,250	1,267,300	1,344,360	1,708,320	1,531,147	145,677	281,988	0.16	0.23	35
8,287	10,458	11,236	41,455	70,760	68,832	615,198	8,310	616,293	803,556	919,689	1,550,739	1,673,120	1,218,686	95,544	198,403	0.16	0.25	36
13,111	16,119	17,257	72,420	94,885	109,875	1,217,053	13,123	1,217,411	1,292,633	1,341,002	1,809,127	2,477,800	2,373,560	182,544	271,806	0.15	0.21	37
4,058	6,145	5,970	25,415	40,189	42,610	377,169	4,067	379,175	513,260	441,684	653,119	872,590	856,688	55,451	106,140	0.15	0.21	38
7,245	10,914	14,690	72,209	94,163	106,520	1,532,424	7,252	1,532,712	1,698,431	1,403,869	884,662	1,650,745	1,757,758	164,823	264,288	0.11	0.16	39
2,519	2,907	2,919	45,081	38,435	34,953	1,712,655	2,525	1,717,408	1,333,463	962,488	747,832	677,540	562,986	161,406	151,355	0.09	0.11	40
16,417	19,534	20,956	78,671	111,888	115,040	1,086,486	16,443	1,088,741	1,459,176	1,604,519	1,558,670	2,681,720	2,310,615	150,069	322,355	0.14	0.22	41
14,000	15,465	19,920	78,477	98,877	148,891	935,578	14,025	936,954	1,027,610	1,969,425	1,468,123	2,404,550	2,284,155	140,066	236,113	0.15	0.23	42
7,637	11,548	16,158	52,784	76,418	121,420	638,164	7,652	639,100	850,205	1,347,644	891,954	1,930,410	1,824,286	71,094	146,204	0.11	0.17	43
3,836	7,190	10,323	21,281	36,393	61,350	250,174	3,842	250,794	443,271	731,630	559,012	1,048,490	822,673	30,034	69,927	0.12	0.16	44
6,889	12,500	11,422	35,096	65,378	72,370	607,923	6,899	608,543	919,633	791,598	913,515	1,405,320	1,111,246	80,233	173,300	0.13	0.19	45
1,959	3,328	2,829	19,773	27,341	21,343	414,344	1,964	414,839	562,788	247,513	340,134	426,490	271,962	38,758	71,123	0.09	0.13	46
2,823	8,345	4,725	14,210	47,090	28,248	269,974	2,834	270,418	910,441	357,677	140,234	172,640	2,800	31,105	167,854	0.12	0.18	47
12,451	24,819	22,509	99,292	192,635	185,282	2,692,509	12,481	2,695,551	4,726,363	5,041,236	3,093,097	4,780,204	3,286,386	229,405	555,028	0.09	0.12	48
430	974	811	16,528	20,150	9,993	2,068,856	434	2,083,061	1,433,191	630,608	163,510	19,940	20	189,949	162,246	0.09	0.11	49
562	1,144	1,934	67,747	45,982	28,552	3,973,099	571	4,146,276	2,620,496	1,208,229	1,011,068	379,450	37,146	291,641	243,941	0.07	0.09	50
179	387	590	15,470	18,354	12,989	2,016,847	181	2,050,847	1,600,565	1,084,273	138,924	19,220	350	151,294	167,507	0.07	0.10	51
608	2,069	2,694	30,352	64,455	56,252	2,112,351	608	2,112,351	3,509,510	2,493,950	2,306,492	1,732,630	390,906	162,104	396,270	0.08	0.11	52
361	443	504	6,518	15,041	14,384	239,270	364	239,568	601,252	593,290	439,528	159,998	21,470	22,372	70,856	0.09	0.12	53
430	548	487	32,196	36,174	24,099	2,242,969	430	2,242,969	1,613,482	926,621	1,025,282	930,420	126,124	84,382	93,728	0.04	0.06	54
241	787	1,063	25,404	52,618	22,676	817,035	242	823,035	3,149,537	1,232,259	1,138,091	1,292,118	479,158	58,651	280,180	0.07	0.09	55
58	144	124	7,534	8,857	11,691	235,306	58	235,306	466,755	577,576	354,905	178,650	88,557	16,740	44,017	0.07	0.09	56
1,801	3,072	4,908	24,299	29,021	45,492	1,046,401	1,811	1,046,911	1,342,866	1,596,206	503,580	530,790	156,435	86,287	169,183	0.08	0.13	57
1,847	3,104	4,475	23,064	27,601	34,952	943,220	1,854	943,401	1,066,959	929,566	839,981	979,140	435,028	76,270	130,532	0.08	0.12	58
1,859	4,148	4,447	157,600	176,865	148,215	6,517,486	1,865	6,518,856	5,475,818	5,501,738	10,264,715	3,667,738	3,929,889	306,666	523,165	0.05	0.10	59

TABLE 51.—SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, 1940, WITH FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER AND VALUE OF PELTS TAKEN IN 1939, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Farms reporting silver fox, mink, and/or pelts [1]	SILVER FOX: Farms reporting silver fox females and/or pelts [1]	SILVER FOX: Females over 3 months old Apr. 1, 1940: Farms reporting	Females: Number	Females: Value (dollars): Total	Females: Value (dollars): Average per head	Pelts taken (both sexes) in 1939: Farms reporting	Pelts: Number	Pelts: Value (dollars): Total	Pelts: Value (dollars): Average per pelt	MINK: Farms reporting mink females and/or pelts [1]	MINK: Females over 3 months old Apr. 1, 1940: Farms reporting	Females: Number	Females: Value (dollars): Total	Females: Value (dollars): Average per head	Pelts taken (both sexes) in 1939: Farms reporting	Pelts: Number	Pelts: Value (dollars): Total	Pelts: Value (dollars): Average per pelt
United States	5,133	2,750	2,655	103,301	4,938,609	47.81	2,444	261,070	5,896,548	22.59	2,836	2,754	161,457	4,294,752	26.60	2,027	291,324	2,430,208	8.34
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																			
New England	529	214	197	4,122	173,387	42.06	184	9,377	187,230	19.97	352	347	22,159	658,490	29.72	285	43,709	338,273	7.74
Middle Atlantic	546	221	213	8,018	344,755	57.29	188	11,288	225,922	20.01	362	346	19,363	685,332	35.39	265	31,906	269,321	8.44
East North Central	1,666	936	905	55,330	2,368,891	42.81	858	146,598	3,324,106	22.67	863	845	59,949	1,410,865	23.53	627	117,369	966,975	8.24
West North Central	792	456	440	12,578	581,510	46.23	394	31,091	671,330	21.59	450	433	24,166	546,999	22.64	316	40,345	342,546	8.49
South Atlantic	59	25	24	928	46,640	50.26	16	2,016	48,101	23.86	36	30	406	9,885	24.35	25	510	3,403	6.67
East South Central	11	8	6	229	10,245	44.74	5	351	8,750	24.93	7	7	621	12,420	20.00	6	296	2,040	6.89
West South Central	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	126	3,150	25.00	2	90	630	7.00
Mountain	701	509	496	15,735	896,119	56.95	452	41,730	968,856	23.22	267	262	10,543	325,239	30.85	170	16,821	143,155	8.51
Pacific	824	383	374	8,361	517,062	61.84	347	18,619	462,253	24.83	494	480	24,124	642,372	26.63	331	40,278	363,865	9.03
NEW ENGLAND:																			
Maine	116	68	62	1,449	65,205	45.00	65	3,587	71,740	20.00	58	56	2,293	68,790	30.00	46	5,549	42,677	7.69
New Hampshire	71	44	40	631	26,502	42.00	35	1,292	23,256	18.00	29	29	1,327	37,156	28.00	19	1,630	12,082	7.40
Vermont	152	27	25	425	17,000	40.00	22	1,068	22,428	21.00	134	132	10,330	309,900	30.00	118	21,715	169,379	7.80
Massachusetts	153	62	57	1,294	51,760	40.00	53	2,827	56,540	20.00	103	102	6,396	191,880	30.00	79	11,606	89,365	7.70
Rhode Island	6	2	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	—	5	5	599	16,772	28.00	4	1,006	8,048	8.00
Connecticut	31	11	11	320	12,800	40.00	9	603	13,266	22.00	23	23	1,214	33,992	28.00	19	2,203	16,742	7.60
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
New York	375	123	120	3,166	174,130	55.00	103	5,478	109,560	20.00	274	263	15,109	543,924	36.00	202	26,069	218,372	8.38
New Jersey	24	9	9	236	13,665	57.90	7	362	7,602	21.00	16	16	1,956	58,680	30.00	11	1,056	7,920	7.50
Pennsylvania	147	89	84	2,616	156,960	60.00	78	5,448	108,760	19.96	72	67	2,298	82,728	36.00	52	4,781	43,029	9.00
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Ohio	119	48	46	1,870	69,786	37.32	43	3,055	60,964	19.96	80	78	3,619	106,896	29.54	61	4,879	41,819	8.57
Indiana	54	37	36	1,405	56,200	40.00	32	3,247	73,634	22.68	23	22	509	12,725	25.00	11	472	3,776	8.00
Illinois	93	28	28	1,780	81,880	46.00	23	4,525	99,550	22.00	72	68	6,015	150,375	25.00	50	9,377	82,519	8.80
Michigan	426	316	302	14,766	740,665	50.16	297	34,332	858,300	25.00	123	118	5,369	163,255	30.41	86	9,141	72,799	7.96
Wisconsin	974	507	493	35,509	1,420,360	40.00	463	101,439	2,231,658	22.00	565	559	44,437	977,614	22.00	419	93,500	766,062	8.19
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Minnesota	425	195	189	5,691	285,675	50.20	169	14,655	349,863	23.87	299	288	16,805	375,474	22.34	211	28,952	248,648	8.59
Iowa	151	94	89	2,682	107,280	40.00	82	6,351	120,669	19.00	73	70	4,861	121,525	25.00	56	8,161	69,367	8.50
Missouri	34	26	24	578	26,010	45.00	22	971	23,792	24.50	12	11	173	3,460	20.00	7	117	702	6.00
North Dakota	65	53	52	912	41,040	45.00	42	1,876	33,768	18.00	24	22	519	10,380	20.00	15	476	3,522	7.40
South Dakota	48	33	31	704	31,680	45.00	30	1,663	33,260	20.00	26	26	1,426	28,520	20.00	19	2,293	17,885	7.80
Nebraska	49	38	38	1,815	81,675	45.00	35	5,182	103,640	20.00	13	13	306	6,120	20.00	6	301	2,107	7.00
Kansas	20	17	17	196	8,150	41.58	14	393	6,338	16.13	3	3	76	1,520	20.00	2	(2)	(2)	(2)
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)
Dist. of Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	17	13	12	776	38,800	50.00	9	1,784	42,696	23.93	8	6	202	5,050	25.00	6	132	1,056	8.00
West Virginia	13	8	8	88	5,280	60.00	4	153	3,825	25.00	5	5	111	2,775	25.00	4	128	896	7.00
North Carolina	22	4	4	64	2,560	40.00	3	79	1,580	20.00	18	14	62	1,240	20.00	11	89	534	6.00
South Carolina	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)
Georgia	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Kentucky	5	3	3	217	9,765	45.00	3	346	8,650	25.00	4	4	597	11,940	20.00	4	280	1,980	7.00
Tennessee	3	2	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Alabama	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	126	3,150	25.00	2	(2)	(2)	(2)
MOUNTAIN:																			
Montana	96	62	60	1,520	84,410	55.53	52	3,881	88,706	22.86	50	49	1,450	39,090	26.96	30	2,006	15,982	7.97
Idaho	181	147	141	2,935	162,270	55.29	128	6,824	136,492	20.00	46	43	1,482	38,178	25.76	35	2,510	20,733	8.26
Wyoming	66	51	51	1,980	117,435	59.92	47	4,815	110,435	22.94	20	20	991	27,105	27.35	12	1,314	10,162	7.73
Colorado	161	143	139	5,380	325,980	60.59	131	16,929	424,759	25.09	31	31	1,270	33,731	26.56	20	2,165	16,844	7.78
New Mexico	11	11	11	723	42,549	58.85	8	1,117	25,886	23.17	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Arizona	5	4	4	105	7,875	75.00	4	495	13,880	28.00	1	—	—	—	—	1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	175	86	85	2,951	147,550	50.00	78	7,485	164,670	22.00	115	115	5,313	185,955	35.00	70	8,721	78,489	9.00
Nevada	8	5	5	161	8,050	50.00	4	184	4,048	22.00	3	3	14	490	35.00	1	(2)	(2)	(2)
PACIFIC:																			
Washington	350	155	154	3,099	201,435	65.00	141	7,163	179,075	25.00	223	216	9,516	252,740	26.56	143	13,916	111,328	8.00
Oregon	373	151	143	3,355	194,305	57.92	139	6,890	172,465	25.03	239	232	12,831	318,552	24.83	170	24,450	235,329	9.62
California	101	77	77	1,907	121,322	63.62	67	4,566	110,713	24.25	32	32	1,777	71,080	40.00	18	1,912	17,208	9.00

[1] Females over 3 months old, April 1, 1940, and/or pelts taken (both sexes) in 1939.
[2] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.